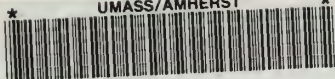


UMASS/AMHERST



312066 0281 5561 0

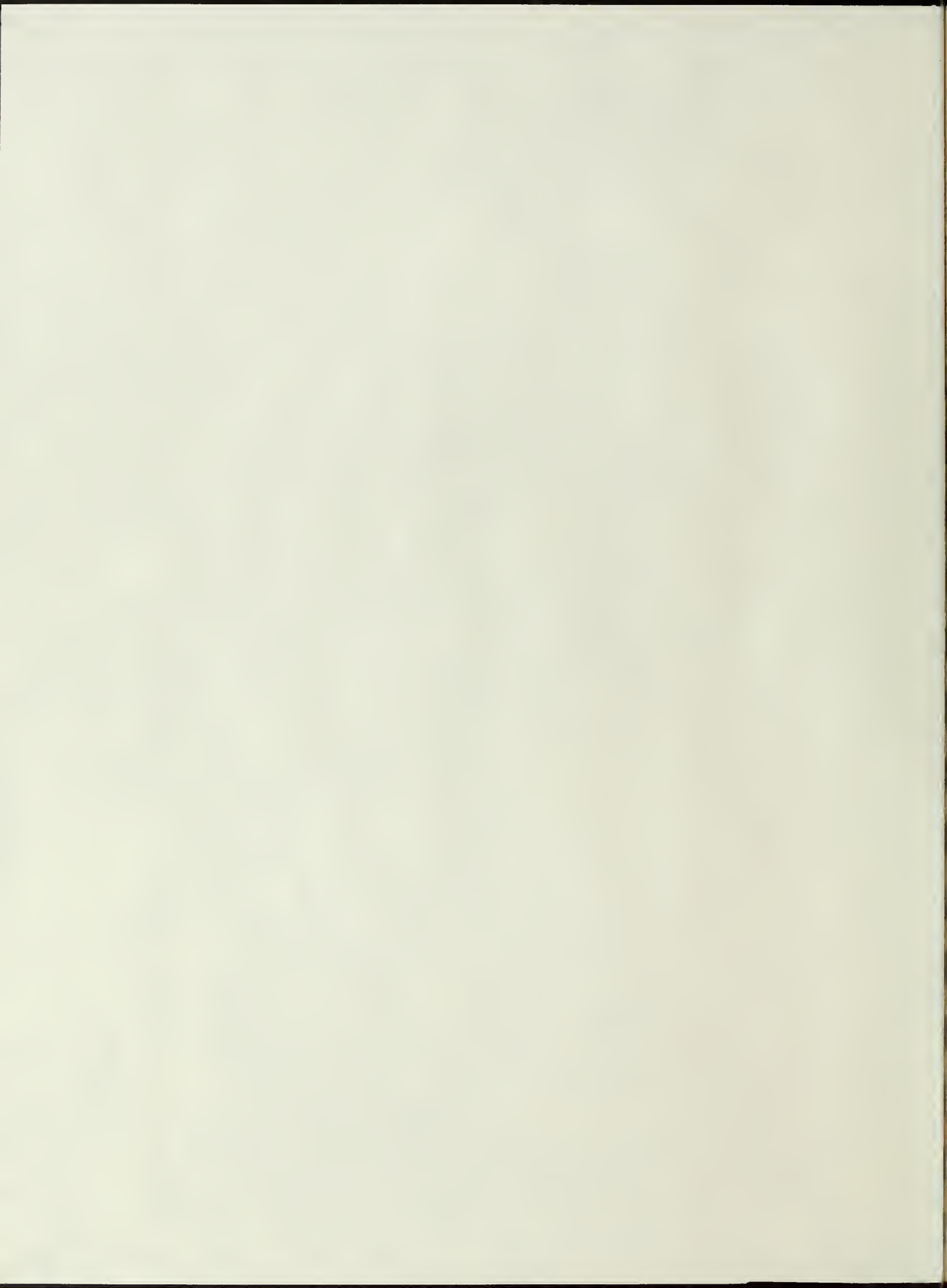




Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/healthdataannual01mass>







MASS

HIS 30.6: W1. 1/no. 1

~~2765~~

# Health Data Annual

1974



WILLIAM J. BICKNELL, M.D., COMMISSIONER

VOLUME 1 NUMBER 1



## PREFACE

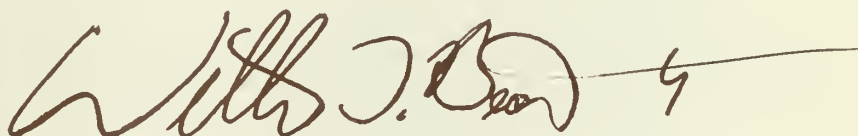
The purposes of the Health Data Annual are straightforward: the establishment and wide periodic dissemination of accurate, locally-relevant socio-economic and health resource data. It is the Department's hope that the availability of this information, merely by virtue of its existence in an organized format, will help to clarify current policy issues and lead to the discovery and resolution of as yet unidentified problems. Insofar as possible in compiling the information in the Annual, the Department staff has tried to deal solely with facts and has placed neither policy nor program interpretation on any of the data. However, the user will note that the volume is replete with statistical commentary and caveats which require careful reading and full understanding if the data are to be useful for purposes of policy formulation, planning and resource allocation.

It is the Department's intention that this shall be an annual publication. Further, this first edition is published with the full knowledge that in certain areas, particularly financing, manpower and clinics, our information is fragmentary. This illustrates the need for improved data and hopefully will stimulate the development of an improved second edition.

The Department welcomes and solicits criticisms and comments from all users. Suggestions for changes in format and content should be directed to Mr. Louis Freedman, Acting Director, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, 600 Washington Street, Boston, Mass. 02111.

This publication reflects thousands of working days of effort on the part of Department employees and the health care providers of the Commonwealth who willingly supported our data reporting system. While they all deserve thanks, I would like to commend specifically the staff of the Department's Office of Health Planning and Statistics and Office of Health Education. It is particularly appropriate to mention the vital contributions of Mr. Louis Freedman, Mr. Chester Kennedy, Ms. Marijane Mitchell and Dr. Charles Neave, for without their ceaseless and, on occasion, day and night efforts, there would be neither data base nor Health Data Annual.

I would also like to gratefully acknowledge the significant support provided by a grant from the Cooperative Health Statistics Program of the National Center for Health Statistics, Department of Health Education and Welfare. Funds from this program have been critically important in the development of statistical capacity for health planning.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "W. J. Bicknell", followed by a long horizontal line extending to the right.

(William J. Bicknell, M.D.)  
Commissioner  
Massachusetts Department of Public Health



## INTRODUCTION

This document is intended to serve as a basic resource to those individuals, institutions and agencies engaged in delivering and/or planning health services for the citizens of the Commonwealth. The information contained within has been carefully selected for utility, edited for accuracy and is being published in a timely fashion in keeping with the intent of Chapter 111, Section 25A of the General Laws which calls upon the Department of Public Health "... to publish analyses, reports and interpretations of information ... in order to further public knowledge concerning the distribution and nature of health care resources in the Commonwealth."

This document does not attempt to present all available data on the type of providers included nor does it include all classes of health providers. Future publications will address each class of provider in greater detail and special reports on ambulatory care and residential care facilities are planned for publication in the near future.

This publication is organized in a manner that will facilitate the location of information at the level of aggregation desired. It is organized into the following sections:

### I. National Level

This section provides national baseline information drawn largely from the Medical Care Chart Book published by the University of Michigan, School of Public Health. Much of the data is not directly comparable to Massachusetts because of differences in time periods. It does, however, provide a perspective not afforded by considering Massachusetts data in isolation.

### II. State Level

This section contains data specific to the Commonwealth and is drawn from the most current resources available. Tables are generally organized on the basis of state and regional aggregations of data conforming with Administrative Bulletin 65 "Uniform Geographic Areas for the State Administration and Provision of Services - 1968" published by the Executive Office of Administration and Finance.

The subject areas included are:

- 1) Vital Events;
- 2) Massachusetts Census;
- 3) Population Projections; and
- 4) Health Facility Data, including
  - Hospital - Acute, Chronic and Mental,
  - Nursing and Rest Homes
  - Home Health Agencies,
  - Homemaker-Home Health Aide Agencies, and
  - Emergency Medical Services

### III. Regional Level

The data presented for the eight uniform planning regions are directed toward providing summary information on the 1) size and ownership of health facilities and utilization of services they offer, within each region, and 2) in addition, facility-specific information relevant to planning and information/ referral is located within this section. The data are presented in both regional summary tables and facility by facility specificity.

#### IV. Glossary

The glossary defines the significant terms used in this publication and accurately reflects the definitions used in collecting the data. In cases where a term was used in only one table, the definition is generally found on the page facing that table.

The comparative strength of data included in this document may vary. The staff of the Office of Health Planning and Statistics has endeavored through intensive editing and follow-up to assure maximum completeness, accuracy and comparability of data reported. In cases where data is known to be missing, or when variations among facilities require special explanations, descriptive notes to assist the user in interpretation will be found on the page facing the affected table.

A number of resources have been in compiling this publication. The following is a brief discussion of major contributing resources:

##### Massachusetts Comparative Health Statistics Project

This project administered by the Department of Public Health's Office of Health Planning and Statistics (and federally supported by an award to the Executive Office of Human Services from the National Center for Health Statistics) is the major focal point for the gathering of statistical data on health facilities within the Commonwealth. The majority of the tables and listing presented were produced from original survey research undertaken by this project in fulfilling its goal of developing an automated health facility statistics system within the Department of Health.

##### Office of Emergency Medical Services

The Office of Emergency Medical Services, a part of the Office of Health Planning and Statistics, is engaged in the development and implementation of a statewide plan for the improvement of emergency medical services. Its priorities includes transportation, communication, public education and training of emergency medical personnel. The information presented is drawn from a survey of providers of emergency medical services conducted during 1973.

##### The Vital Events Program

This program of the Office of Health Planning and Statistics processes and analyzes information on births, deaths, marriages and divorces submitted to the Office of the Secretary of State. It is also responsible for publication of Public Document Number 1, "Annual Report of Vital Statistics."

##### Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations

This Division of the Department of Public Health is responsible for the development of performance standards, regulation and the conduct of health facility inspections and related enforcement for over 2000 providers of health services within the Commonwealth. Information has been drawn from this Division's records.

##### University of Michigan School of Public Health

Many of the national tables are directly drawn from the Medical Care Chart Book prepared by the Bureau of Public Health Economics of the University of Michigan. This publication provides baseline data on health including economics, demography and utilization rates.

##### Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission

This commission establishes the rate of reimbursement to facilities which care for publicly aided patients. Data utilized was developed from the standard cost reports submitted to the Commission from hospitals and providers of long-term care services.

Specific source citations will be found in the glossary and the bibliography.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR.....	<i>i</i>
PREFACE.....	<i>iii</i>
INTRODUCTION.....	<i>iv</i>
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	<i>vi</i>

## NATIONAL SECTION

Table Number	Title of Table	Page Number
1	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----TOTAL VS GNP, OVERTIME	1
2	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----TREND IN MEDICAL CARE DOLLAR	2
3	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ITEMS OVERTIME	3
4	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----CONSUMER DOLLAR UTILIZATION	4
5	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----MEDICAL CARE PRICE INDEX	5
6	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----PER CAPITA BY TYPE AND AGE	6
7	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----FEDERAL BY TYPE	7
8	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE	8
9	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----DIRECT AND THIRD-PARTY PAYMENTS	9
10	HEALTH EXPENDITURE-----PROGRAM AND METHOD OF PAYMENT	10
11	HOSPITAL-----RELATIVE INCREASE AND BED-POPULATION RATIOS	11
12	HOSPITAL-----BED-POPULATION RATIO BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA	12
13	HOSPITAL-----UTILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA	13
14	HOSPITAL-----TRENDS IN HOSPITAL UTILIZATION	14
15	HOSPITAL-----UTILIZATIONS BY AGE AND SEX	15
16	HOME HEALTH AGENCIES---DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF AGENCY	16
17	M.D. UTILIZATION-----PHYSICIAN VISITS PER PERSON BY TYPE OF SETTING	17
18	M.D. UTILIZATION-----PHYSICIAN VISITS BY AGE AND SEX	18
19	MANPOWER-----NUMBER HEALTH PROFESSIONALS OVERTIME	19
20	MANPOWER-----PHYSICIAN, DENTIST AND NURSE TO POPULATION RATIOS	20
21	MANPOWER-----DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY TYPE OF PRACTICES	21
22	MANPOWER-----PHYSICIAN-POPULATION RATIO BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA	22
23	MANPOWER-----NURSES BY TYPE OF TRAINING	23
24	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----SUPPORT SERVICES: 1973	24

Publication of this Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent.

45c-10-74-104033

Est. Cost Per Copy 3.33



# MASSACHUSETTS SECTION

Table Number	Title of Table	Page Number
25	MAP----- ADMINISTRATIVE SUBSTATE REGIONS	25
26	CITY/TOWN LISTING----- HEALTH PLANNING REGIONS AND AREAS	26
27	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- AGE: 1960 AND 1970	29
28	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- SEX RATIO: 1900 TO 1970	29
29	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- MARITAL STATUS: 1970	29
30	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- RESIDENCE AND RACE: 1960 and 1970	30
31	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- OCCUPATION GROUPS OF EMPLOYED PERSONS: 1970	31
32	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- FAMILY INCOME: 1969	31
33	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- PLACE OF BIRTH: 1970	32
34	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: 1960 AND 1970	32
35	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- AGE DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS 65 AND OLDER: 1900-1970	33
36	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- POVERTY VS NON-POVERTY LEVEL FAMILIES: 1969	34
37	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS-- SEX AND RACE BY REGION: 1970	35
38	POPULATION PROJECTION----- AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	36
39	HEALTH EXPENDITURE----- BLUE CROSS: 1973	37
40	HEALTH EXPENDITURE----- MEDICARE: 1973	38
41	HEALTH EXPENDITURE----- MEDICAID: 1973	39
42	VITAL STATISTICS----- BIRTH, DEATHS AND NATURAL INCREASE: 1960, 1965-1972	40
43	VITAL STATISTICS----- LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH BY REGION: 1972	41
44	VITAL STATISTICS----- BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: 1920-1970	42
45	VITAL STATISTICS----- INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1920-1970	43
46	VITAL STATISTICS----- LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH BY AGE: 1972	44
47	EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES-- OWNERSHIP OF TRANSPORT SERVICES BY REGION: 1973	46
48	EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES-- VOLUME OF TRANSPORT SERVICES BY REGION: 1973	48
49	EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES-- NUMBER OF TRANSPORT VEHICLES BY REGION: 1973	49
50	EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES-- TRAINING LEVEL BY REGION: 1973	50
51	ACUTE HOSPITAL----- UTILIZATION 65 AND 65: 1973	51
52	ALL HOSPITALS----- SIZE OF FACILITY AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	52
53	ACUTE HOSPITAL----- SIZE BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	53
54	ACUTE HOSPITAL----- UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	54
55	ACUTE HOSPITAL----- UTILIZATION BY REGION: 1973	56
56	ACUTE HOSPITAL----- OUTPATIENT UTILIZATION BY REGION: 1973	58
57	ACUTE HOSPITAL----- EMERGENCY ROOM UTILIZATION BY REGION: 1973	60
58	CHRONIC HOSPITAL----- UTILIZATION BY REGION: 1973	62
59	CHRONIC HOSPITAL----- SIZE BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	64
60	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL----- SIZE BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	65
61	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL----- UTILIZATION BY REGION: 1973	66
62	NURSING AND REST HOME----- SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	68
63	NURSING AND REST HOME----- SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	69
64	NURSING AND REST HOME----- TREND IN LICENSED BEDS BY REGION: 1971, 1972 and 1973	70
65	NURSING AND REST HOME----- SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	72
66	NURSING AND REST HOME----- OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	73
67	NURSING AND REST HOME----- SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	74
68	NURSING AND REST HOME----- PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	76
69	NURSING AND REST HOME----- AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	78
70	NURSING AND REST HOME----- SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	80
71	NURSING AND REST HOME----- UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	82
72	HOME HEALTH AGENCY----- ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS BY REGION: 1972	84
73	HOME HEALTH AGENCY----- SERVICES PROVIDED BY REGION: 1972	86
74	HOME HEALTH AGENCY----- CASELOAD DISTRIBUTION BY REGION: 1972	88
75	HOME HEALTH AGENCY----- NUMBER OF VISITS BY REGION: 1972	90
76	HOME HEALTH AGENCY----- UTILIZATION BY REGION: 1972	92
77	HOMEMAKER AGENCY----- AGE DISTRIBUTION OF CLIENTS SERVED: 1973	94
78	HOMEMAKER AGENCY----- SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS SERVED: 1973	94
79	HOMEMAKER AGENCY----- PROBLEM SERVED AND CARE PROVIDED: 1973	98
80	HOMEMAKER AGENCY----- REASON FOR SERVICE: 1973	98
81	HOMEMAKER AGENCY----- VISITS PER CASE: 1973	100
82	MANPOWER----- NUMBER OF REGISTERED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY TYPE: 1972-1973	102

Table Number	Title of Table	REGION 1	Page Number
83	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS—	TRENDS BY TOWN: 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1970	105
84	POPULATION PROJECTION-----	AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	107
85	ACUTE HOSPITAL-----	UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	109
86	ALL HOSPITALS-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING: 1973	110
87	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	112
88	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	113
89	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	114
90	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITIES: 1973	115
91	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	116
92	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	117
93	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	118
94	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	119
95	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	120
96	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING—UTILIZATION: 1973	121
97	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING—CHARACTERISTICS: 1973	131
98	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1972	138
99	HOMEMAKER AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1973	142
REGION 2			
100	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS—	TRENDS BY TOWN: 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1970	145
101	POPULATION PROJECTION-----	AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	147
102	ACUTE HOSPITAL-----	UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	149
103	ALL HOSPITALS-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING: 1973	150
104	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	152
105	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	153
106	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	154
107	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITIES: 1973	155
108	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	156
109	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	157
110	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	158
111	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	159
112	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	160
113	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING—UTILIZATION: 1973	161
114	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING—CHARACTERISTICS: 1973	174
115	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1972	181
116	HOMEMAKER AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1973	184
REGION 3			
117	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS—	TRENDS BY TOWN: 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1970	185
118	POPULATION PROJECTION-----	AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	186
119	ACUTE HOSPITAL-----	UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	187
120	ALL HOSPITALS-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING: 1973	188
121	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	190
122	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	191
123	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	192
124	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITIES: 1973	193
125	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	194
126	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	195
127	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	196
128	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	197
129	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	198
130	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING—UTILIZATION: 1973	199
131	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING—CHARACTERISTICS: 1973	206
132	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1972	210
133	HOMEMAKER AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1973	211

Table Number	Title of Table	REGION 4	Page Number
134	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS---	TRENDS BY TOWN: 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1970	213
135	POPULATION PROJECTION-----	AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	214
136	ACUTE HOSPITAL-----	UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	215
137	ALL HOSPITALS-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING: 1973	216
138	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	218
139	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	219
140	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	220
141	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITIES: 1973	221
142	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	222
143	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	223
144	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	224
145	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	225
146	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	226
147	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-UTILIZATION: 1973	227
148	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-CHARACTERISTICS: 1973	236
149	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1972	242
150	HOMEMAKER AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1973	244

#### REGION 5

151	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS---	TRENDS BY TOWN: 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1970	245
152	POPULATION PROJECTION-----	AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	246
153	ACUTE HOSPITAL-----	UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	247
154	ALL HOSPITALS-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING: 1973	248
155	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	250
156	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	251
157	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	252
158	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITIES: 1973	253
159	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	254
160	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	255
161	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	256
162	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	257
163	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	258
164	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-UTILIZATION: 1973	259
165	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-CHARACTERISTICS: 1973	270
166	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1972	276
167	HOMEMAKER AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1973	278

#### REGION 6

168	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS---	TRENDS BY TOWN: 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1970	279
169	POPULATION PROJECTION-----	AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	280
170	ACUTE HOSPITAL-----	UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	281
171	ALL HOSPITALS-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING: 1973	282
172	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	285
173	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	286
174	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	287
175	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITIES: 1973	288
176	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	289
177	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	290
178	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	291
179	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	292
180	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	293
181	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-UTILIZATION: 1973	294
182	NURSING AND REST HOME-----	FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-CHARACTERISTICS: 1973	303
183	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1972	309
184	HOMEMAKER AGENCY-----	AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1973	310



## REGION 7

Table Number	Title of Table	Page Number
185	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS---TRENDS BY TOWN: 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1970	311
186	POPULATION PROJECTION-----AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	313
187	ACUTE HOSPITAL-----UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	314
188	ALL HOSPITALS-----FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING: 1973	315
189	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	317
190	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	318
191	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	319
192	NURSING AND REST HOME-----OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITIES: 1973	320
193	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	321
194	NURSING AND REST HOME-----PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	322
195	NURSING AND REST HOME-----AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	323
196	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	324
197	NURSING AND REST HOME-----UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	325
198	NURSING AND REST HOME-----FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-UTILIZATION: 1973	326
199	NURSING AND REST HOME-----FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-CHARACTERISTICS: 1973	340
200	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1972	348
201	HOMEMAKER AGENCY-----AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1973	351

## REGION 8

202	POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS---TRENDS BY TOWN: 1940, 1950, 1960 AND 1970	353
203	POPULATION PROJECTION-----AGE AND SEX: 1975, 1985 AND 1990	354
204	ACUTE HOSPITAL-----UTILIZATION BY SERVICE: 1973	355
205	ALL HOSPITALS-----FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING: 1973	356
206	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SIZE OF FACILITIES AND PROPORTIONS OF BEDS: 1973	358
207	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SIZE OF FACILITIES BY OWNERSHIP: 1973	359
208	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SIZE BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	360
209	NURSING AND REST HOME-----OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF FACILITIES: 1973	361
210	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SOURCES OF ADMISSIONS BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	362
211	NURSING AND REST HOME-----PATIENT DISCHARGE DESTINATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	363
212	NURSING AND REST HOME-----AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENT POPULATION: 1974	364
213	NURSING AND REST HOME-----SELECTED DISABILITIES BY LEVEL OF CARE: 1974	365
214	NURSING AND REST HOME-----UTILIZATION BY TYPE OF FACILITY: 1973	366
215	NURSING AND REST HOME-----FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-UTILIZATION: 1973	367
216	NURSING AND REST HOME-----FACILITY BY FACILITY LISTING-CHARACTERISTICS: 1973	374
217	HOME HEALTH AGENCY-----AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1972	378
218	HOMEMAKER AGENCY-----AGENCY BY AGENCY LISTING: 1973	379

## GLOSSARY SECTION

### GLOSSARY

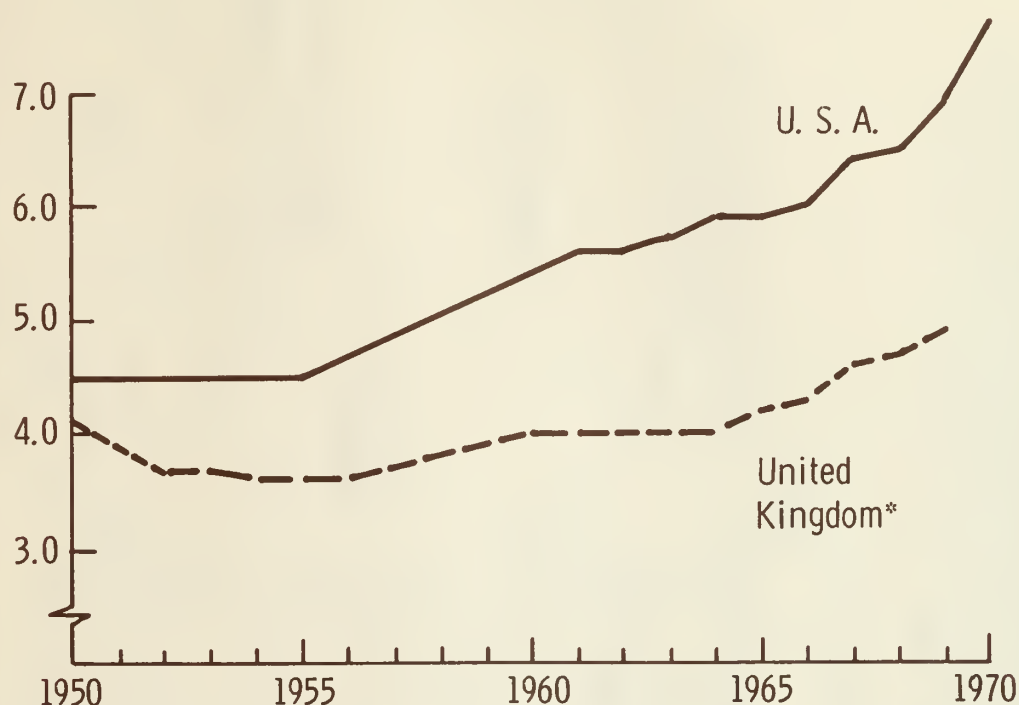
SECTION I DEMOGRAPHIC TERMS	381
A. Census Terms	381
B. Vital Events Terms	382
SECTION II HOSPITAL TERMS	383
Acute Hospital Terms	383
Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospital Terms	384
Psychiatric Hospital Terms	384
SECTION III NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES	385
SECTION IV HOMEMAKER AND HOME HEALTH AGENCY TERMS	386
SECTION V UTILIZATION TERMS	387
SECTION VI GENERAL	388
BIBLIOGRAPHY	391







## EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE, AS PERCENT OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (U.S.A., UNITED KINGDOM, 1950 - 1969).



\*U.K. (England, Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland) expenditures include current and capital expenditure by central and local government and National Health Service patient payments and exclude public and private research expenditures (£80 million, 1970 - 1971), non-prescription drugs and private prescriptions, primarily contraceptives (£95 million, 1969), spectacles purchased outside the National Health Service (£24 million, 1968), private payments for health insurance, hospital treatment and doctors' fees (£20.5 million, 1968). In sum, U.K. health expenditures are approximately 10% greater than shown when adjusted to conform to the U.S.A. definition.

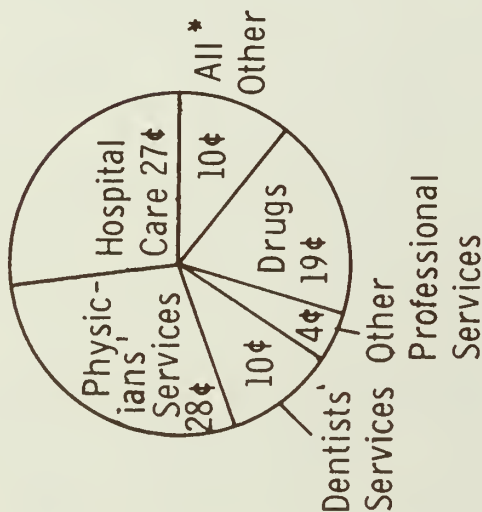
- SOURCES: (1) Great Britain Health Expenditures: Office of Health Economics, "The Cost of the National Health Service," OHE Information Sheet, No. 11 (February 1971).
- (2) U.S.A. Percent of Gross National Product: Dorothy P. Rice and Barbara S. Cooper, "National Health Expenditures, 1929-1971," Social Security Bulletin 35 (January 1972), p. 5.
- (3) Great Britain GNP: For 1959 - 1960: Great Britain, Central Statistical Office, Annual Abstract of Statistics, No. 107 (London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1970), Table 296, p. 279.
- (4) Great Britain GNP: For 1950 - 1958: Great Britain, Central Statistical Office, Annual Abstract of Statistics, No. 96 (London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959), Table 274, p. 239.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

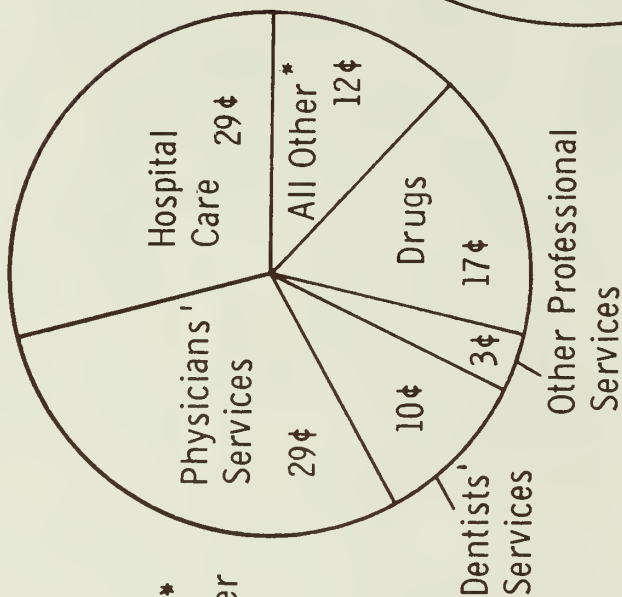
TABLE 2

THE MEDICAL CARE DOLLAR: PERCENT OF PRIVATE CONSUMER EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPLIES, BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE (U.S.A., 1960, 1965, 1970).

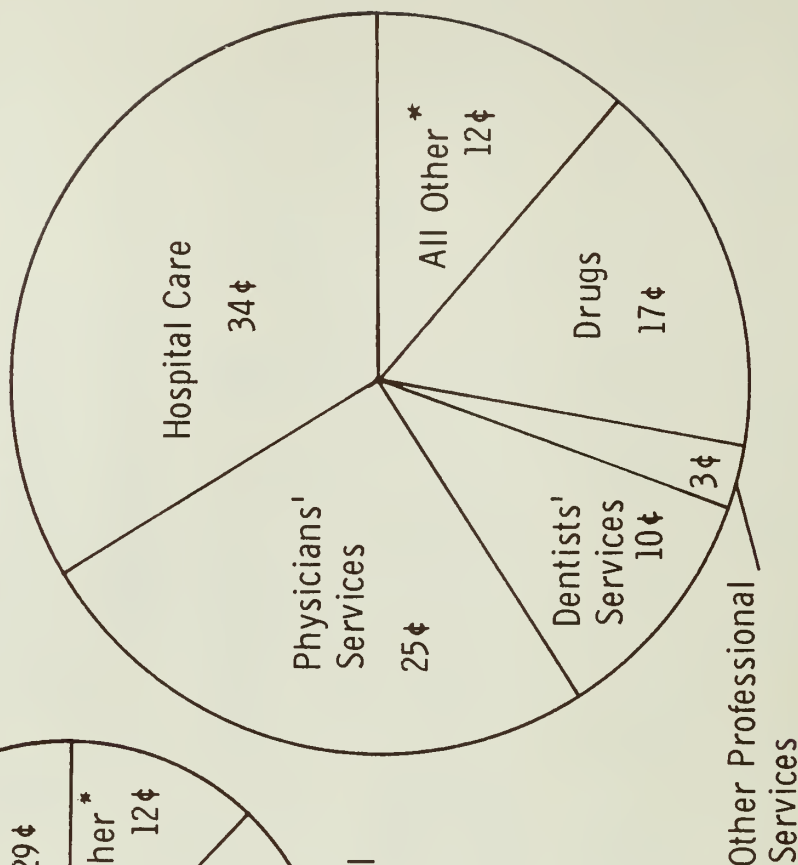
1960 = \$ 18.8 Billion Total



1965 = \$ 28.0 Billion Total



1970 = \$ 40.5 Billion Total

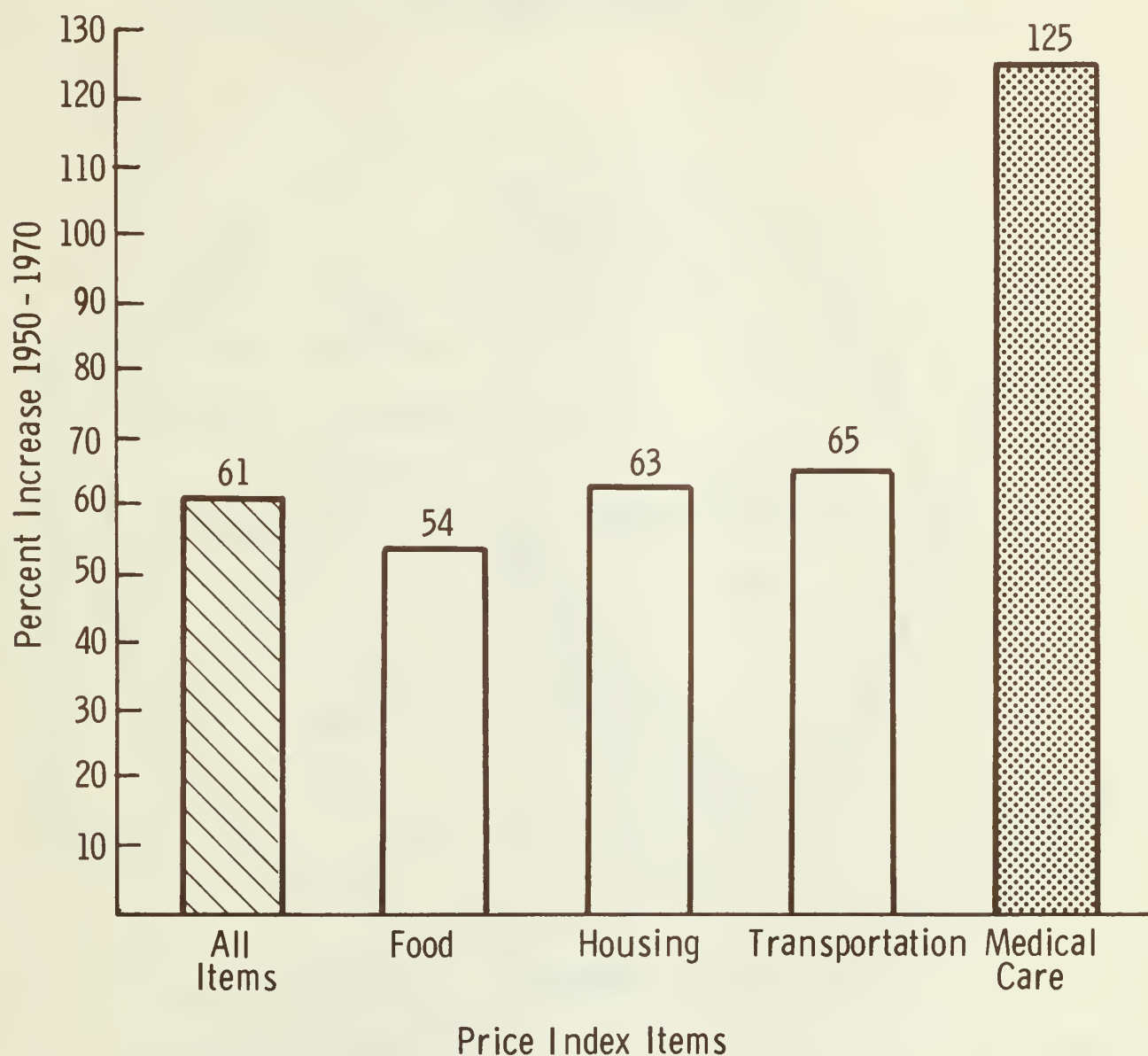


NOTE: The figures in circles for 1960 and 1970, do not add to one dollar due to rounding.

\*Includes eyeglasses and appliances (5% in 1970), nursing home care (3% in 1970), and expenses for prepayment (4% in 1970).

SOURCE: Barbara S. Cooper and Nancy L. Worthington, "National Health Expenditures, Calendar Years 1929-1970," Research and Statistics Note No. 1, 1972 (Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, January 14, 1972), Table 9.

PERCENT INCREASE IN MEDICAL CARE AND OTHER MAJOR COMPONENTS IN THE  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (U.S.A., 1950 - 1970).



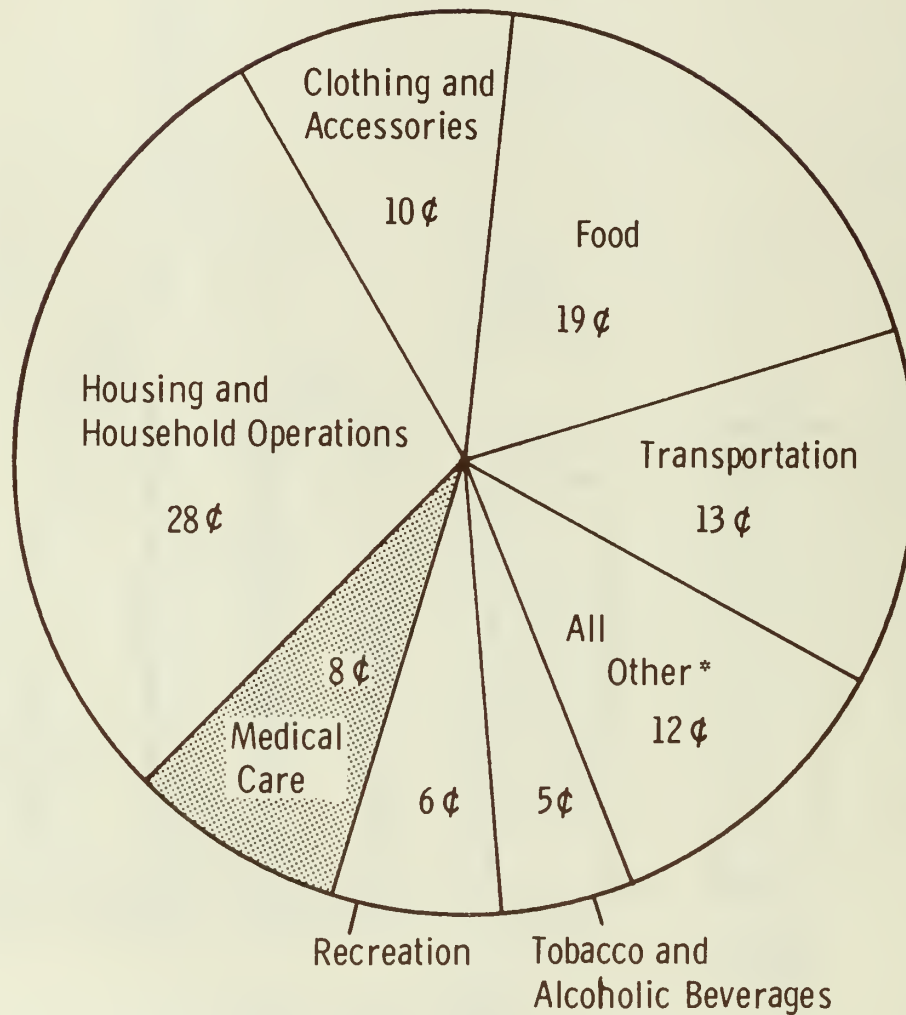
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971  
(Washington, D.C., 1971), No. 534, p. 339.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.



TABLE 4

THE CONSUMER DOLLAR: PERCENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIFIED PURPOSES  
(U.S.A. 1970).

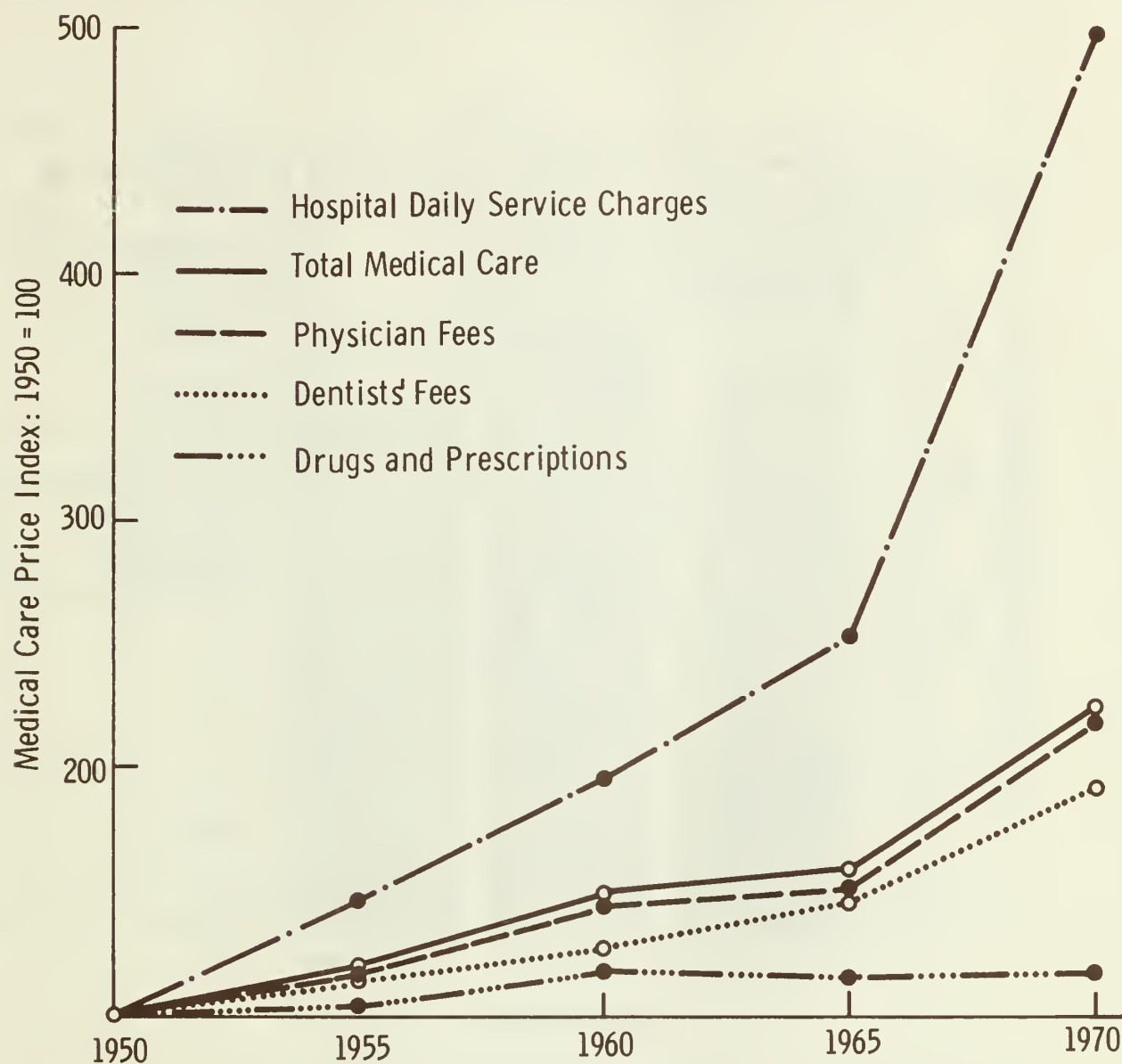


\*Includes expenditures for personal business (6¢), personal care (2¢), private education and research (2¢), private education and research (2¢), religious and welfare activities (1¢) and foreign travel (1¢).

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, Survey of Current Business 51 (July, 1971), Table 2.5, p. 24.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

RELATIVE INCREASE IN SELECTED COMPONENTS OF THE MEDICAL CARE PRICE INDEX (U.S.A., SELECTED YEARS 1950 - 1970).

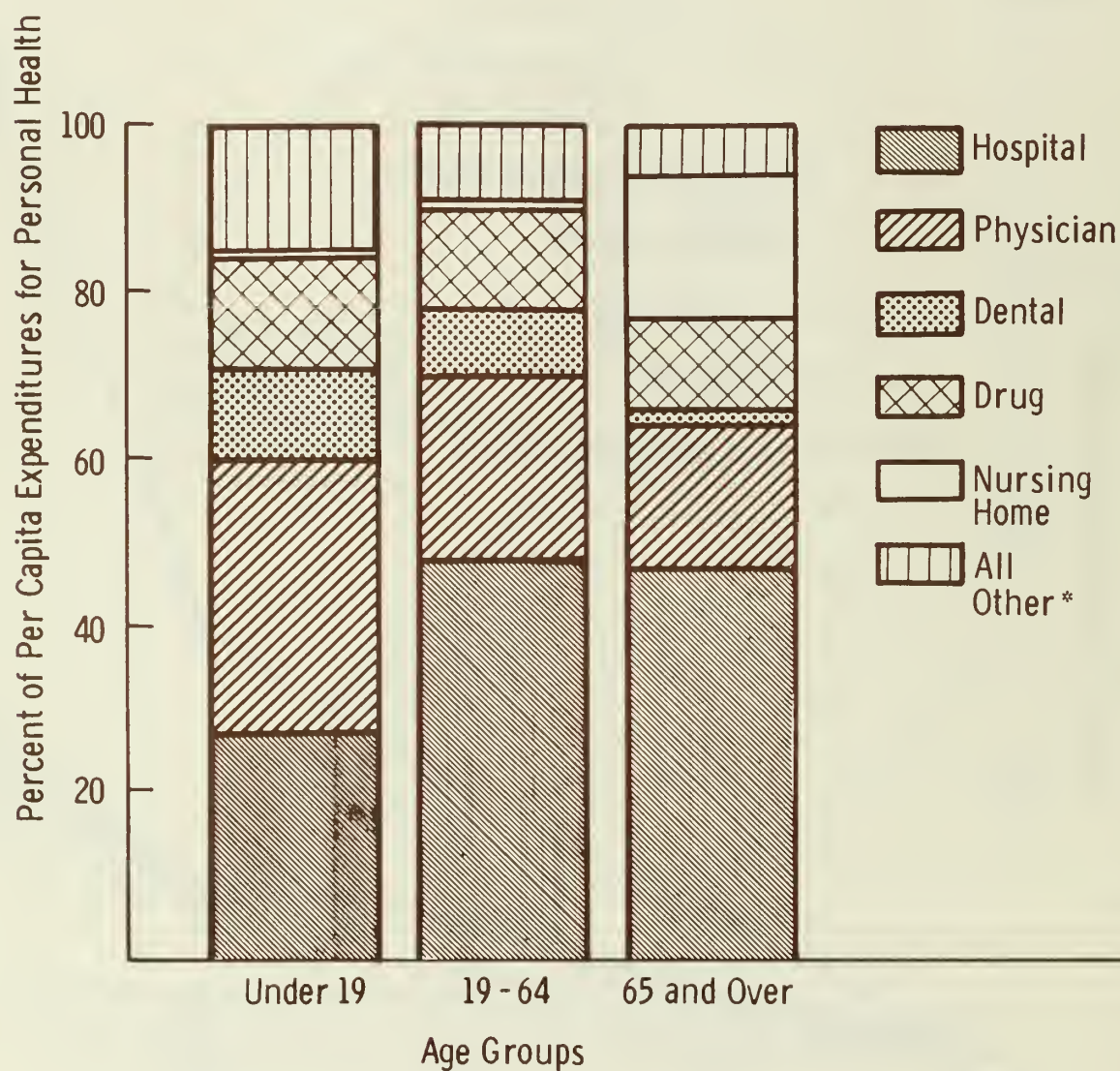


SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971 (Washington, D.C., 1971, No. 83, p. 62).

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 6

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES FOR PERSONAL HEALTH CARE, BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE AND AGE GROUP (U.S.A., FISCAL YEAR 1969-1970).



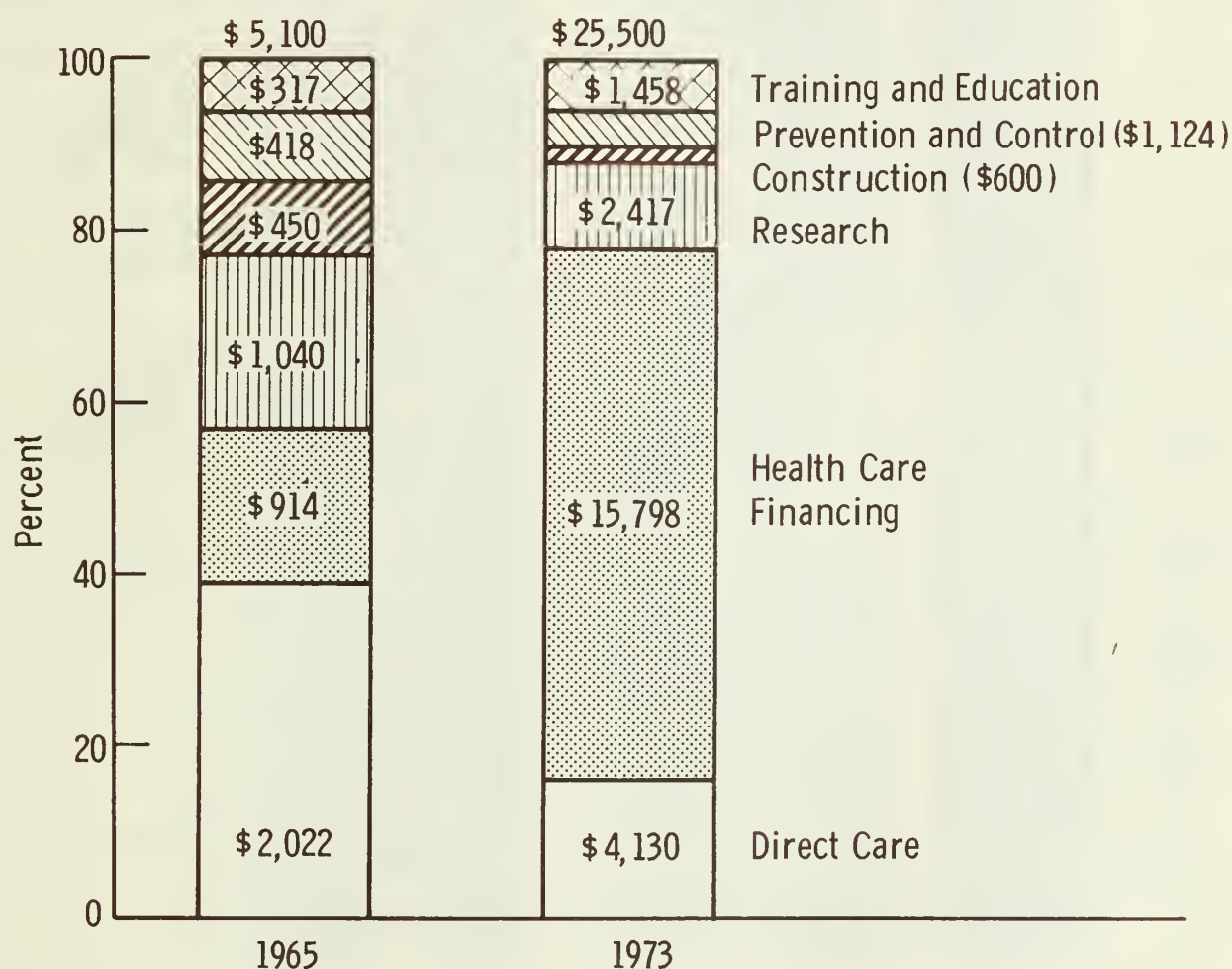
\*Includes other professional services, eyeglasses and appliances, and other health services.

SOURCE: Barbara S. Cooper and Mary S. McGee, "Medical Care Outlays for Three Age Groups," Social Security Bulletin 34 (May, 1971), Table 2, p. 6.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.



PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL HEALTH EXPENDITURES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE (U.S.A., FISCAL YEARS 1965, 1973).



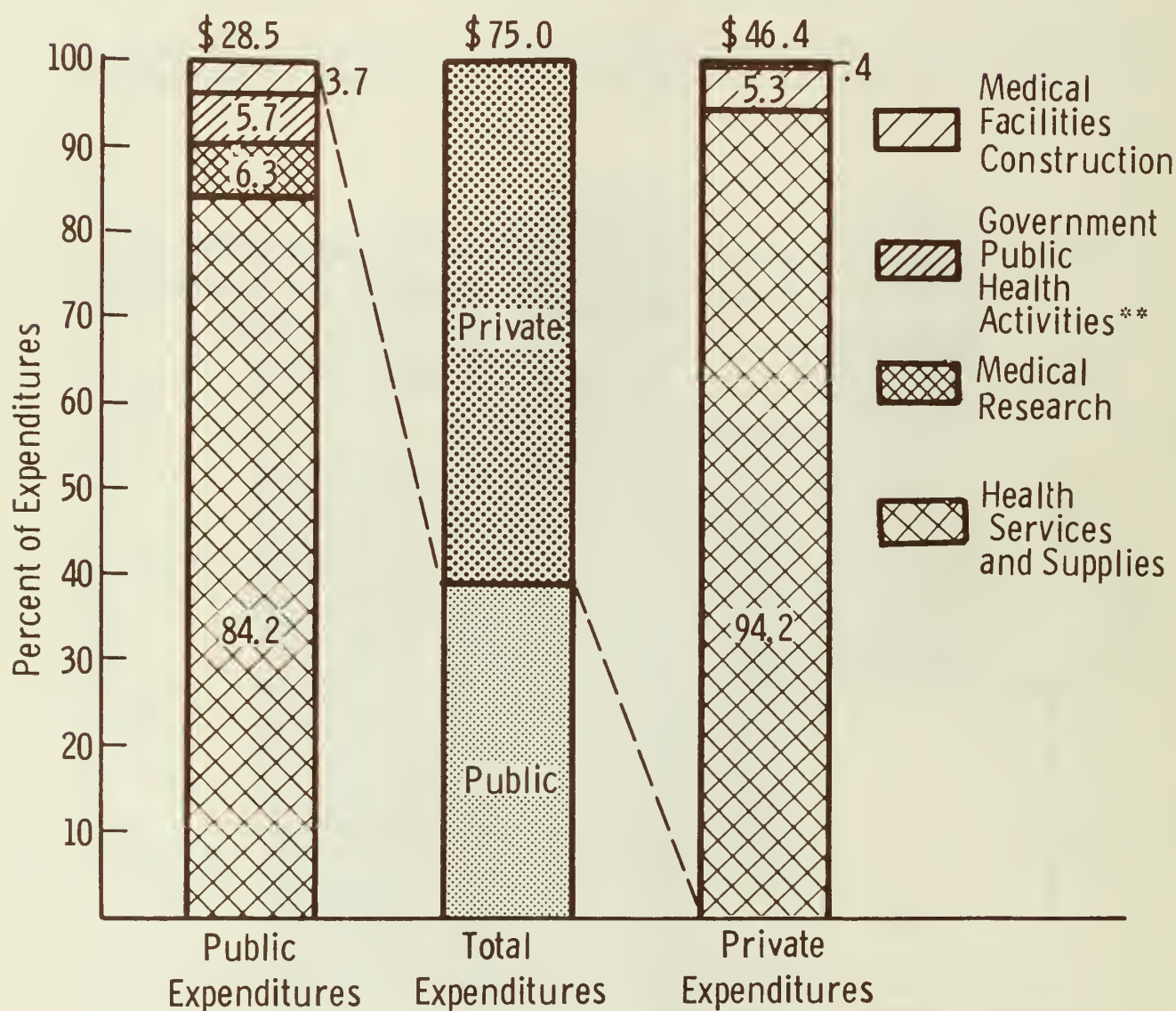
NOTE: Dollar amounts in millions.

SOURCE: Office of Management and Budget, Special Analysis K: Federal Health Programs (U.S. Government Printing Office: Washington, D.C., 1972), p. 155.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 8

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NATIONAL HEALTH EXPENDITURES, BY CATEGORY  
OF EXPENDITURE (U.S.A., FISCAL YEAR 1970 - 1971)



\*In billions of dollars,

\*\*Part of expenditures for health services and supplies.

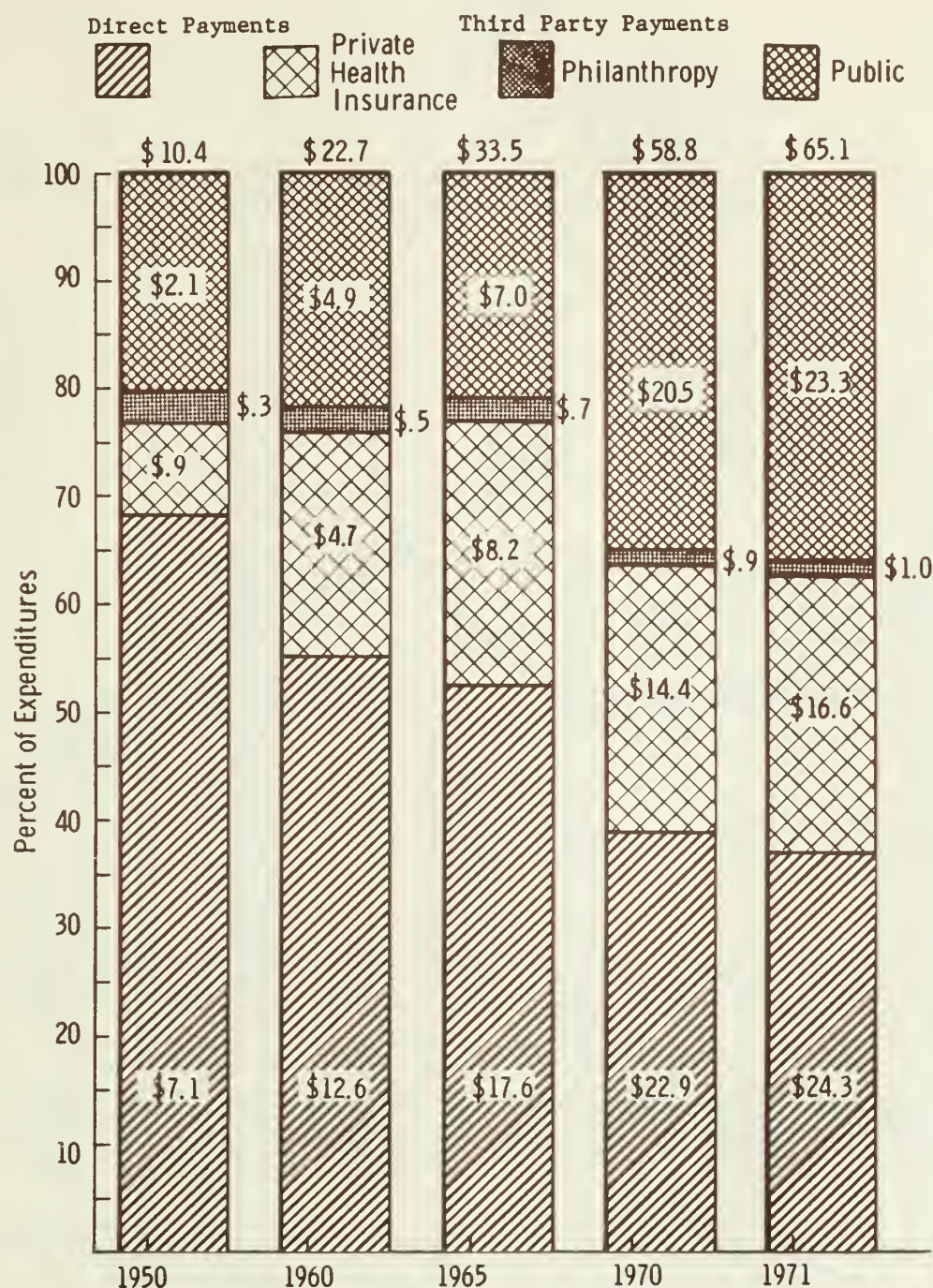
SOURCE: Dorothy P. Rice and Barbara S. Cooper, "National Health Expenditures, 1929-1971," Social Security Bulletin 35 (January, 1972), Table 2, p. 7.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.



TABLE 9

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONAL HEALTH CARE EXPENDITURES\*, BY DIRECT AND THIRD-PARTY PAYMENTS (U.S.A., SELECTED FISCAL YEARS, 1950 - 1971).



\*In billions of dollars. Includes all items under health services and supplies, except expenses for prepayment and administration, government public health activities and expenditures of private voluntary agencies for other health services.

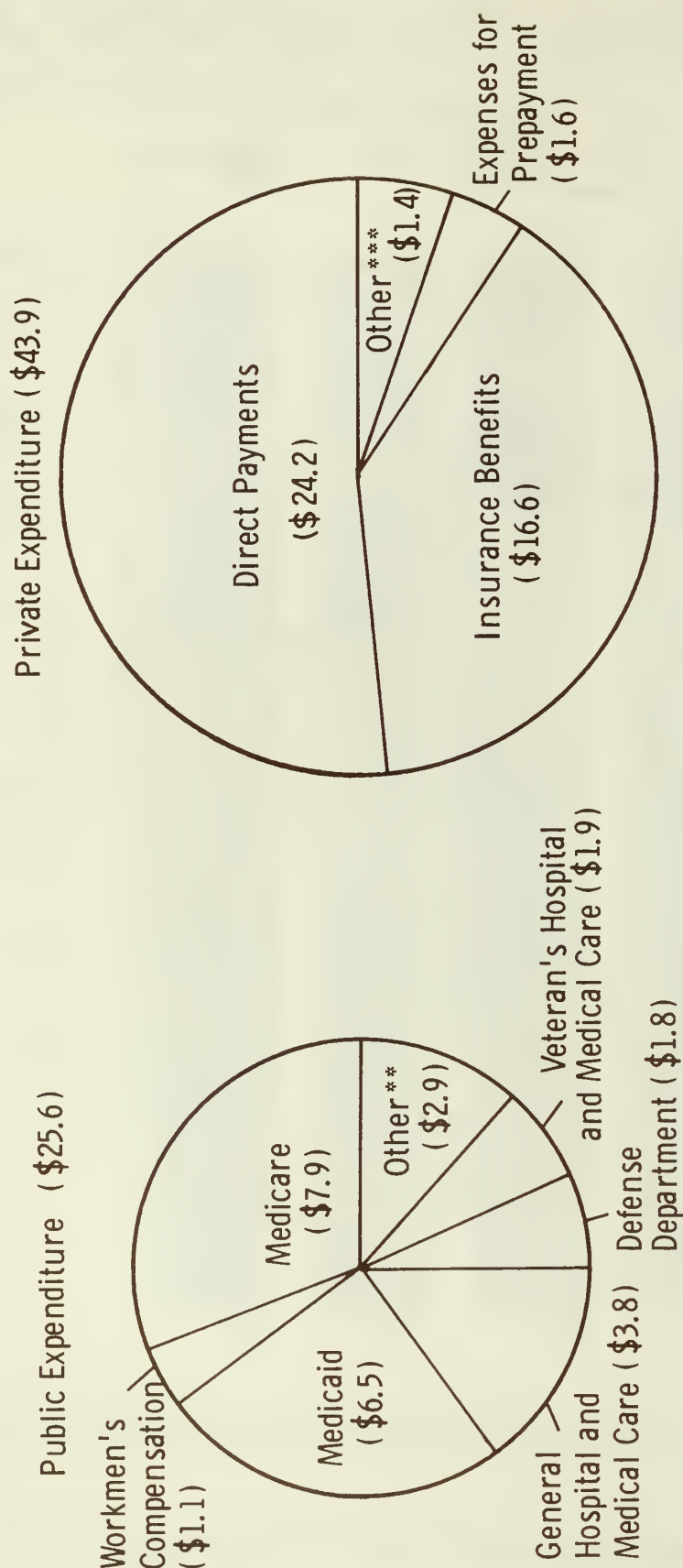
SOURCE: Medical Care Costs and Prices: Background Book (Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration: Washington, D.C., 1972), p. 83.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.



TABLE 10

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EXPENDITURES\* FOR HEALTH SERVICES AND SUPPLIES,  
BY PROGRAM AND METHOD OF PAYMENT (U.S.A., FISCAL YEAR 1970-1971).



\*In billions of dollars. Includes hospital care, physicians' services, dentists' services, other professional services, drugs and drug sundries, eyeglasses and appliances, nursing home care expenses for prepayment and administration, government public health activities, and other health services.

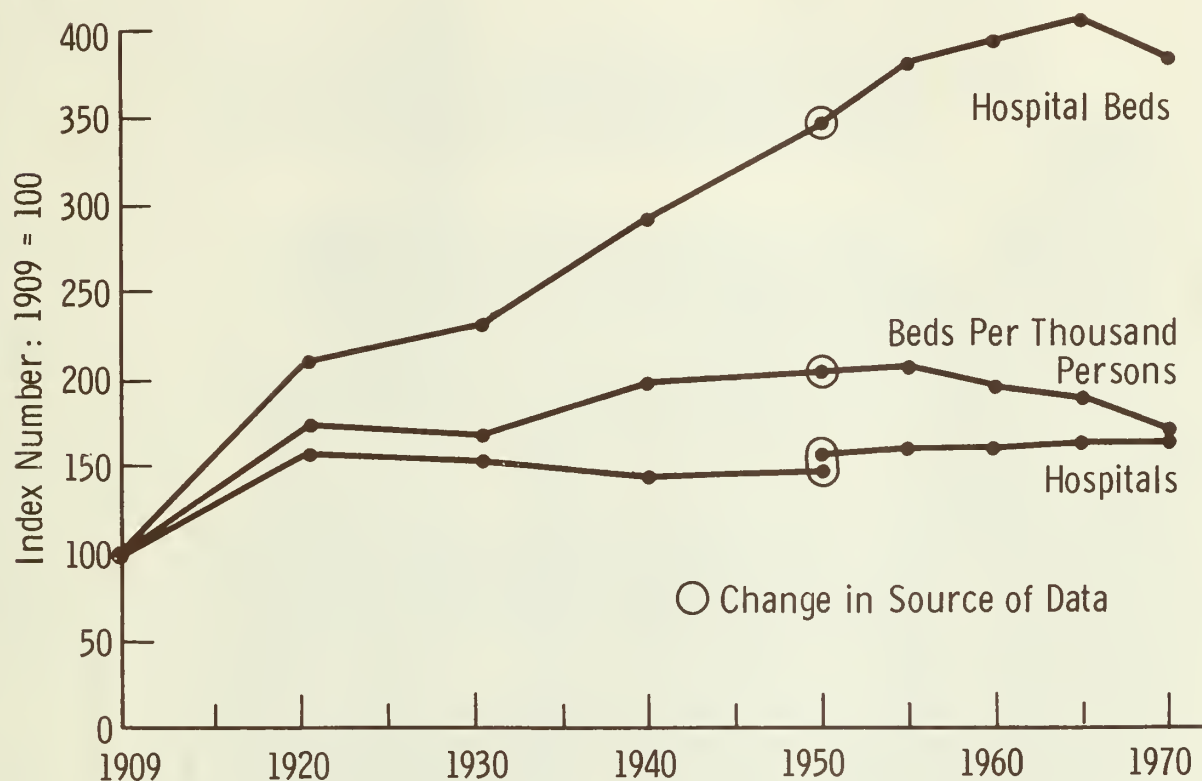
\*\* Includes Temporary Disability Insurance, Maternal and Child Health Programs, school health, Medical Vocational Rehabilitation, OEO Health and Medical Care, and other public health services.

\*\*\* Industrial in-plant services and philanthropy.

SOURCE: Alfred M. Skolnik and Sophie R. Dales, "Social Welfare Expenditures, 1970-1971" Social Security Bulletin 34 (December, 1971), Table 6, p. 11.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

RELATIVE INCREASE IN ALL HOSPITALS, HOSPITAL BEDS, AND RATIO OF  
BEDS TO PERSONS (U.S.A., 1909-1970).\*



\*The hospital data, which were compiled through 1950 by the American Medical Association, do not correspond precisely to those compiled since 1950 by the American Hospital Association. From 1960, data include Alaska and Hawaii.

SOURCES: (1) F. H. Arestad and M.A. McGovern, "Hospital Services in the United States," Journal of the American Medical Association 149 (May 10, 1952), p. 149.

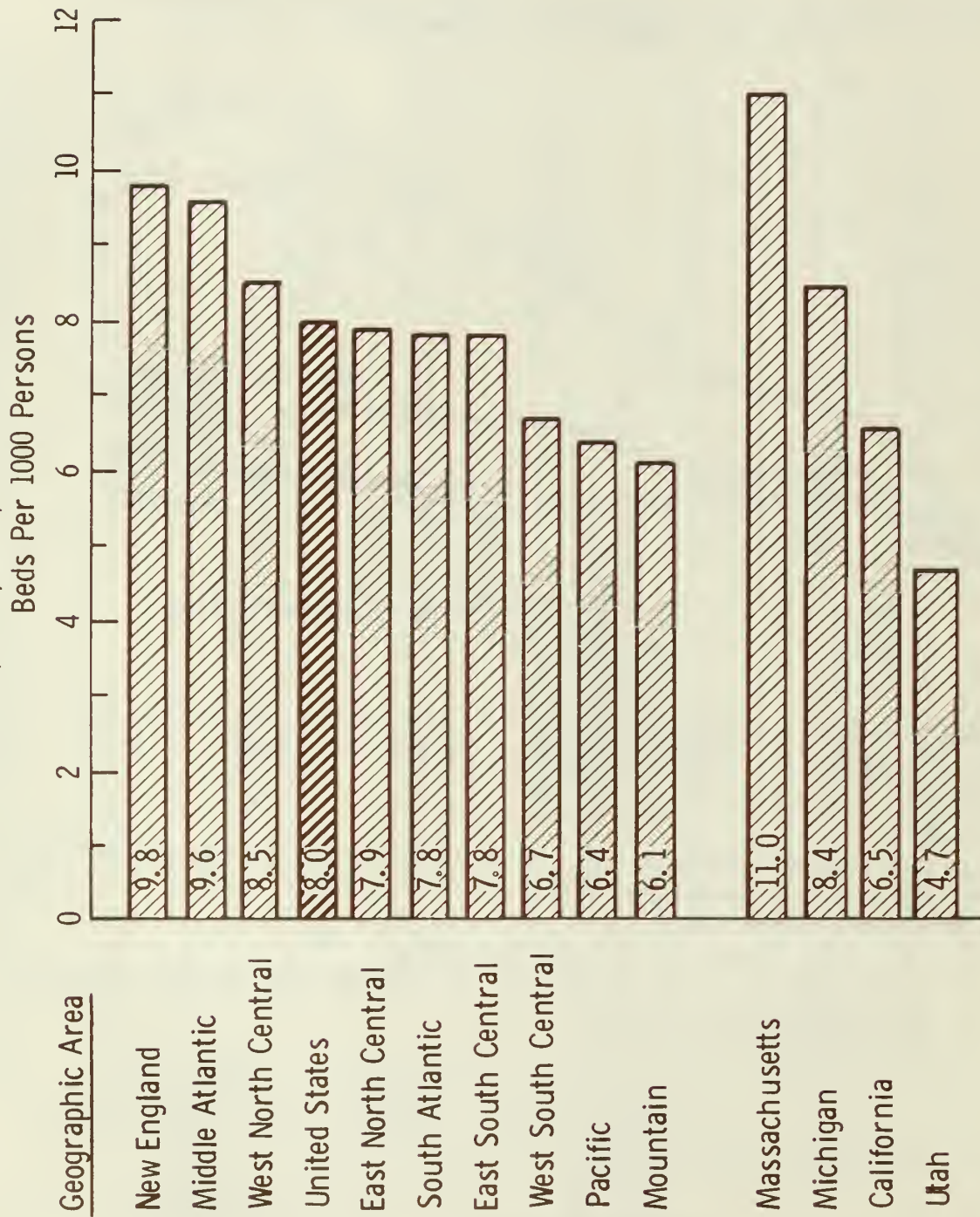
(2) "Hospital Statistics," Hospitals, Guide Issue 45 (August 1, 1971), Part 2, Table 1, p. 460.

(3) U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971 (Washington, D.C., 1971), Table 2, p. 5.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 12

HOSPITAL BED-POPULATION RATIOS, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND SELECTED STATES  
(U.S.A., 1970)



\* Hospital registered by the American Hospital Association.

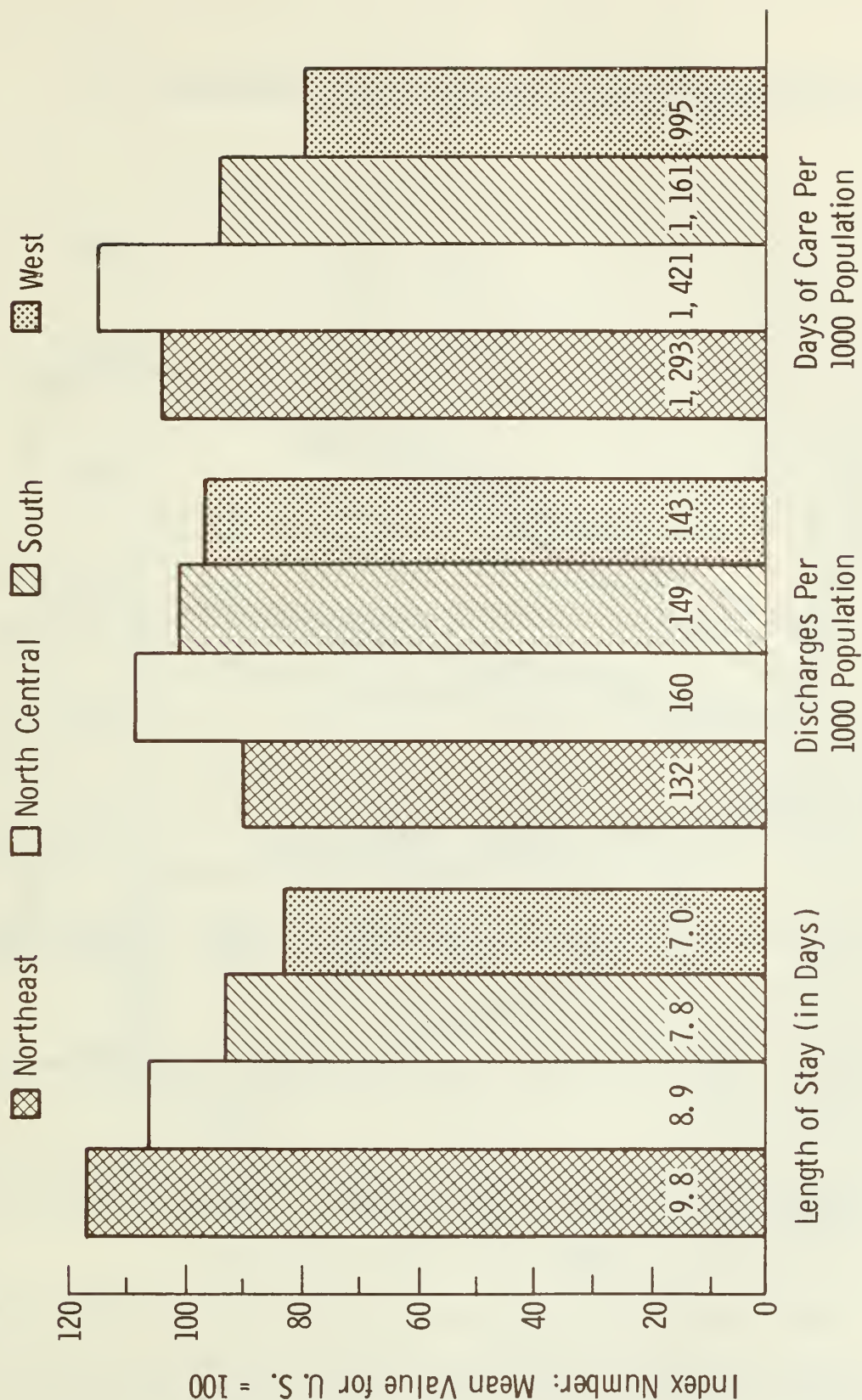
SOURCE: (1) "Hospital Statistics," Hospitals, Guide Issue 45 (August 1, 1971), Part 2, Table 3, pp. 468-479.

(2) U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971 (Washington, D.C., 1971), No. 11, p. 12.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.



RELATIVE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY, NUMBER OF DISCHARGES PER 1,000 POPULATION PER YEAR, AND NUMBER OF DAYS OF CARE PER 1,000 POPULATION PER YEAR, BY REGION (U.S.A., 1967).\*



NOTE: Numbers in bars are actual values.

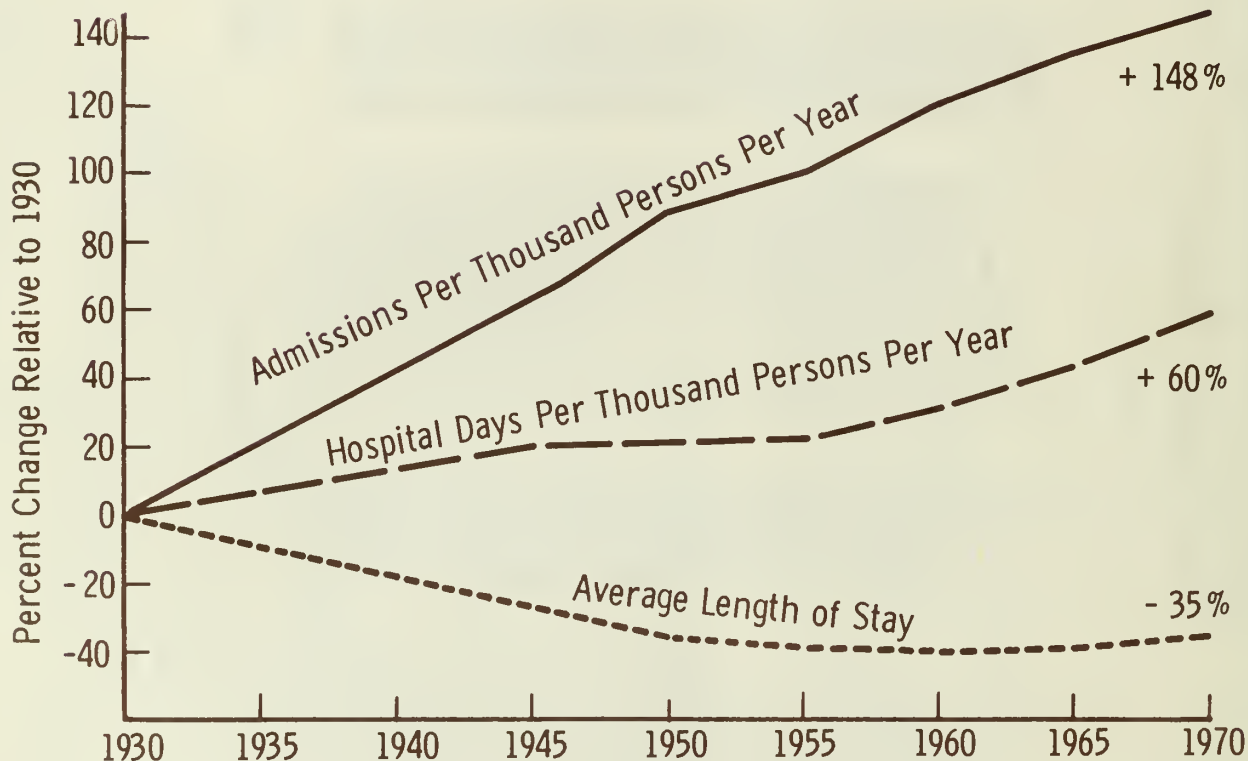
\*General and special short-stay hospitals. Federal hospitals excluded.

SOURCE: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Utilization of Short-Stay Hospitals - Summary of Nonmedical Statistics, United States - 1967, DHEW Pub. No. (HSM) 72-1058, Series 13, No. 9 (Rockville, Maryland, 1972), Table B, p. 6.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 14

## UTILIZATION OF GENERAL HOSPITALS (U.S.A., 1928-1970).



\*Pertains to all hospitals except tuberculosis and psychiatric.

\*\*From 1946 through 1970: Pertains to all non-federal, short-term general and other special hospitals registered by the American Hospital Association.

SOURCES: (1) For 1928-1931: I. S. Falk, M. C. Klem, and N. Sinai, The Incidence of Illness and the Receipt and Costs of Medical Care Among Representative Family Groups, Publications of the Committee on the Costs of Medical

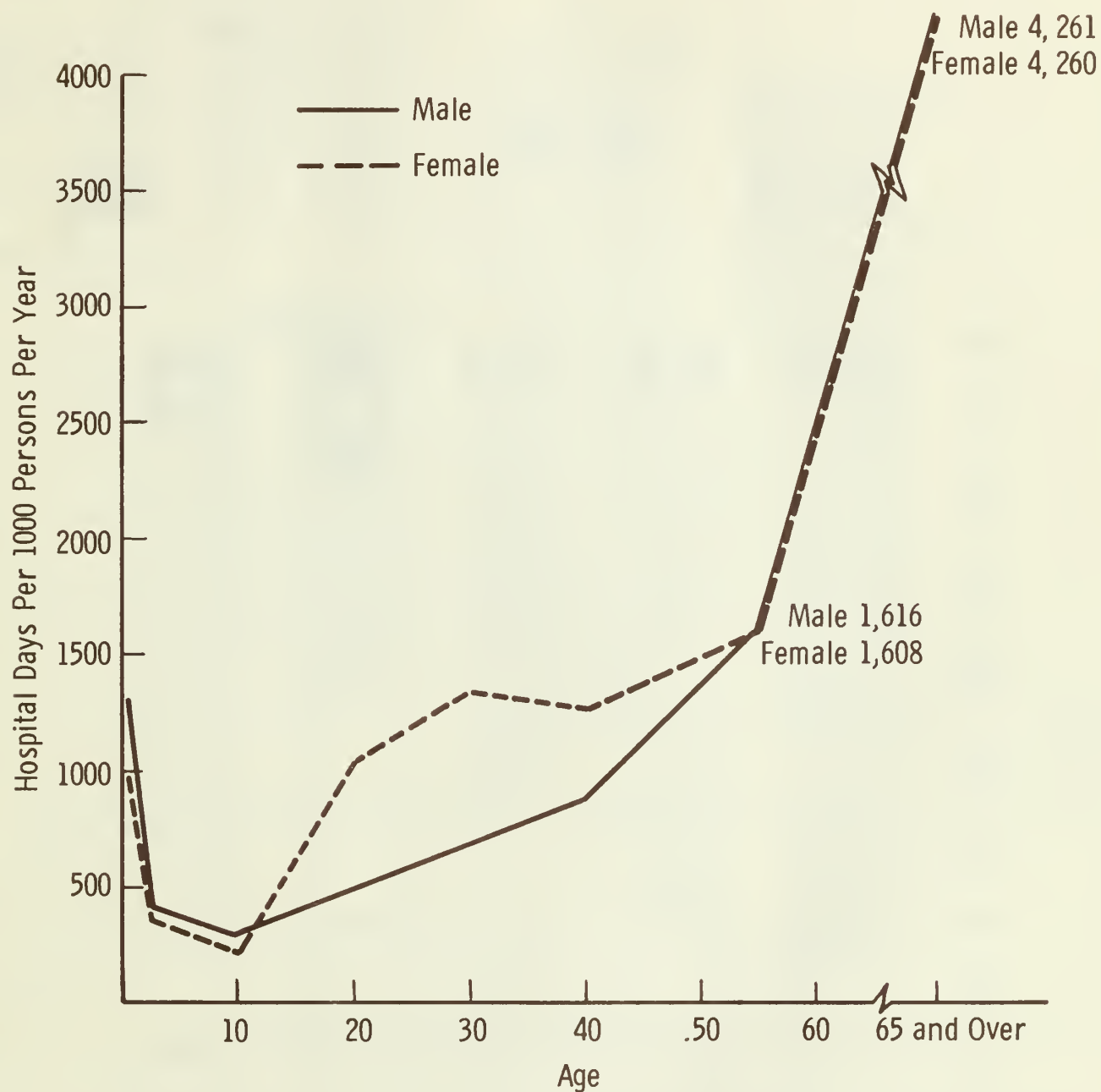
Care, No. 26 (University of Chicago Press, 1933), Appendix Table B-27, p. 283.

(2) For 1946-1970: "Hospital Statistics," Hospitals, Guide Issue 45 (August, 1971), Part 2, Table 1, pp. 460-462.

(3) For Population: 1946-1970: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971 (Washington, D.C., 1971), Table 2, p. 5.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

HOSPITAL DAYS PER 1,000\* IN SHORT-STAY, NON-FEDERAL HOSPITALS,  
BY AGE AND SEX (U.S.A., 1968).



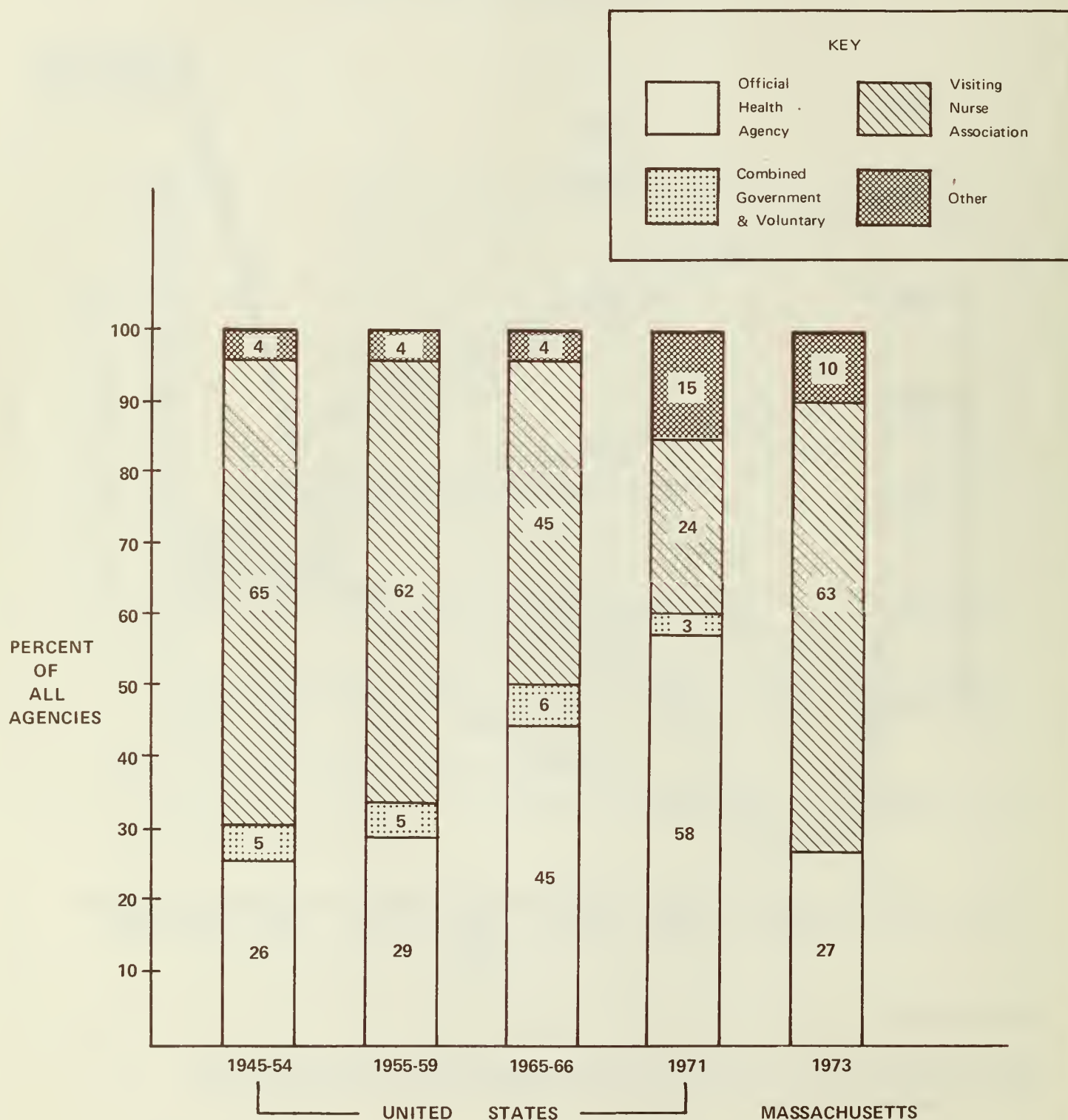
\* Including deliveries.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971  
(Washington, D.C., 1971), No. 101, p. 71.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 16

# PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES BY TYPE OF AGENCY



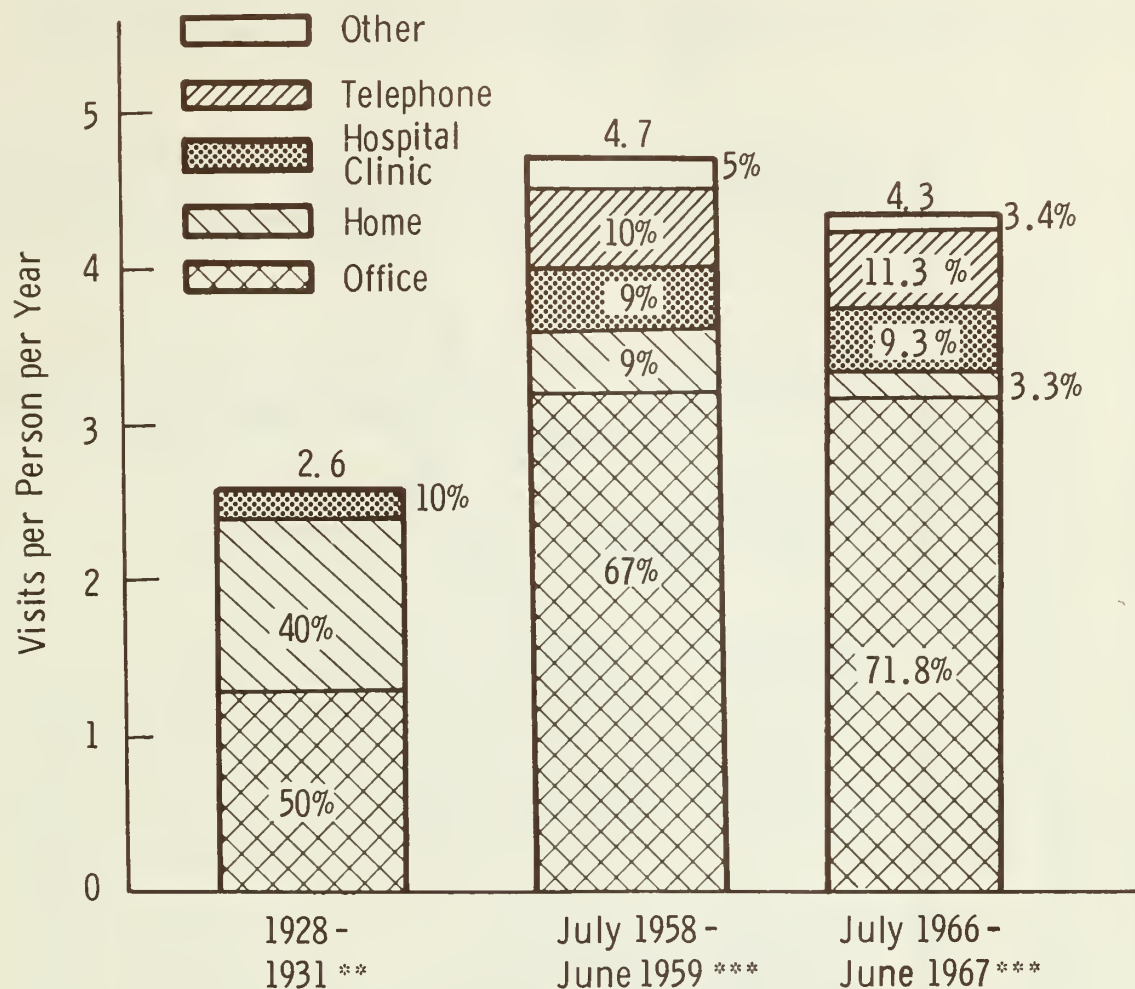
SOURCE: For 1945-1966 Data - Claire F. Ryder, Pauline G. Stitt, William F. Elkin, "Home Health Services - Past, Present, Future," American Journal of Public Health 59 (September 1969) Table 1, P. 1721,

For 1971 Data - Home Health Services in the United States A Report to the Special Committee on Aging, U.S. Senate (U.S. Government Printing Office: Washington, D.C., 1972) Table C-2, P. 18.

For 1973 Mass. Data - Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973.



PHYSICIAN VISITS\* PER PERSON PER YEAR, BY PLACE OF VISIT  
(U.S.A., SPECIFIED PERIODS).



\*Excludes visits to patients in hospitals. Number in bar indicates percent of all visits.

\*\*White families only.

\*\*\*Civilian, non-institutionalized population.

SOURCES: (1) I.S. Falk, M.C. Klem, and N. Sinai, The Incidence of Illness and the Receipt and Costs of Medical Care Among Representative Family Groups, Publications of the Committee on Costs of Medical Care, No. 26 (University of Chicago Press: Chicago, 1933), Table B-27, p. 283.

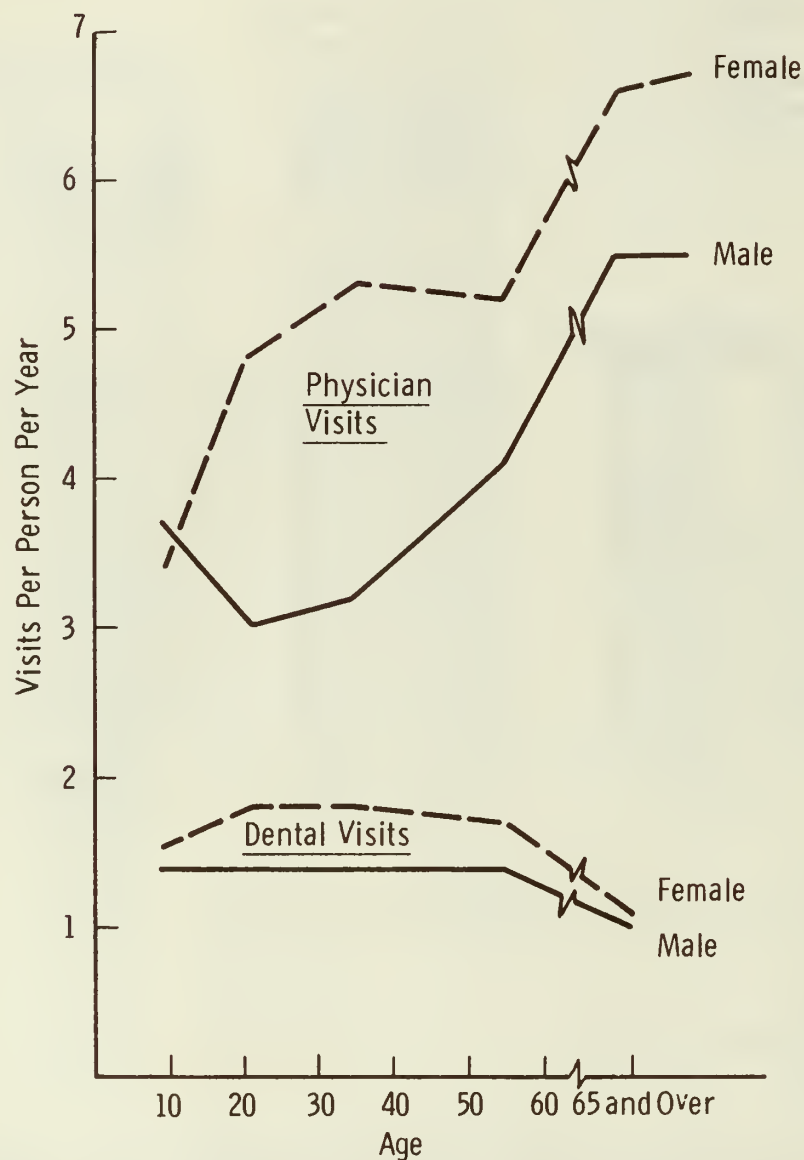
(2) U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Volume of Physician Visits by Place of Visit and Type of Service: United States, July 1963-June 1964, Public Health Service Pub. No. 1000, Series 10, No. 18 (Washington, D.C., 1965), Fig. 11, p. 7, Table 1, p. 13.

(3) U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Volume of Physician Visits by Place of Visit and Type of Service: United States, July 1966-June 1967, Public Health Service Pub. No. 1000, Series 10, No. 49 (Washington, D.C., 1968), Table C, p. 9.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 18

DENTAL AND PHYSICIAN VISITS PER PERSON PER YEAR, BY AGE AND SEX\*  
(U.S.A., 1969).

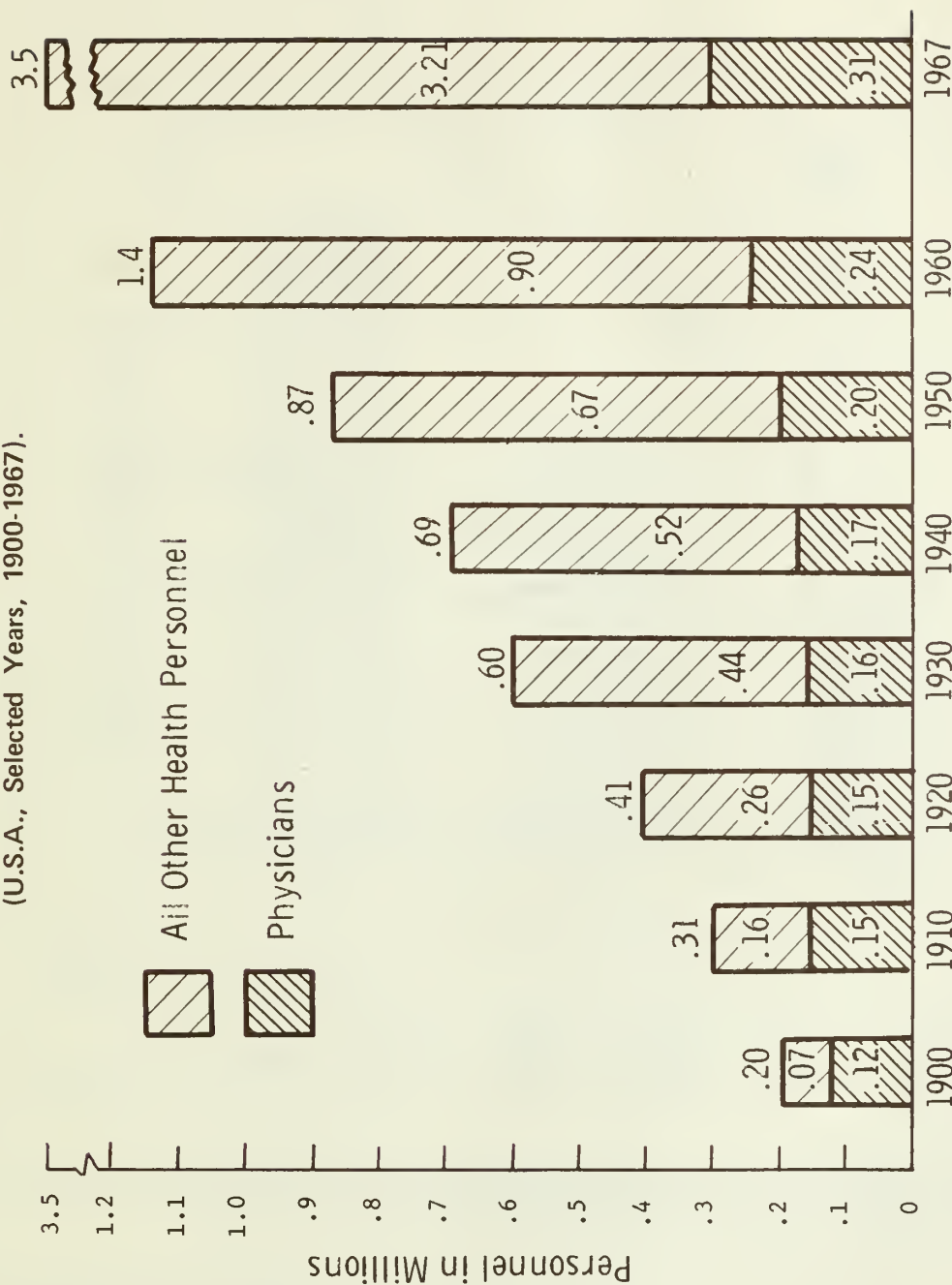


\*Civilian, non-institutionalized population.

SOURCE: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Current Estimates from the Health Interview Survey, U.S.A., 1969,  
Public Health Service Pub. No. 1000, Series 10, No. 63 (Rockville, Maryland, June 1971), Tables 18, 20, pp. 21, 23.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS AND OF ALL OTHER HEALTH PERSONNEL\*  
(U.S.A., Selected Years, 1900-1967).



\* All who are professionally trained, including dentists, registered nurses, environmental health engineers, scientists and technologists.

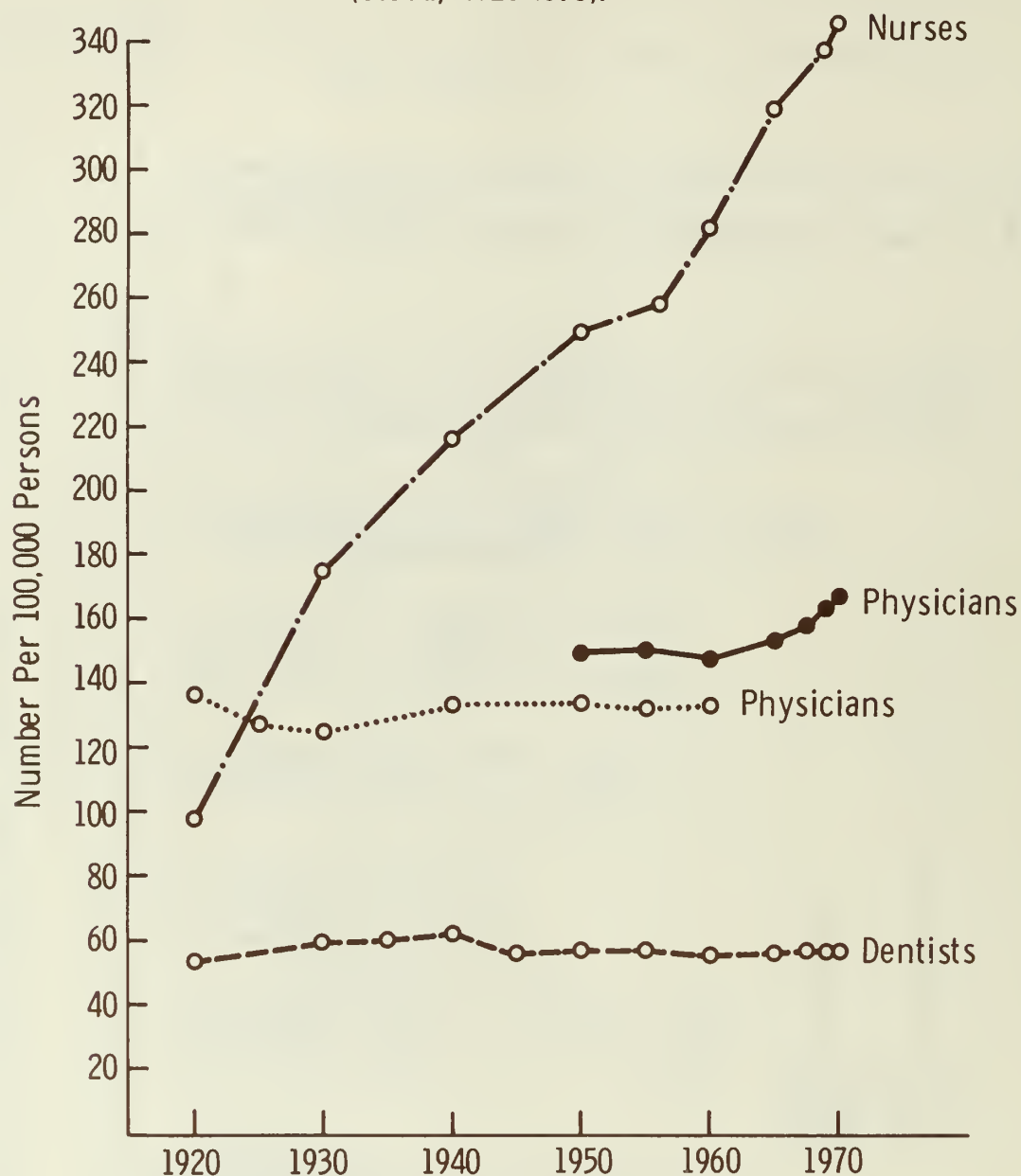
SOURCES: (1) For 1900-1960: Chart Book on Health Status and Health Manpower (U.S. Public Health Service, Division of Public Health Methods: Washington, D.C., 1961), p. 30.

(2) For 1967: Maryland Y. Pennell and David B. Hoover, Health Manpower Source Book 21, Allied Health Manpower Supply and Requirements: 1950-1980, Public Health Service Pub. No. 263, Section 21 (Washington, D.C., 1970), Table 1, p. 3.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 20

NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS\*, DENTISTS AND REGISTERED NURSES PER 100,000 PERSONS  
(U.S.A., 1920-1970).



\*M.D.'s and D.O.'s. In 1963 conventions for computing physician-population ratios were changed, resulting in an increase in the ratio. Data using the new convention are available beginning with 1950.

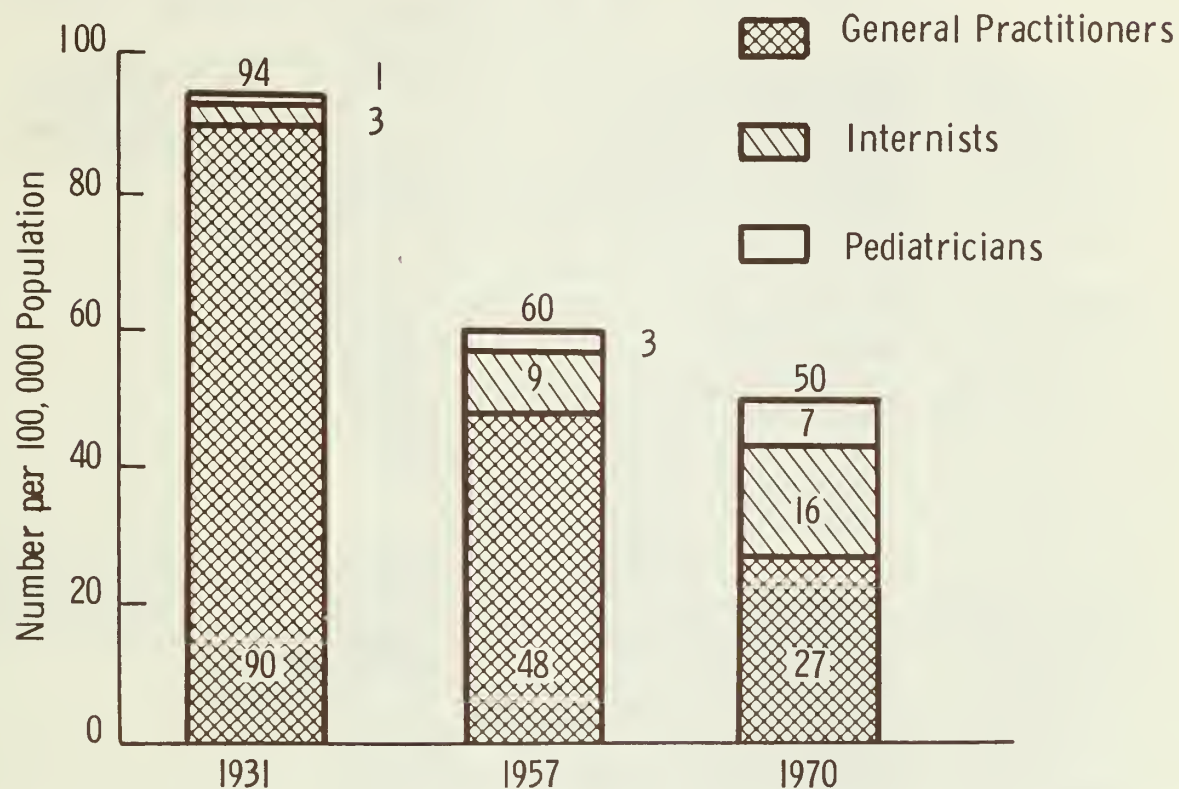
SOURCES: (1) For 1920-1962: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Health, Education, and Welfare Trends, 1964, Part 1, National Trends (Washington, D.C., 1965).

(2) For 1950-1970: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resources Statistics: Health Manpower and Health Facilities, 1971, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare Pub. No. (HSM) 72-1509 (Rockville, Maryland, 1972), Tables 37, 81, 93, pp. 76, 147, 177.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.



NUMBER OF PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIANS\* PER 100,000 POPULATION AND DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF PRACTICE (U.S.A., 1931, 1957, 1970).



\*Specialists who limit their practice to internal medicine and pediatrics and physicians who are in general practice or part-time specialties.

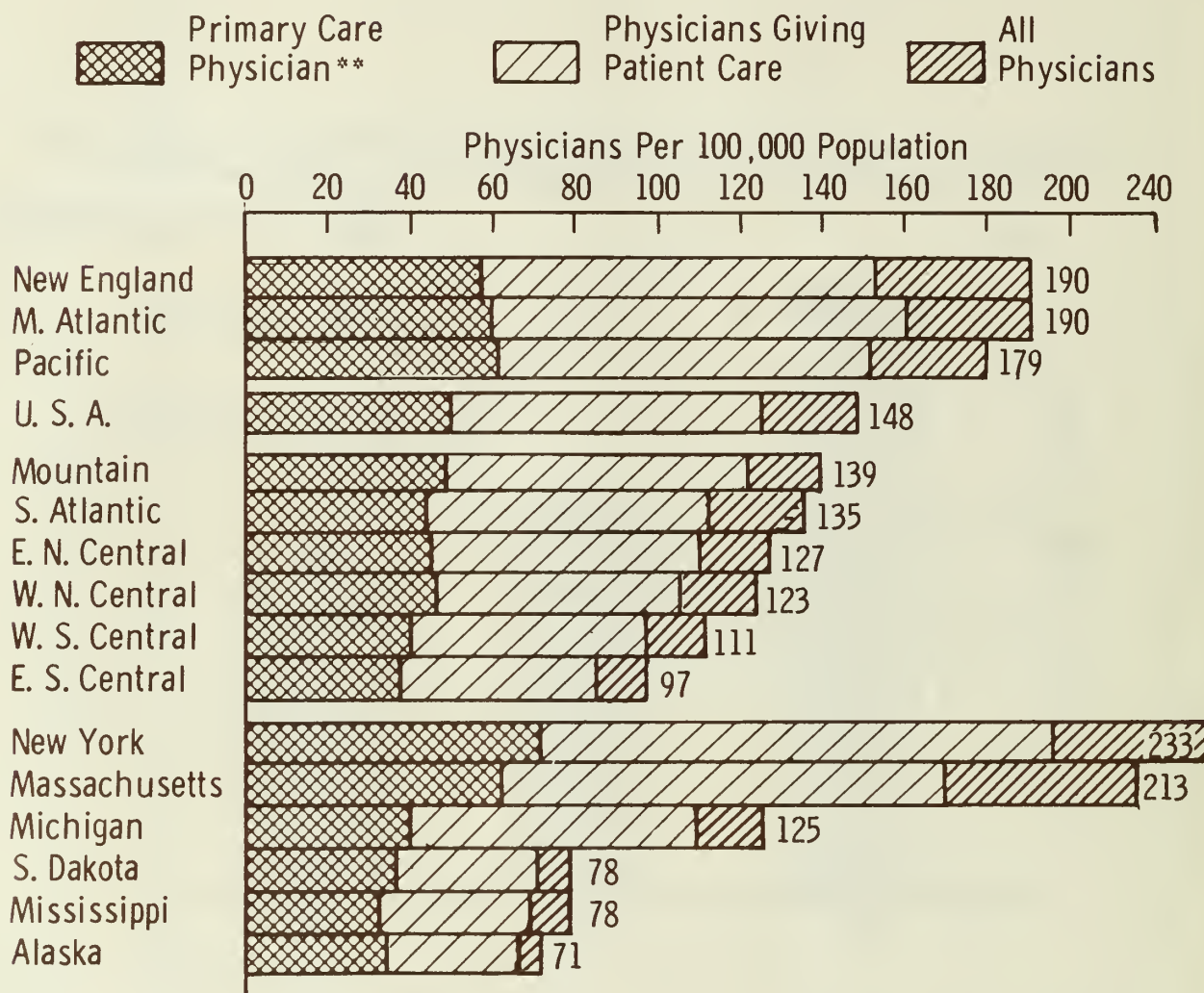
SOURCES: (1) For 1931 and 1957: Mary D. Overpeck, "Physicians in Family Practice 1931-1967," Public Health Reports 85 (June, 1970), Table 2, p. 488.

(2) For 1970: J. N. Haug, G. A. Roback, and B. C. Martin, Distribution of Physicians in the United States, 1970 (American Medical Association: Chicago, 1971), Table 6, p. 54.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 22

PHYSICIAN-POPULATION RATIOS\*, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND SELECTED STATES  
(U.S.A., 1970)



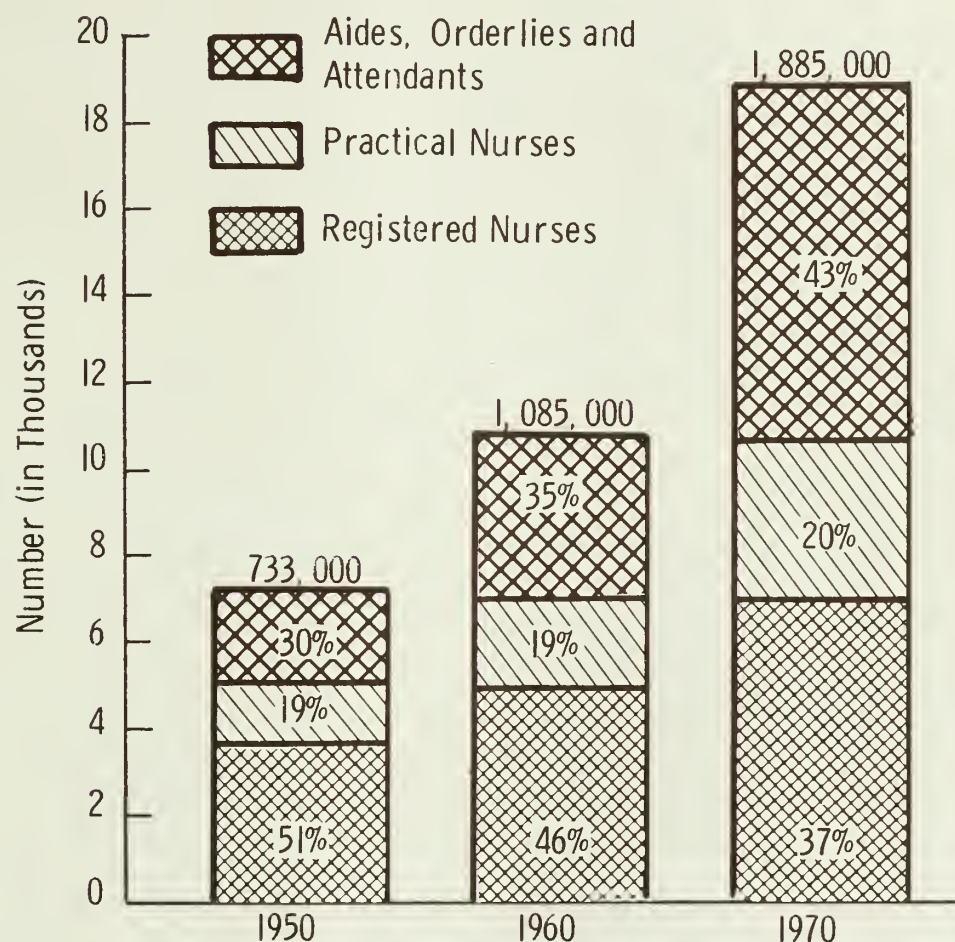
\*Excludes physicians working for the federal government and osteopathic physicians.

\*\*Physicians in general practice, internal medicine or pediatrics.

SOURCE: J. N. Haug, G. A. Roback, and B. C. Martin, Distribution of Physicians in the United States, 1970  
(American Medical Association: Chicago, 1971), Tables 7, 9, 10, 12; pp. 55-59, 72-125, 128-133, 158-309.

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACTIVE NURSING PERSONNEL,  
BY TYPE OF TRAINING (U.S.A., 1950, 1960, 1970).



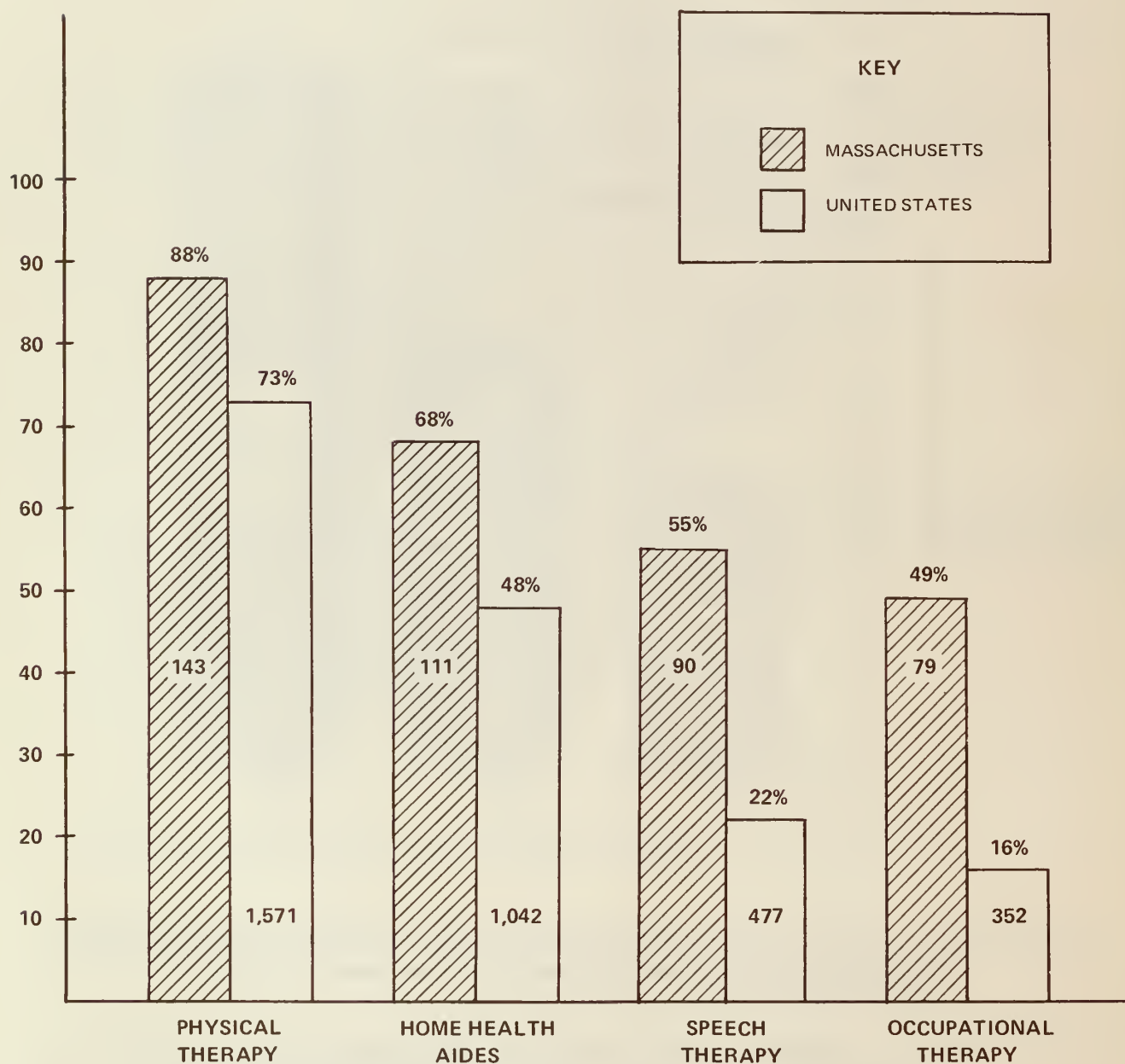
SOURCES: (1) For 1950 and 1960: U.S. Public Health Service, Division of Public Health Methods, Health Manpower Source Book, Section:18 Manpower in the 1960's, Public Health Service Pub. No. 263 (Washington, D.C., 1964), Table 8, p. 14.

(2) For 1970: U.S. National Center for Health Statistics, Health Resources Statistics, 1971, Department of Health, Education and Welfare Pub. No. (HSM) 72-1509 (Rockville, Maryland, 1972), p. 173

This Chart has been Reproduced with Permission of the University of Michigan School of Public Health, Bureau of Public Health Economics.

TABLE 24

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CERTIFIED HOME HEALTH AGENCIES  
PROVIDING THERAPEUTIC AND HOME HEALTH AIDE SERVICE  
MASSACHUSETTS 1973, UNITED STATES 1969



SOURCES: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Form SSA - 1515, 1969.







TABLE 25

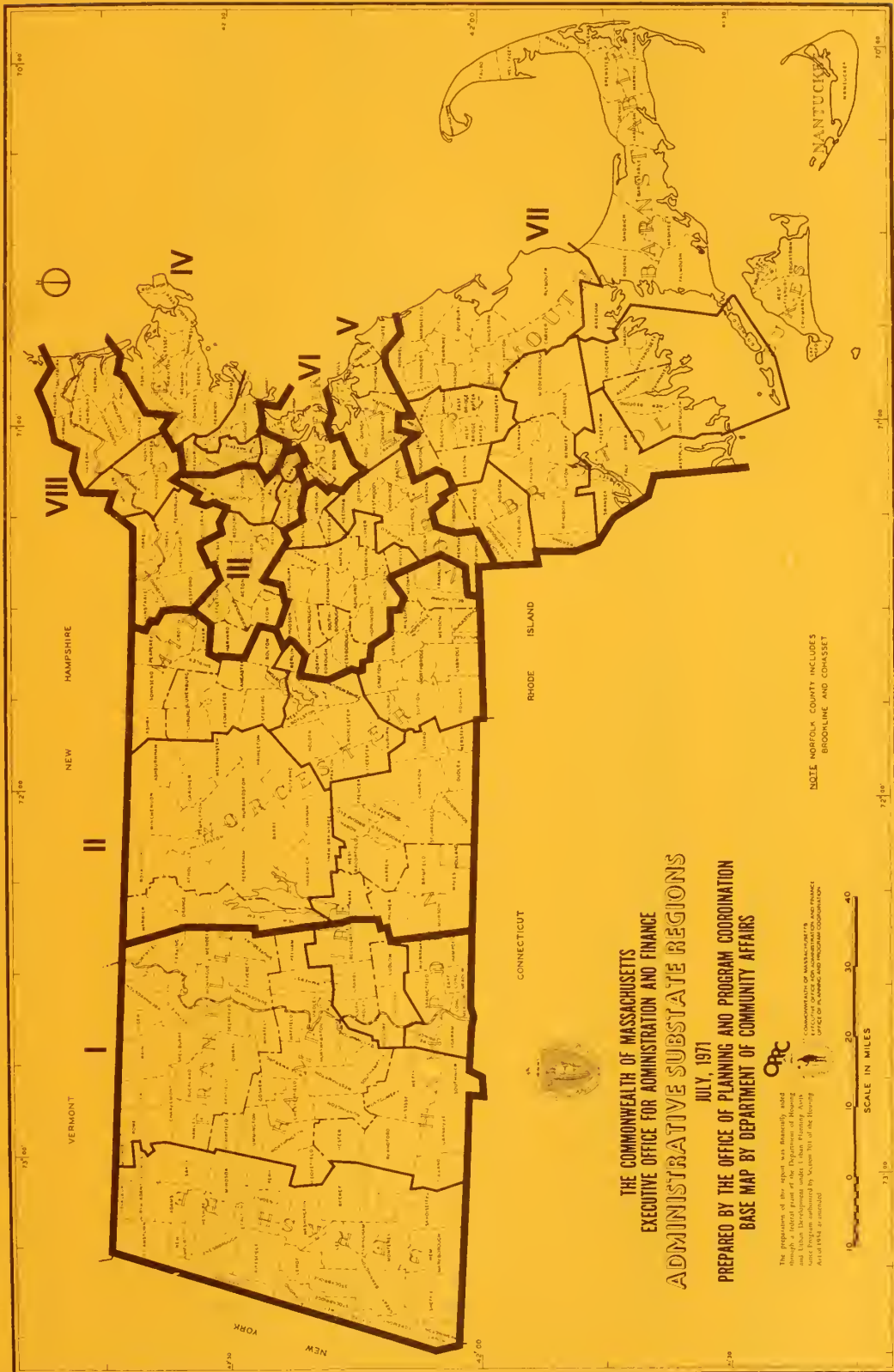


TABLE 26

HEALTH PLANNING REGIONS AND AREAS FOR CITIES AND TOWNS  
IN MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN	REGION	AREA	TOWN	REGION	AREA	TOWN	REGION	AREA
Abington	7	2	Cambridge	3	5	Fairhaven	7	6
Acton	3	2	Canton	5	3	Fall River	7	5
Acushnet	7	6	Carlisle	3	2	Falmouth	7	7
Adams	1	1	Carver	7	3	Fitchburg	2	2
Agawam	1	4	Charlemont	1	2	Florida	1	1
Alford	1	1	Charlton	2	4	Foxboro	7	1
Amesbury	8	3	Chatham	7	7	Framingham	5	1
Amherst	1	2	Chelmsford	8	1	Franklin	2	5
Andover	8	2	Chelsea	6	1	Freetown	7	5
Arlington	3	3	Cheshire	1	1			
Ashburnham	2	1	Chester	1	2	Gardner	2	1
Ashby	2	2	Chesterfield	1	2	Gay Head	7	7
Ashfield	1	2	Chicopee	1	3	Georgetown	8	3
Ashland	5	1	Chilmark	7	7	Gill	1	2
Athol	2	1	Clarksburg	1	1	Gloucester	4	3
Attleboro	7	1	Clinton	2	2	Goshen	1	2
Auburn	2	3	Cohasset	5	4	Gosnold	7	6
Avon	7	2	Colrain	1	2	Grafton	2	5
Ayer	2	2	Concord	3	2	Granby	1	3
			Conway	1	2	Granville	1	2
Barnstable	7	7	Cummington	1	2	Gr. Barrington	1	1
Barre	2	1				Greenfield	1	2
Beckett	1	1	Dalton	1	1	Groton	2	2
Bedford	3	2	Danvers	4	3	Groveland	8	8
Belchertown	1	3	Dartmouth	7	6			
Bellingham	2	5	Dedham	5	3	Hadley	1	2
Belmont	3	4	Deerfield	1	2	Halifax	7	3
Berkley	7	4	Dennis	7	7	Hamilton	4	3
Berlin	2	3	Dighton	7	4	Hampden	1	4
Bernardston	1	2	Douglas	2	5	Hancock	1	1
Beverly	4	3	Dover	5	1	Hanover	7	3
Billerica	8	1	Dracut	8	1	Hanson	7	3
Blackstone	2	5	Dudley	2	4	Hardwick	2	1
Blandford	1	2	Dunstable	8	1	Harvard	3	2
Bolton	2	2	Duxbury	7	3	Harwich	7	7
Boston	6	1				Hatfield	1	2
Bourne	7	7	E. Bridgewater	7	2	Haverhill	8	3
Boxborough	3	2	E. Brookfield	2	4	Hawley	1	2
Boxford	8	3	E. Longmeadow	1	4	Health	1	2
Boylston	2	3	Eastham	7	7	Hingham	5	4
Braintree	5	4	Easthampton	1	2	Hinsdale	1	1
Brewster	7	7	Easton	7	2	Holbrook	7	2
Bridgewater	7	2	Edgartown	7	7	Holden	2	3
Brimfield	2	4	Egremont	1	1	Holland	2	4
Brockton	7	2	Erving	1	2	Holliston	5	1
Brookfield	2	4	Essex	4	3	Holyoke	1	3
Brookline	6	1	Everett	4	6	Hopedale	2	5
Buckland	1	2				Hopkinton	5	1
Burlington	3	3						



TOWN	REGION	AREA	TOWN	REGION	AREA	TOWN	REGION	AREA
Hubbardston	2	1	Monroe	1	2	Plympton	7	3
Hudson	5	1	Monson	2	4	Princeton	2	1
Hull	5	4	Montague	1	2	Provincetown	7	7
Huntington	1	2	Monterey	1	1			
			Montgomery	1	2	Quincy	5	4
Ipswich	4	3	Mt. Washington	1	1			
						Randolph	5	4
Kingston	7	3				Raynham	7	4
			Nahant	4	5	Reading	4	4
Lakeville	7	4	Nantucket	7	7	Rehoboth	7	4
Lancaster	2	2	Natick	5	1	Revere	6	1
Lanesborough	1	1	Needham	5	3	Richmond	1	1
Lawrence	8	2	New Ashford	1	1	Rochester	7	6
Lee	1	1	New Bedford	7	6	Rockland	7	3
Leicester	2	3	New Braintree	2	1	Rockport	4	3
Lenox	1	1	New Marlborough	1	1	Rowe	1	2
Leominster	2	2	New Salem	2	1	Rowley	8	3
Leverett	1	2	Newbury	8	3	Royalston	2	1
Lexington	3	3	Newburyport	8	3	Russell	1	2
Leyden	1	2	Newton	5	2	Rutland	2	1
Lincoln	3	2	Norfolk	5	3			
Littleton	3	2	North Adams	1	1	Salem	4	3
Longmeadow	1	4	North Andover	8	2	Salisbury	8	3
Lowell	8	1	N. Attleborough	7	1	Sandisfield	1	1
Ludlow	1	3	N. Brookfield	2	4	Sandwich	7	7
Lunenburg	2	2	North Reading	4	4	Saugus	4	5
Lynn	4	5	Northampton	1	2	Savoy	1	1
Lynnfield	4	5	Northborough	5	1	Scituate	5	4
			Northbridge	2	5	Seekonk	7	4
Malden	4	6	Northfield	1	2	Sharon	5	3
Manchester	4	3	Norton	7	1	Sheffield	1	1
Mansfield	7	1	Norwell	7	3	Shelburne	1	2
Marblehead	4	3	Norwood	5	3	Sherborn	5	1
Marion	7	6				Shirley	2	2
Marlborough	5	1	Oak Bluffs	7	7	Shrewsbury	2	3
Marshfield	7	3	Oakham	2	1	Shutesbury	1	2
Mashpee	7	7	Orange	2	1	Somerset	7	5
Mattapoisett	7	6	Orleans	7	7	Somerville	3	5
Maynard	3	2	Otis	1	1	So. Hadley	1	3
Medfield	5	3	Oxford	2	4	Southampton	1	2
Medford	4	6				Southborough	5	1
Medway	2	5	Palmer	2	4	Southbridge	2	4
Melrose	4	4	Paxton	2	3	Southwick	1	2
Mendon	2	5	Peabody	4	3	Spencer	2	4
Merrimac	8	3	Pelham	1	2	Springfield	1	4
Methuen	8	2	Pembroke	7	3	Sterling	2	2
Middleborough	7	4	Pepperell	2	2	Stockbridge	1	1
Middlefield	1	2	Peru	1	1	Stoneham	4	4
Middleton	4	3	Petersham	2	1	Stoughton	7	2
Milford	2	5	Phillipston	2	1	Stow	3	2
Millbury	2	5	Pittsfield	1	1	Sturbridge	2	4
Millis	5	1	Plainfield	1	2	Sudbury	5	1
Millville	2	5	Plainville	5	3	Sunderland	1	2
Milton	5	4	Plymouth	7	3	Sutton	2	5
						Swampscott	4	5
						Swansea	7	5

TOWN	REGION	AREA	TOWN	REGION	AREA	TOWN	REGION	AREA
Taunton	7	4	Washington	1	1	Westwood	5	3
Templeton	2	1	Watertown	3	4	Weymouth	5	4
Tewksbury	8	1	Wayland	5	1	Whately	1	2
Tisbury	7	7	Webster	2	4	Whitman	7	2
Tolland	1	2	Wellesley	5	2	Wilbraham	1	4
Topsfield	4	3	Wellfleet	7	7	Williamsburg	1	2
Townsend	2	2	Wendell	1	2	Williamstown	1	1
Truro	7	7	Wenham	4	3	Wilmington	3	3
Tyngsboro	8	1	W. Boylston	2	3	Winchendon	2	1
Tyringham	1	1	W. Bridgewater	7	2	Winchester	3	3
			W. Brookfield	2	4	Windsor	1	1
Upton	2	5	West Newbury	8	3	Winthrop	6	1
Uxbridge	2	5	W. Springfield	1	4	Woburn	3	3
			W. Stockbridge	1	1	Worcester	2	3
Wakefield	4	4	West Tisbury	7	7	Worthington	1	2
Wales	2	4	Westborough	5	1	Wrentham	5	3
Walpole	5	3	Westfield	1	2			
Waltham	3	4	Westford	8	1	Yarmouth	7	7
Ware	2	4	Westhampton	1	2			
Wareham	7	7	Westminster	2	1			
Warren	2	4	Weston	5	2			
Warwick	2	1	Westport	7	5			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Executive Office of Administration and Finance, Administrative Bulletin No. 65,  
 "Uniform Geographic Areas for the State Administration and Provision of Services", October, 1968.

# MASSACHUSETTS

TABLE 27

## Population by Age: 1970 and 1960

NUMBER IN THOUSANDS

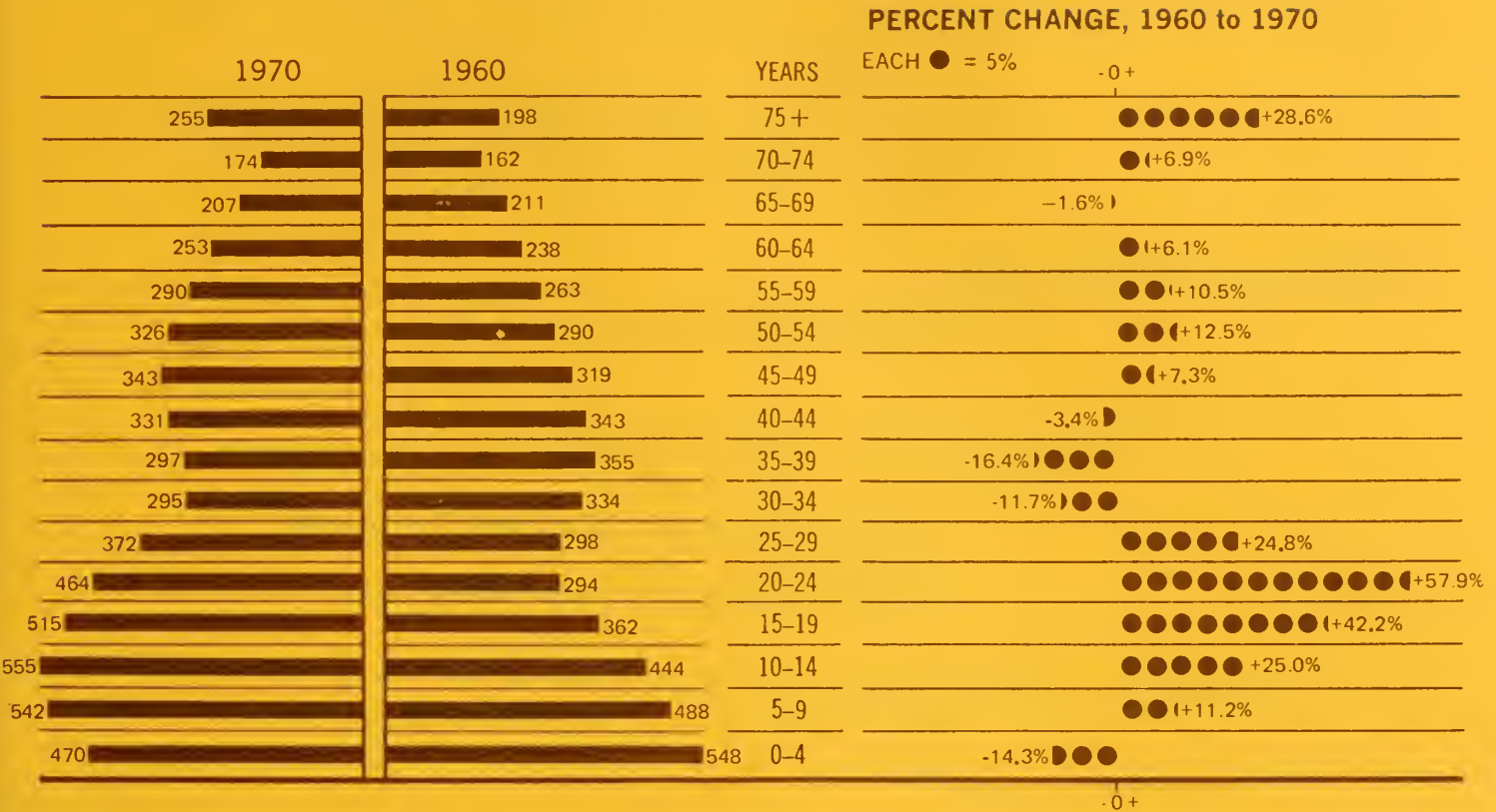


TABLE 28

## Sex Ratio: 1900 to 1970



TABLE 29

## Marital Status by Sex: 1970

MALE  
FEMALE  
14 YEARS AND OLDER

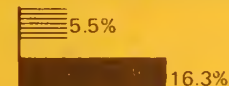
### SINGLE



### MARRIED



### WIDOWED and DIVORCED



SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1  
Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, p. 41.

# MASSACHUSETTS

TABLE 30

## Population by Race and Residence

NUMBER IN THOUSANDS

WHITE NEGRO OTHER RACES

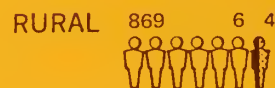
### THE STATE



### Percent Change, 1960 to 1970-

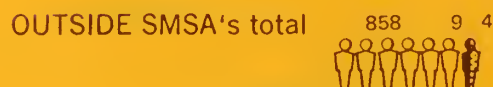


### URBAN and RURAL RESIDENCE



### METROPOLITAN and NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE

(SMSA's=Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas)



SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1  
Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, p. 40.



TABLE 31

## MASSACHUSETTS

## OCCUPATION GROUP OF EMPLOYED PERSONS: 1970

□ WHITE

■ NEGRO and OTHER RACES

## PERCENT DISTRIBUTION by SEX

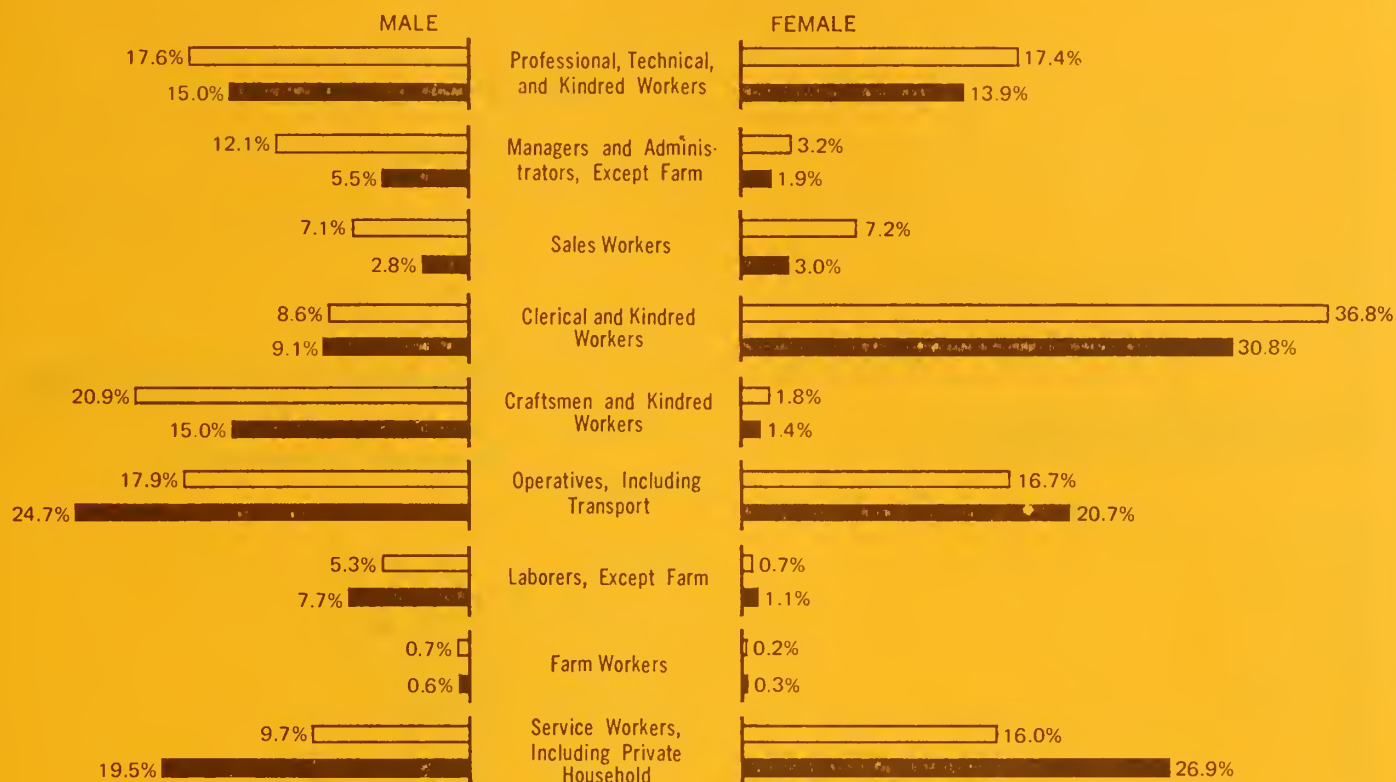


TABLE 32

FAMILY INCOME IN 1969  
by Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Residence

## PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

Legend

Less Than \$5,000	\$5,000-\$6,999	\$7,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$24,999	\$25,000 or More
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------	------------------

The State



Metropolitan, Inside Central Cities



Metropolitan, Outside Central Cities



Nonmetropolitan, Nonfarm



Nonmetropolitan, Farm



0 20 40 60 80 100

PERCENT

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1  
Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, p. 219.

# MASSACHUSETTS

**TABLE 33**

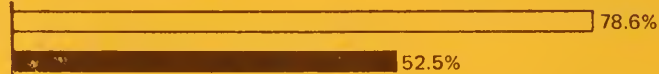
## PLACE OF BIRTH of the Native Population: 1970

Excludes persons born abroad of native parents.

### PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

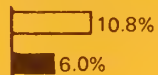
□ WHITE ■ NEGRO and OTHER RACES

#### BORN IN THE STATE



#### BORN OUTSIDE THE STATE

##### Northeast



##### North Central



##### South



##### West



**TABLE 34**

## YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: 1970 and 1960

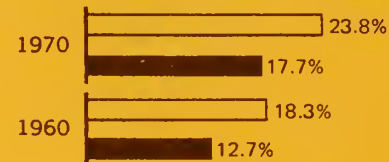
PERCENT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS and OVER

□ WHITE ■ NEGRO and OTHER RACES

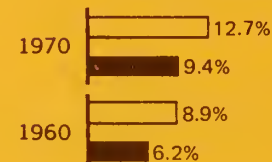
#### 4 YEARS HIGH SCHOOL OR MORE



#### 1 YEAR COLLEGE OR MORE



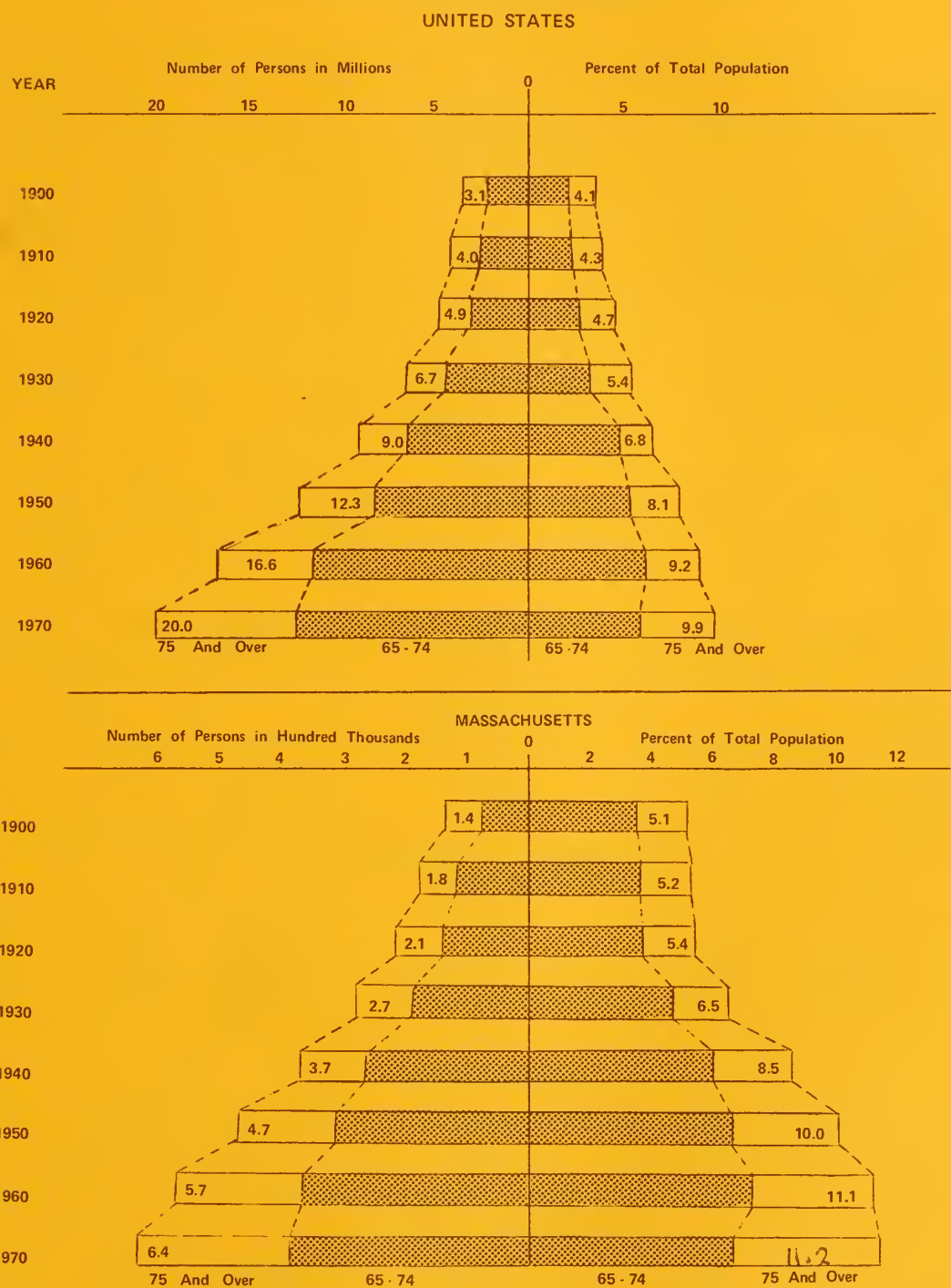
#### 4 YEARS COLLEGE OR MORE



SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1  
Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, p. 218.

TABLE 35

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, COMPOSED OF PERSONS 65 AND OVER  
UNITED STATES AND MASSACHUSETTS 1900 - 1970



SOURCE: U.S. Source(s): U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1900 - 1960 Census, U.S. Summary, Vol. 1, Part A, Table 47, pp. 1-153

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census, Vol. 1, table 53, p. 276

Mass. Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Massachusetts, Vol. 1, Part 23, Table 21 p. 57

TABLE 36

**PERCENT OF FAMILIES BY SPECIFIED POVERTY CLASS AND  
SPECIFIED POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS  
MASSACHUSETTS 1970**

NON-POVERTY FAMILIES			DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS	POVERTY LEVEL FAMILIES		
N	Percent of all Non-poverty Families	Percent of all Families		N	Percent of all Poverty Families	Percent of all Families
1,304,092	100.0	93.8	No. of Families	86,890	100.0	6.2
1,172,990 131,102	89.9	84.3	SEX OF HEAD			
	10.1	9.4	Male	49,695	57.2	3.6
			Female	37,195	42.8	2.7
1,268,637 35,455	97.3	91.2	RACE			
	2.7	2.6	White	77,365	89.0	5.6
			Non-White	9,525	11.0	0.7
65,430 1,050,645 188,017	5.0	4.7	AGE OF HEAD			
	80.6	75.5	25	10,476	12.1	0.8
	14.4	13.5	25-64	56,315	64.8	4.0
			65+	20,099	23.1	1.4
587,798 442,681 264,133 9,480	45.1	42.3	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN FAMILY			
	33.9	31.8	0	29,438	33.9	2.1
	20.3	19.0	1-2	28,194	32.4	2.0
	0.7	0.7	3-6	27,650	31.8	2.0
			7+	1,608	1.9	0.1
1,097,912 206,379	84.2	78.9	REGION TYPE			
	15.8	14.8	Urban	76,170	87.7	5.5
			Rural	10,720	12.3	0.7
1,114,308 189,784	85.4	80.1	EMPLOYMENT STATUS			
	14.6	13.6	Employed	34,796	40.0	2.5
			Unemployed	52,094	60.0	3.7

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Vol. 1 Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts 1970, pp. 262-3, 1101-2 and 1130.



POPULATION BY SEX AND RACE FOR  
MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS, 1970

REGION		MALE			FEMALE			TOTAL
		White	Non-White	Total	White	Non-White	Total	(both sexes & races)
1	N	348153	13915	362068	376393	15200	391593	753661
	%	46.2	1.8	48.0	49.9	2.0	52.0	99.9
2	N	348342	5027	353369	366200	4616	370816	724185
	%	48.1	0.7	48.8	50.6	0.6	51.2	100.0
3	N	272896	7503	280399	294011	7427	301438	581837
	%	46.9	1.3	48.2	50.5	1.3	51.8	100.0
4	N	312089	4129	316218	345371	4526	349897	666115
	%	46.9	0.6	47.5	51.8	0.7	52.5	100.0
5	N	386729	4083	390812	419124	4187	423311	814123
	%	47.5	0.5	48.0	51.5	0.5	52.0	100.0
6	N	310152	55075	365227	364743	64106	428849	794076
	%	39.1	6.9	46.0	45.9	8.1	54.0	100.0
7	N	420195	8773	428968	455155	9007	464162	893130
	%	47.0	1.0	48.0	51.0	1.0	52.0	100.0
8	N	220374	1963	222337	237701	2005	239706	462043
	%	47.7	0.4	48.1	51.5	0.4	51.9	100.0
STATE	N	2618930	100468	2719398	2858698	111074	2969772	5689170
	%	46.0	1.8	47.8	50.2	2.0	52.2	100.0

SOURCE: U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of the Population, Vol. 1, Part 23, 1970.

TABLE 38

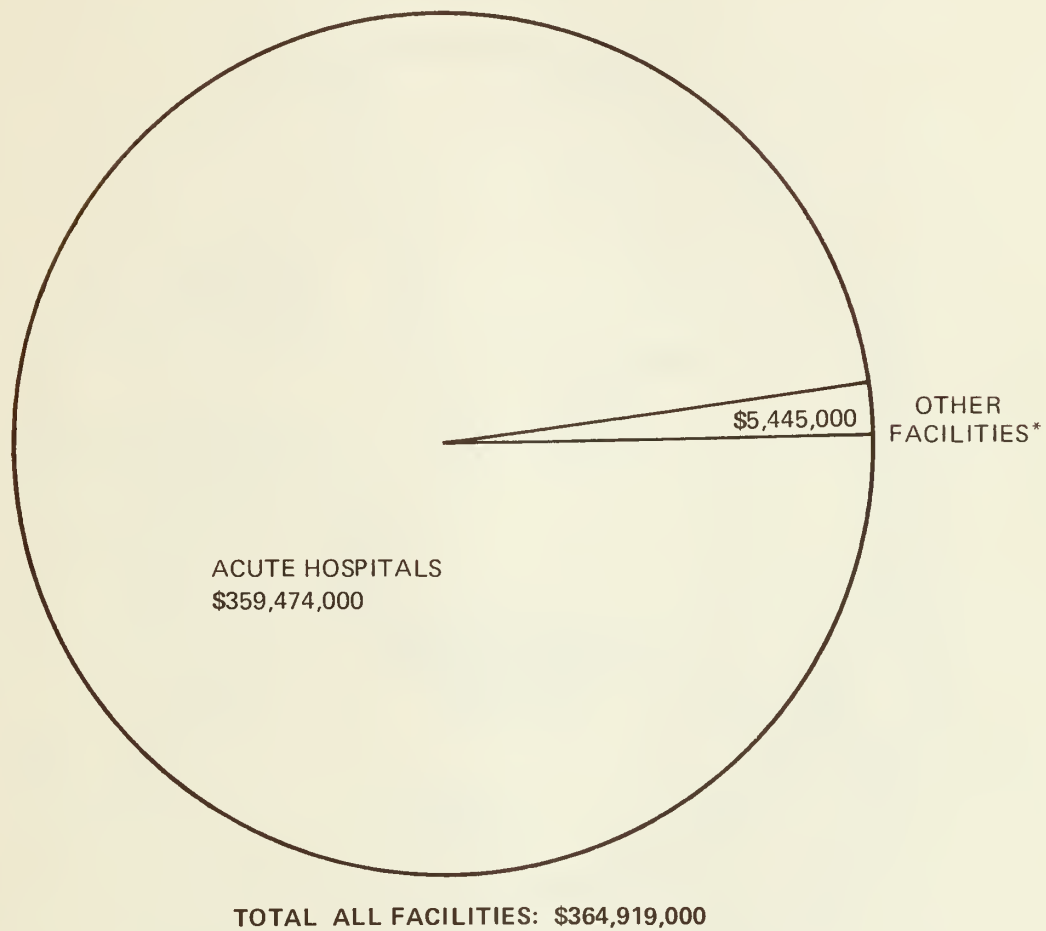
AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990

MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	239930	230136	470066	234375	222717	457092	303444	288335	591779	309629	294193	603822
	%	8.8	7.7	8.3	8.4	7.2	7.8	10.0	8.7	9.3	9.7	8.5	9.1
5-14	N	560621	537136	1097757	510898	516677	1027575	496396	473565	969961	566301	539867	1106168
	%	20.6	18.1	19.3	18.2	16.8	17.5	16.3	14.3	15.2	17.8	15.6	16.7
15-19	N	254999	259557	514556	286290	280720	567010	234982	233871	468853	230570	225660	456230
	%	9.4	8.7	9.0	10.2	9.1	9.6	7.7	7.0	7.4	7.2	6.5	6.9
20-44	N	851622	907312	1758934	942604	995679	1938283	1204710	1274671	2479411	1250462	1321288	2571750
	%	31.3	30.6	30.9	33.6	32.4	33.0	39.5	38.4	38.9	39.2	38.3	38.7
45-64	N	567088	644584	1211672	577349	655681	1233030	533708	611697	1145405	540685	617176	1157861
	%	20.9	21.7	21.3	20.6	21.3	21.0	17.5	18.4	18.0	17.0	17.9	17.4
65-69	N	87197	120286	207483	94134	128361	222495	107590	145051	252641	110076	148286	258362
	%	3.2	4.1	3.6	3.4	4.2	3.8	3.5	4.4	4.0	3.5	4.3	3.9
70+	N	157941	270761	428702	156596	274225	430821	168244	293094	461338	178384	307492	485876
	%	5.8	9.1	7.5	5.6	8.9	7.3	5.5	8.8	7.2	5.6	8.9	7.3
All Ages	N	2719398	2969772	5689170	2802246	3074060	5876306	3049104	3320284	6369388	3186107	3453962	6640069
	%	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.

BLUE CROSS DISBURSEMENT BY FACILITY TYPE  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973



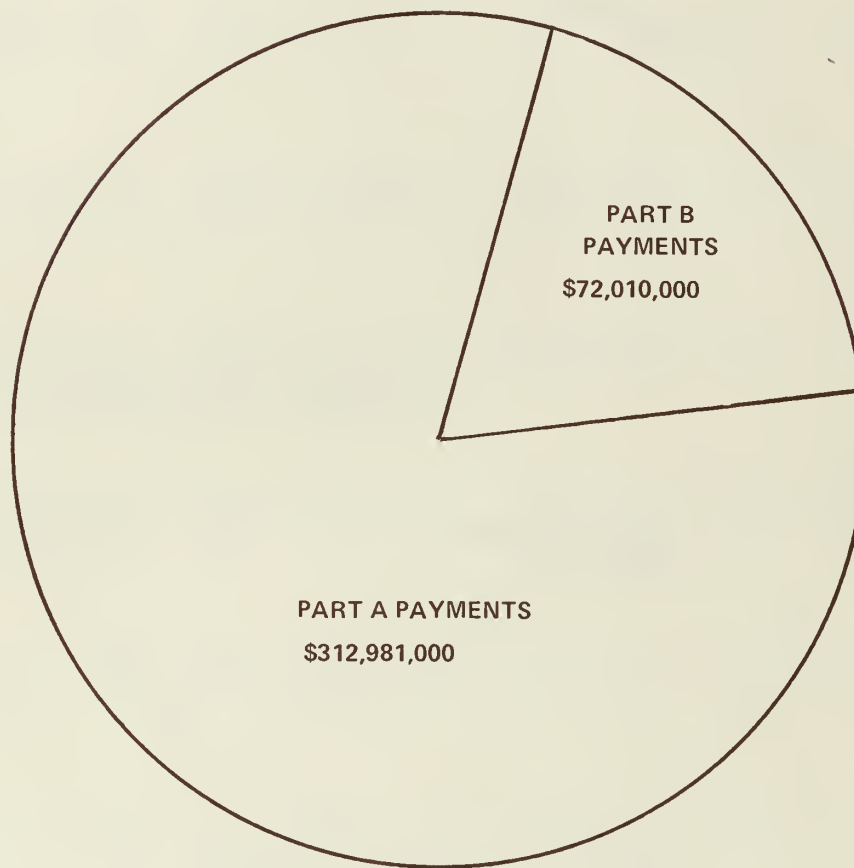
\*OTHER FACILITIES INCLUDE:

EXTENDED CARE FACILITY BENEFIT PROGRAM	\$1,903,463
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH HOSPITALS	\$1,653,236
COOPERATING PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS	\$1,450,241
SOLDIERS HOMES	\$ 262,526
INFIRMARIES	\$ 103,026
DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITALS	\$ 72,615

SOURCE: MASSACHUSETTS BLUE CROSS' 1973

TABLE 40

MEDICARE VENDOR PAYMENTS IN MASSACHUSETTS  
7/1/72 - 6/30/73



TOTAL PART A and B PAYMENTS - \$384,991,000

**PART A**

HOSPITAL CHARGES - Routine  
and Special

EXTENDED CARE SERVICES

HOME HEALTH CARE

**PART B**

PHYSICIANS SERVICES

OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES

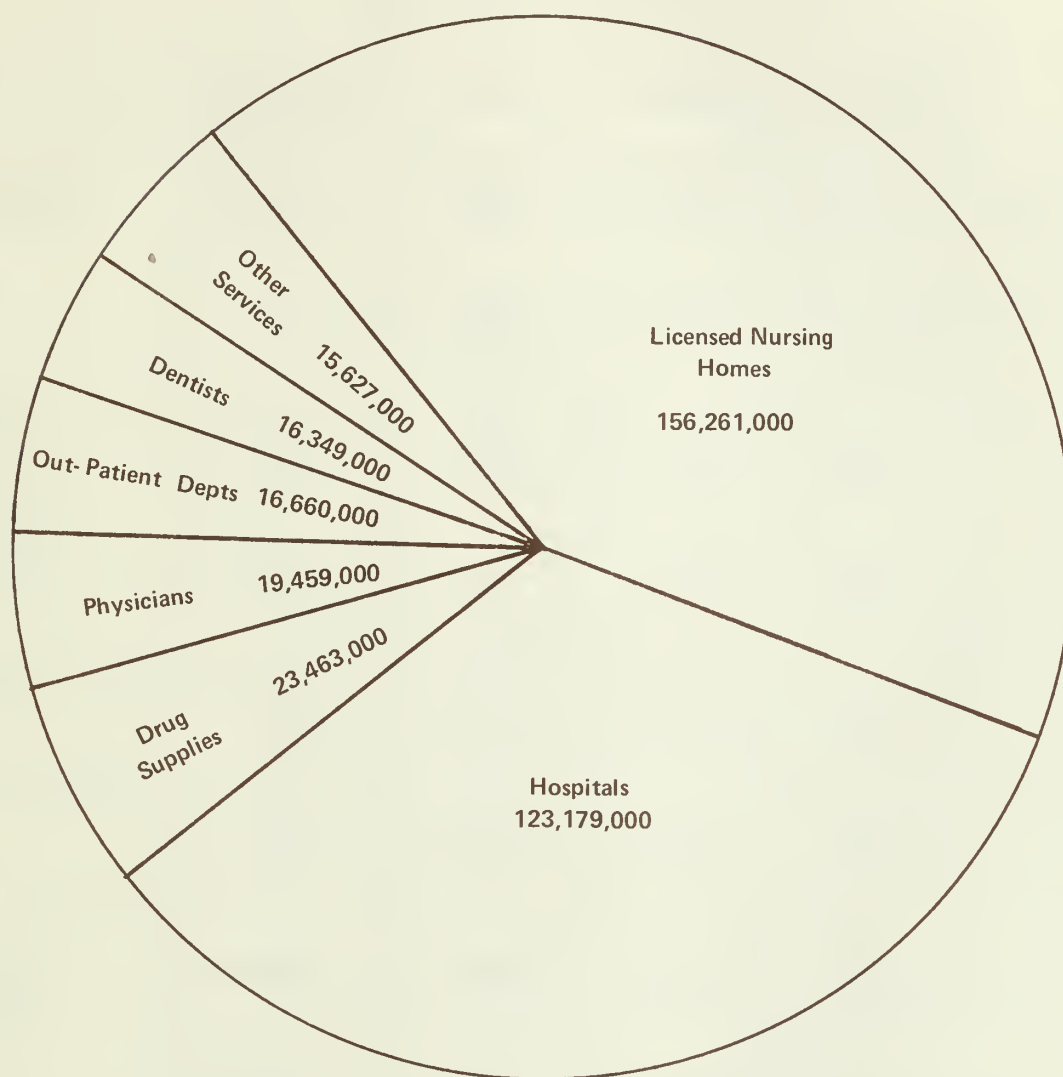
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES

HOME HEALTH CARE

SOURCE: United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Health Insurance, Boston Regional Office.



DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES IN MEDICAL ASSISTANCE  
PROGRAM by TYPE of MEDICAL EXPENDITURE  
7/1/72 - 6/30/73



Total Expenditures All Services - \$370,937,000

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, Public Document No. 8016,  
Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report, p. 13

TABLE 42

**MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENT BIRTHS AND DEATHS  
AND RESULTANT NATURAL INCREASE**

1960, 1965-1972

CALENDAR YEAR	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE
1960	114,018	56,560	57,458
1965	100,262	58,853	41,409
1966	97,513	59,301	38,212
1967	94,870	57,465	37,405
1968	91,761	58,872	32,889
1969	92,403	57,695	34,708
1970	93,582	56,944	36,638
1971	86,755	56,932	29,823
1972	76,835	56,854	19,981

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document No. 1, 1970 and 1972.

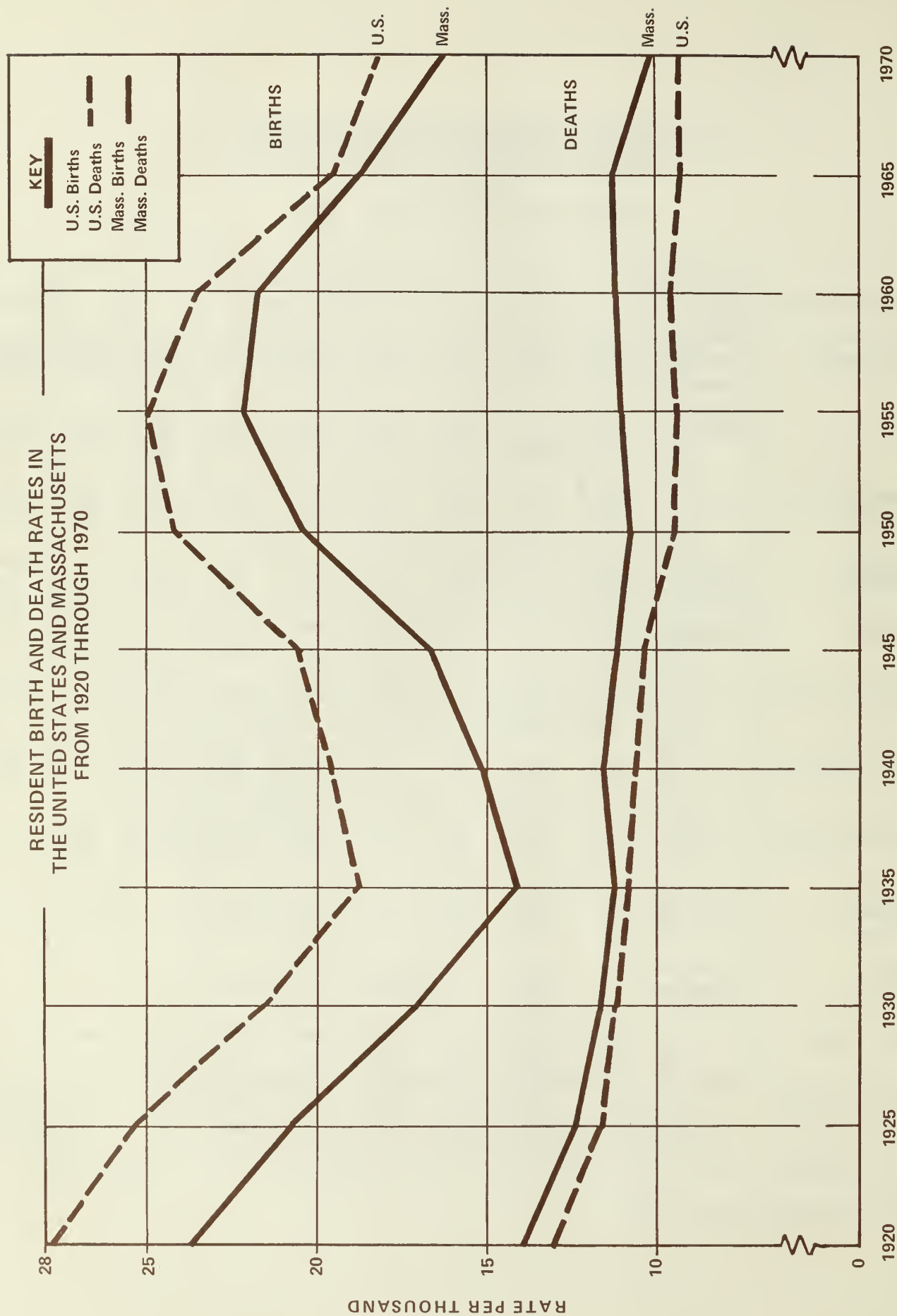
LEADING CAUSES OF RESIDENT DEATHS  
WITH PERCENTAGES OF ALL CAUSES OF DEATH

MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS - 1972

CAUSE OF DEATH	ICDA CODE		REGION								STATE
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HEART DISEASE	390-8	N	2861	3042	1993	2871	2569	3597	3650	1921	22504
	410-29	%	38.2	42.4	38.4	41.8	37.8	38.1	39.5	41.1	39.6
CANCER	140-209	N	1422	1302	1032	1382	1364	1779	1841	861	10983
		%	19.0	18.2	19.9	20.1	20.1	18.9	19.9	18.4	19.3
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	430-8	N	855	707	469	671	710	760	1056	496	5724
		%	11.4	9.9	9.0	9.8	10.4	8.1	11.4	10.6	10.1
INFLUENZA & PNEUMONIA	470-4	N	353	318	308	304	323	633	305	193	2737
	480-6	%	4.7	4.4	5.9	4.4	4.8	6.7	3.3	4.1	4.8
ACCIDENTS	800-949	N	339	283	251	267	301	335	372	206	2354
		%	4.5	3.9	4.8	3.9	4.4	3.6	4.0	4.4	4.1
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER	571	N	164	119	120	130	125	235	146	99	1138
		%	2.2	1.7	2.3	1.9	1.8	2.5	1.6	2.1	2.0
DIABETES MELLITUS	250	N	151	106	99	114	115	180	218	73	1056
		%	2.0	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.4	1.6	1.9
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	440	N	88	103	57	93	101	98	152	107	799
		%	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.6	2.2	1.4
BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA & ASTHMA	490-3	N	128	89	81	89	79	91	131	60	748
		%	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.3
PERINATAL MORTALITY	760-72	N	79	102	46	68	66	114	111	64	650
	774-8	%	1.1	1.4	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.1
OTHER CAUSES		N	1045	999	714	878	1043	1583	1252	594	8161
		%	13.9	13.9	13.8	12.8	15.3	16.8	13.6	12.7	14.4
TOTAL ALL CAUSES		N	7494	7170	5187	6867	6796	9432	9234	4674	56854
		%	99.9	99.9	99.6	100.1	100.0	100.8	99.9	99.9	100.0

SOURCE: Public Document Number One, 1972

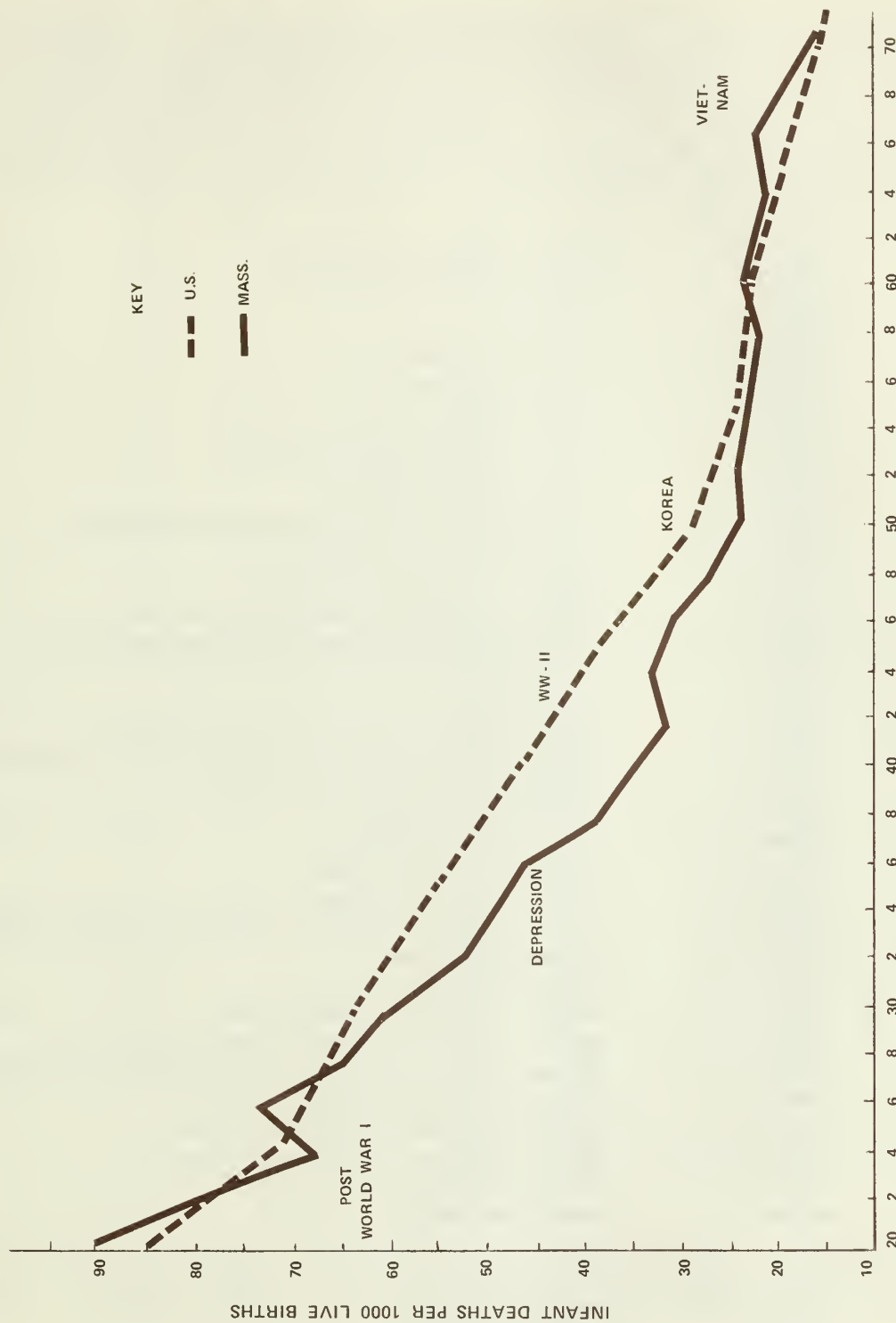
TABLE 44



SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document No. 1, 1970.  
 United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972.  
 United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, Monthly Vital Statistics Report,  
 Volume 17, No. 12 (Supplement), March 25, 1968.



INFANT MORTALITY RATES IN MASSACHUSETTS AND THE UNITED STATES  
1920 - 1970



SOURCE: Massachusetts Data - Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document Number One, 1970 P. United States Data - U.S. Department of Commerce, Historical Statistics of the U.S. and U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE 45

TABLE 45

The following table shows the ten leading causes of death for twelve selected age groups. You will note that each block on the table contains both a letter and a number: The letter indicates the underlying cause of death (see the list of ICDA\* codes below) and the number is the number of deaths from this cause in the age group with which the block is associated. Only the ten leading causes of death for each age group are broken out, with total deaths from all causes appearing in the last column.

By locating a given letter in the table, and following its occurrence from age group to age group, one can see the comparative importance of various causes of death at different ages. For example, "K", which represents "Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents", appears in seven of the 12 age groups, and is the leading cause of death in four. Note that "K" does not appear in any age grouping after 40-49. This does not imply that Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents accounted for a small number of deaths in the later age groups - it may, in fact, account for a larger number of deaths than in the previous category, since there are 1502 deaths for which the cause does not appear on this table. It simply means that there are at least ten causes of death which resulted in more deaths than Motor Vehicle Accidents in any age group where "K" does not appear.

Table Code	ICDA Code No.	Cause of Death
A	760-779	Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality
B	740-759	Congenital Anomalies
C	480-486	Pneumonia
D	790-3,795-6	Ill Defined Diseases
E	030-039	Other Bacterial Diseases
F	910-929	Other Accidents
G	510-519	Other Diseases of Respiratory System
H	550-553	Hernia of Abdominal Cavity
I	000-009	Intestinal Infectious Diseases
J	320-324	Inflammatory Diseases of the Central Nervous System
K	810-819	Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents
L	890-899	Accidents Caused by Fires and Flames
M	200-209	Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Hematopoietic Tissue
N	960-969	Homicide and Injury Purposely Inflicted by Other Persons
O	340-349	Other Diseases of the Central Nervous System
P	880-887	Accidental Falls
Q	190-199	Malignant Neoplasm of Other and Unspecified Sites
R	170-174	Malignant Neoplasm of Bone, Connective Tissue, Skin, and Breast
S	780-789	Symptoms Referable to Systems or Organs
T	830-838	Water Transport Accidents
U	060-068	Arthropod-Borne Viral Diseases
V	950-959	Suicide and Self-Inflicted Injury
W	420-429	Other Forms of Heart Disease
X	980-989	Injury Undetermined Whether Accidentally or Purposely Inflicted
Y	430-438	Cerebrovascular Disease
Z	410-414	Ischemic Heart Disease
AA	570-577	Diseases of Liver, Gall Bladder, Pancreas
BB	150-159	Malignant Neoplasm of Digestive Organs and Peritoneum
CC	450-458	Diseases of Veins and Lymphatics and Other Diseases of Circulatory System
DD	160-163	Malignant Neoplasm of Respiratory System
EE	180-189	Malignant Neoplasm of Genitourinary Organs
FF	440-448	Diseases of Arteries, Arterioles and Capillaries
GG	250-258	Diseases of Other Endocrine Glands
HH	400-404	Hypertensive Diseases

Note: The disease classifications for the State, all ages (see below) are not comparable to those classifications used in age-specific reporting of cause of death, but are generally much broader categories.

II	390-8,410-29	Diseases of the Heart
JJ	140-209	Malignant Neoplasms
KK	470-4,480-6	Influenza and Pneumonia
LL	800-949	Accidents
MM	571	Cirrhosis of Liver
NN	250	Diabetes Mellitus
OO	440	Arteriosclerosis
PP	490-493	Bronchitis, Emphysema, Asthma

\*ICDA - International Classification of Diseases Adapted For Use in the United States, 8th Revision

**RANK ORDER OF UNDERLYING CAUSES OF DEATH  
BY AGE GROUP FOR MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENTS  
1972**

RANK ORDER OF UNDERLYING CAUSES OF DEATH											TOTAL DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES
AGE GROUPS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<1	A 650	B 236	C 100	D 37	E 20	F 19	G 16	H 12	I 10	J 9	1164
1-4	F 33	B 32	K 26	C 18	L 16	M 8	N 7	O 6	P 6	Q 5	206
5-9	K 35	F 27	M 18	L 17	Q 14	B 10	C 8	R 4	S 3	P 3	178
10-14	K 46	F 22	M 12	C 9	B 9	L 8	Q 5	P 5	T 3	U 2	169
15-19	K 192	F 34	M 25	V 23	N 21	O 10	W 10	Q 9	B 9	R 8	470
20-29	K 244	V 124	N 77	F 51	M 46	X 26	Y 22	C 21	O 19	G 19	946
30-39	Z 116	AA 97	K 90	V 71	N 51	Y 44	C 42	BB 26	F 25	G 21	988
40-49	Z 695	AA 253	Y 142	BB 124	K 102	V 97	C 93	W 58	G 41	CC 39	2722
50-59	Z 2085	DD 503	BB 470	AA 398	Y 369	R 292	EE 226	C 192	Q 187	M 127	6351
60-69	Z 4020	BB 874	Y 787	DD 711	EE 396	AA 381	C 339	R 302	Q 280	FF 233	10758
70-79	Z 6527	Y 1827	BB 1105	C 708	DD 601	EE 552	FF 455	GG 397	R 308	Q 283	15816
80+	Z 7643	Y 2516	C 1118	FF 829	BB 798	EE 433	GG 317	W 276	P 276	HH 271	17086
TOTAL ALL AGES	II 22504	JJ 10983	Y 5724	KK 2737	LL 2354	MM 1138	NN 1056	OO 799	PP 748	A 650	56854

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document Number One, 1972

## TABLES 47, 48, 49, 50

The information in the four tables that follow was developed during the summer of 1973. A survey was sent by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Emergency Medical Services to 694 services thought to be providing emergency medical services in Massachusetts. 643 (92%) of the 694 services responded. This was the first survey of ambulance services to be conducted in the Commonwealth, and has provided baseline data on the number and distribution of services.

In the period since the survey was concluded in late 1973, information has been gathered on additional, unsurveyed ambulance services providing emergency medical transport. Updating and expansion of information about all ambulance services will be an ongoing effort of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, including the information from the licensing and recordkeeping provisions of the Ambulance Law (Chapter 111C of the General Laws of Massachusetts).

The 1973 Ambulance Service Survey was conducted prior to the passage of the 1973 Ambulance Law. As a result of that Law, and the definition and requirements established under its authority, many services are now in the process of re-evaluating the type, quality and mode of emergency transport which they choose to provide.

### Definitions:

Emergency Run - Unscheduled transport in response to an unexpected injury, illness or disability.

Non-Emergency Run - Scheduled provision of service.

DOT 81 Hour EMT-A Course - U.S. Department of Transportation recommended, Massachusetts approved, minimum 81 hour course for the training of Emergency Medical Technicians



DISTRIBUTION OF SERVICES PROVIDING EMERGENCY MEDICAL TRANSPORT  
IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS 1973

REGION	OWNERSHIP OF SERVICE						TOTAL
	MUNICIPAL POLICE	MUNICIPAL FIRE	MUNICIPAL OTHER*	PRIVATE	VOLUNTEER	OTHER	
1	13	18	0	11	16	0	58
2	23	16	2	9	16	1	67
3	13	7	0	9	2	0	31
4	22	4	0	6	0	0	32
5	27	12	3	7	2	1	51
6	4	1	1	7	1	1	16
7	37	34	3	18	13	3	111
8	5	6	0	3	1	0	15
STATE TOTAL	144	98	8	70	51	10	381

\*Municipal Contract, Municipal Hospital, Civil Defense

Source: Massachusetts Department of Public Health 1973 Ambulance Service Survey

**NUMBER OF RUNS MADE BY EMERGENCY MEDICAL TRANSPORT SERVICES  
IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS**

July 1972 - June 1973

REGION	EMERGENCY RUNS	NON-EMERGENCY RUNS	TOTAL
1	20,505	16,770	37,275
2	15,706	17,863	33,569
3	14,651	19,036	33,687
4	20,936	22,052	42,988
5	24,626	30,124	54,750
6	39,977	41,162	81,139
7	36,716	19,437	56,153
8	12,431	12,954	25,385
STATE TOTAL	185,548	179,398	364,946

SEE explanation preceding Table 47.

Source: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, 1973 Ambulance Service Survey

**RANK ORDER OF UNDERLYING CAUSES OF DEATH  
BY AGE GROUP FOR MASSACHUSETTS RESIDENTS  
1972**

AGE GROUPS	RANK ORDER OF UNDERLYING CAUSES OF DEATH										TOTAL DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<1	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	
	650	236	100	37	20	19	16	12	10	9	1164
1-4	F	B	K	C	L	M	N	O	P	Q	
	33	32	26	18	16	8	7	6	6	5	206
5-9	K	F	M	L	Q	B	C	R	S	P	
	35	27	18	17	14	10	8	4	3	3	178
10-14	K	F	M	C	B	L	Q	P	T	U	
	46	22	12	9	9	8	5	5	3	2	169
15-19	K	F	M	V	N	O	W	Q	B	R	
	192	34	25	23	21	10	10	9	9	8	470
20-29	K	V	N	F	M	X	Y	C	O	G	
	244	124	77	51	46	26	22	21	19	19	946
30-39	Z	AA	K	V	N	Y	C	BB	F	G	
	116	97	90	71	51	44	42	26	25	21	988
40-49	Z	AA	Y	BB	K	V	C	W	G	CC	
	695	253	142	124	102	97	93	58	41	39	2722
50-59	Z	DD	BB	AA	Y	R	EE	C	Q	M	
	2085	503	470	398	369	292	226	192	187	127	6351
60-69	Z	BB	Y	DD	EE	AA	C	R	Q	FF	
	4020	874	787	711	396	381	339	302	280	233	10758
70-79	Z	Y	BB	C	DD	EE	FF	GG	R	Q	
	6527	1827	1105	708	601	552	455	397	308	283	15816
80+	Z	Y	C	FF	BB	EE	GG	W	P	HH	
	7643	2516	1118	829	798	433	317	276	276	271	17086
TOTAL ALL AGES	II	JJ	Y	KK	LL	MM	NN	OO	PP	A	
	22504	10983	5724	2737	2354	1138	1056	799	748	650	56854

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document Number One, 1972

TRAINING LEVEL OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL TRANSPORT PERSONNEL  
IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS 1973

REGION	PERSONNEL HAVING COMPLETED THE DOT 81-Hr EMT-A COURSE	PERSONNEL HAVING COMPLETED OTHER COURSES*	PERSONNEL HAVING COMPLETED NO EMER- GENCY MEDICAL CARE TRAINING	TOTAL PERSONNEL
1	150	1,364	13	1,527
2	135	1,503	19	1,657
3	62	779	0	841
4	76	979	121	1,176
5	86	1,591	12	1,689
6	47	3,486	37	3,570
7	162	2,058	96	2,316
8	43	259	22	324
STATE TOTAL	761	12,019	320	13,100

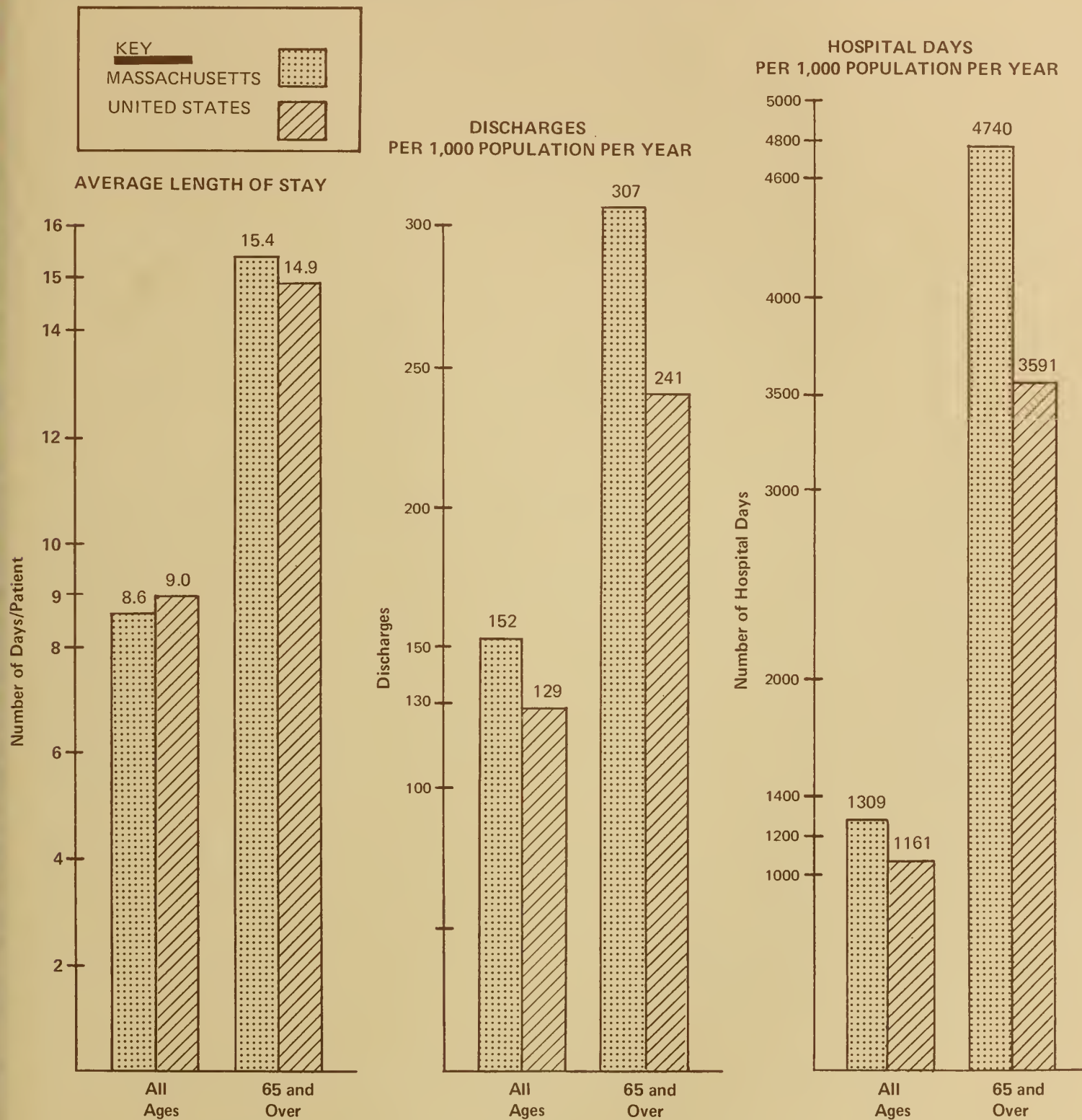
\*Standard First Aid, Advanced First Aid, Auto Extrication, Emergency Childbirth

SEE explanation preceding Table 47.

Source: Massachusetts Department of Public Health 1973 Ambulance Service Survey



**ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION IN THOSE AGED 65 AND OVER  
COMPARED WITH THE TOTAL POPULATION; UNITED STATES 1969 AND MASSACHUSETTS 1973**



SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report, 1973

United States National Center for Health Statistics, Current Estimates from the Health Interview Survey: United States 1969, Public Health Services Pub. No. 1000, Series 10, No. 63 (Rockville, Maryland, June 1971), Table 13, p. 17.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1970 (Washington, D.C., 1970), No. 25, p. 25.

TABLE 52

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF HOSPITAL FACILITIES AND BEDS IN MASSACHUSETTS  
BY SIZE OF FACILITY, 1973

BED CAPACITY	ACUTE HOSPITAL				CHRONIC HOSPITAL				PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL			
	N	Facilities % of all Facil.	N	Beds % of all Beds	N	Facilities % of all Facil.	N	Beds % of all Beds	N	Facilities % of all Facil.	N	Beds % of all Beds
1-49	6	4.5	243	0.8	3	8.3	95	1.2	3	12.0	88	0.7
50-99	25	18.7	1897	6.5	6	16.7	347	4.6	8	32.0	547	4.5
100-149	21	15.7	2454	8.4	11	30.6	1249	16.4	1	4.0	121	1.0
150-199	19	14.2	3262	11.2	6	16.7	1028	13.5	0	0	0	0
200-249	18	13.4	4039	13.8	3	8.3	715	9.4	0	0	0	0
250-299	17	12.7	4641	15.9	1	2.8	262	3.4	0	0	0	0
300-399	16	11.9	5516	18.9	1	2.8	305	4.0	1	4.0	324	2.7
400-499	7	5.2	3074	10.5	2	5.6	9.7	12.0	0	0	0	0
500-999	3	2.2	1977	6.8	2	5.6	1378	18.1	7	28.0	5133	42.5
1000+	2	1.5	2098	7.2	1	2.8	1326	17.4	5	20.0	5854	48.5
TOTAL HOSPITALS	134	100.0	29201	100.0	36	100.2	7622	100.0	25	100.0	12067	99.9

SOURCE(S): Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report; for Acute Hospitals, Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, and Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.

MASSACHUSETTS ACUTE HOSPITALS BY LICENSED CAPACITY AND  
TYPE OF OWNERSHIP, 1973

Licensed Bed Capacity	NONPROFIT		PROPRIETARY		GOVERNMENTAL				TOTAL  All types of Ownership		
	Church Operated	Other Non-Profit	Sole Proprietor	Partnership Corporation	NON FEDERAL		FEDERAL				
					Municipal	County State*	V.A.*	P.H.S.* Military**			
1 - 49	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	
50 - 99	0	21	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	26
100 - 149	1	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	21
150 - 199	2	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	20
200 - 249	2	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
250 - 299	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17
300 - 399	1	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
400 - 499	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
500 - 999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
1000 <sup>+</sup>	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-totals	8	101	0	0	8	10	0	3	2	1	2
						Non Federal Total - 13		Federal Total - 5			
Total All Size Hospitals	109		8		18					135	

\*Facilities that are not Licensed by Department of Public Health - Operating Beds Reported

Source: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

# **TABLES 54, 85, 102, 119, 136, 153, 170, 187, 204**

The accompanying table aggregates data reported by Acute Hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report by service and by region.

Medical-surgical category includes adult rehabilitation, clean gynecology, and other categories such as clinical study, alcoholic detoxification, and research beds.

Maternity data is strictly obstetric-related. Clean gynecology done in the maternity unit has been aggregated with medical-surgical.

Pediatric includes all pediatric unit data and in the case of a pediatric hospital, all data from that hospital.

Psychiatric is data reported by hospitals for distinct and separate units. Psychiatric diagnoses treated in the medical-surgical or pediatric unit are not included in this category.

Long-Term Care data, again, is that reported by hospitals with distinct units.

Total number of hospitals for Region 1 - 17 hospitals  
 2 - 21 hospital  
 3 - 10 hospitals  
 4 - 16 hospitals  
 5 - 10 hospitals  
 6 - 36 hospitals  
 7 - 17 hospitals  
 8 - 8 hospitals  
 State - 135 hospitals

Net change in beds is calculated by subtracting 1972 operating capacity from 1973 operating capacity.

The population factor used was the actual 1970 population for the region with different age groupings used for the different services:

Medical-surgical:	15 years and older
Maternity:	females, 15 to 44 years
Pediatrics:	under 15 years
Psychiatric:	15 years and older
Long-Term Care:	65 years and older
Total all services:	total population

Occupancy rate is computed using the average number of beds staffed and available for use during the 1973 reporting period.



ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity * at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay*
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	130	22537	929	5.5	6805135	691450	1.65	18644.3	82.7	9.84
MATERNITY	78	1975	-17	1.7	369094	92101	0.32	1011.3	51.2	4.01
PEDIATRIC	97	2797	-45	1.8	600654	109278	0.38	1645.7	58.8	5.50
PSYCHIATRIC	17	550	508	0.13	155106	6583	0.04	424.8	77.3	23.56
LONG TERM CARE	8	430	24	0.68	127552	987	0.20	349.4	81.3	129.23
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		28289	1399	4.97	8057541	900399	1.42	22064.72	78.0	8.95

\* indicates definition available in glossary

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

**TABLE 55**

The accompanying table aggregates data reported by Acute Hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report by service and by region.

Medical-surgical category includes adult rehabilitation, clean gynecology, and other categories such as clinical study, alcoholic detoxification, and research beds.

Maternity data is strictly obstetric-related. Clean gynecology done in the maternity unit has been aggregated with medical-surgical.

Pediatric includes all pediatric unit data and in the case of a pediatric hospital, all data from that hospital.

Psychiatric is data reported by hospitals for distinct and separate units. Psychiatric diagnoses treated in the medical-surgical or pediatric unit are not included in this category.

Long-Term Care data, again, is that reported by hospitals with distinct units.

Total number of hospitals for Region 1 - 17 hospitals  
2 - 21 hospital  
3 - 10 hospitals  
4 - 16 hospitals  
5 - 10 hospitals  
6 - 36 hospitals  
7 - 17 hospitals  
8 - 8 hospitals  
State - 135 hospitals

Net change in beds is calculated by subtracting 1972 operating capacity from 1973 operating capacity.

The population factor used was the actual 1970 population for the region with different age groupings used for the different services:

Medical-surgical:	15 years and older
Maternity:	females, 15 to 44 years
Pediatrics:	under 15 years
Psychiatric:	15 years and older
Long-Term Care:	65 years and older
Total all services:	total population

Occupancy rate is computed using the average number of beds staffed and available for use during the 1973 reporting period.

**UTILIZATION OF ACUTE HOSPITALS BY MAJOR SERVICES  
MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS, 1973**

	REGION								STATE
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>MEDICAL-SURGICAL*</b>									
No. Inst. w/service	16	21	10	15	10	33	17	8	130
Operating Beds	2996	2820	1539	2327	1751	7144	2604	1356	22537
Beds/1,000 Pop.	5.4	5.4	3.6	4.8	3.1	11.7	4.1	4.2	5.5
Occupancy Rate	80.42	81.22	84.84	88.35	83.54	80.27	86.89	88.87	82.7
Population Served	550395	519866	428590	484059	572490	609714	633681	322552	4121347
<b>MATERNITY</b>									
No. Deliveries	10311	9039	5404	8755	8175	15252	11502	6790	75228
No. Inst. w/service	10	13	7	12	8	6	15	7	78
Operating Beds	249	250	185	219	219	395	271	187	1975
Beds/1,000 Pop.	1.60	1.78	1.47	1.66	1.31	2.18	1.55	2.04	1.7
Occupancy Rate	56.54	45.27	42.69	51.94	46.34	59.91	49.98	46.89	51.2
Population Served	155330	140391	125136	132136	167175	180799	174669	91233	1166269
<b>PEDIATRICS</b>									
No. Inst. w/service	15	18	8	13	8	12	15	8	97
Operating Beds	367	406	175	296	206	847	291	209	2797
Beds/1,000 Pop.	1.80	1.98	1.14	1.63	0.85	4.59	1.12	1.49	1.8
Occupancy Rate	51.35	47.54	46.66	56.65	51.12	74.83	61.13	53.31	58.8
Population Served	203266	204319	153247	182056	241633	184362	259449	139491	1567823
<b>PSYCHIATRIC</b>									
No. Inst. w/service	2	1	3	2	0	8	0	1	17
Operating Beds	56	51	76	63	0	282	0	22	550
Beds/1,000 Pop.	0.10	0.09	0.17	0.13	0	0.46	0	0.06	0.13
Occupancy Rate	72.91	86.91	75.26	81.94	0	86.74	0	86.95	77.3
Population Served	550395	519866	428590	484059	572490	609714	633681	322552	4121347
<b>LONG TERM CARE</b>									
No. Inst. w/service	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	8
Operating Beds	50	48	90	0	0	234	8	0	430
Beds/1,000 Pop.	0.59	0.60	1.48	0	0	2.22	0.07	0	0.68
Occupancy Rate	98.26	80.88	68.25	0	0	82.34	92.38	0	81.3
Population Served	83784	79769	60808	77850	76947	105385	102189	49453	636185
<b>TOTAL</b>									
Operating Beds	3718	3575	2065	2905	2176	8902	3174	1774	28289
Beds/1,000 Pop.	4.93	4.9	3.54	4.36	2.67	11.21	3.55	3.84	4.97
Occupancy Rate	76.10	74.96	76.24	79.59	76.51	79.23	80.50	79.32	78.0
Population Served	753661	724185	581837	666115	814123	794076	893130	462043	5689170

\*Includes ICU, CCU, Rehabilitation, Clean Gynecology and "Other" Services.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

#### TABLE 56

The information presented was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The outpatient department statistics include those visits to organized clinics, excluding both outpatient referrals for specialized services of the hospital (such as laboratory or x-ray) and visits to the emergency department.

The population used to calculate the number of outpatient department visits per 1000 population was the 1970 total population for the region.

Two hospitals which provide a site for outpatient clinics but do not have an organized outpatient department were Fairview Hospital in Region 1 and Wing Hospital in Region 2. Statistics from those clinics were not included.



UTILIZATION OF OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS  
IN MASSACHUSETTS ACUTE HOSPITALS FOR  
MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS, 1973

REGION	TOTAL NO. OF HOSPITALS	HOSPITALS WITH OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS		
		No. Hospitals w/ OP Dept.	Number Outpatient Visits	OPD Visits per 1,000 pop.
1	17	10	222,061 <sup>(1)</sup>	294.6 <sup>(1)</sup>
2 *	21	9	219,981	312.3
3	10	5	56,017	94.6
4	16	8	43,113	64.7
5	10	5	32,323	39.3
6	35	23	1,354,832 <sup>(2)</sup>	1,706.2 <sup>(2)</sup>
7	17	9	33,540	37.6
8	8	6	48,786	105.6
STATE	134	75	2,010,653	353.4

(1) Berkshire Medical Center could not provide outpatient statistics.

(2) Includes both emergency and clinic visits to USPHS Hospital (Brighton Marine).

\* Milford and Whitinsville Hospitals were reported and tabulated as two distinct hospitals. They are currently merged as Milford-Whitinsville Hospital.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973.

## TABLE 57

The information presented was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. An emergency department may be classified as either separate and distinct from the organized clinics of the outpatient departments or in combination with the outpatient department. Due to the lack of criteria for determining emergency department types, hospitals were unable to report this information; thus no effort was directed to present this data by department type. The number of visits is as reported by the hospital. These statistics, therefore, should be used only to ascertain an approximation of the volume of patients served by emergency departments in 1973.

Several hospitals were unable to report precise data concerning the number of those hospital admissions who had originally been served and referred by the emergency department (since this question had not been asked previously and no prior indication of the need for this data was given).

The 1970 total population for the regions was used to calculate the number of emergency department visits per 1000 population.

**UTILIZATION OF EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT SERVICES IN  
MASSACHUSETTS ACUTE HOSPITALS FOR  
MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS, 1973**

REGION	TOTAL NO. OF HOSPITALS	HOSPITALS WITH EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT			
		No. Hospitals Emer. Depts.	Number of Emergency Dept. Visits <sup>(2)</sup>	No. Admissions from Emer. Depts. <sup>(3)</sup>	E.D. Visits per 1,000 pop.
1	17	15	314,675	30,513 <sup>(3)</sup>	417.5
2 <sup>(1)</sup>	21	20	348,811	28,276 <sup>(3)</sup>	495.1
3	10	10	219,283	25,617	370.2
4	16	14	265,942	26,593 <sup>(3)</sup>	399.2
5	10	9	284,278	21,332	345.3
6	35	18	534,886 <sup>(2)</sup>	48,595 <sup>(3)</sup>	673.6
7	17	17	402,300	38,208	450.4
8	8	8	210,158	15,228	454.9
STATE	134	111	2,580,333	234,362	453.6

(1) Milford and Whitinsville Hospitals were reported and tabulated as two distinct hospitals even though they are currently merged as Milford-Whitinsville Hospital.

(2) Emergency department visits are not included in this table for the USPHS Hospital (Brighton Marine). The data is included in the preceding table on outpatient utilization.

Admissions to the hospital from the emergency department were not included for the following hospitals: Region 1 - Fairview, Region 2 - Harrington Memorial and Cutler Hospital - Fort Devens, Region 4 - Saugus General, Region 6 - Grover Manor and USPHS Hospital (Brighton Marine).

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973.

## TABLE 58

This table presents aggregations of certain statistics on Massachusetts chronic and rehabilitation hospitals by region. These aggregations are only meant to present a general view due to the small number of chronic and rehabilitation hospitals and their unequal distribution among the several regions. This table should be used in conjunction with the regional line by line tables which present data on the individual hospitals to achieve a meaningful profile of chronic and rehabilitation hospitals in the Commonwealth. The regional line by line tables will show exactly which hospitals have been included in this aggregate table.

Net change in beds was calculated by subtracting the 1972 operating capacity from the 1973 operating capacity. The Number of Beds per 1000 population and the Number of Patient Days per Person, the 1970 total population for the age group 65 years and over for each region.

The average length of stay has not been calculated for this category of hospitals for two reasons: 1) the data required for the calculations was not always provided by the hospitals, and 2) the mean length of stay has not proven to be a reliable indicator when the population of hospitals is so small and varied.



UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS CHRONIC AND  
REHABILITATION HOSPITALS, 1973

REGION	Number of Hospitals	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days *	Discharges *	Patient Days per Person Per Year	Average Daily Census*	Mean Occupancy * Rate
1	4	913	-3	10.9	286744	1873	3.42	785.6	85.30
2	3	356	0	4.5	105675	1088	1.34	289.5	79.32
3	4 <sup>(1)</sup>	739 <sup>(1)</sup>	+208 <sup>(1)</sup>	12.2 <sup>(1)</sup>	177047	1909	2.91	485.1	92.75
4	1	44	0	0.57	15940	18	0.20	43.7	99.30
5	4	941	0	12.1	275725	368 <sup>(2)</sup>	3.56	755.4	80.28
6	9	1798	-14	17.1	624211	2807	5.92	1710.2	98.68
7	6	599	-86	5.9	196933	1424	1.92	539.5	90.07
8	5	1805	0	36.5	525929	1066	10.60	1440.9	79.83
STATE	36	7,195	+105	11.3	2208204	10553	3.47	6049.9	87.29

(1) Includes New England Rehabilitation Hospital

(2) Does not include Bethany Hospital

\*Definition available in glossary.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973

TABLE 59

MASSACHUSETTS CHRONIC HOSPITALS BY LICENSED CAPACITY AND  
TYPE OF OWNERSHIP 1973

Licensed Bed Capacity	NONPROFIT		PROPRIETARY			GOVERNMENTAL						TOTAL  All Types of Ownership	
	Church- Operated	Other Non-Profit	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation	NONFEDERAL			FEDERAL				
						Municipal	County	State	V.A.	P.H.S.	Military		
1-49	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
100-149	2	1	0	0	4	1	2	1*	0	0	0	0	11
150-199	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2*	0	0	0	0	6
200-249	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1*	0	0	0	0	3
250-299	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
500-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
1000+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1*	0	0	0	0	1
Subtotals	4	4	0	1	9	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	
Total All Size Hospitals	8			10		Non-Federal Total- 18			Federal Total- 0			18	36

\* Facilities that are not licensed by Department of Public Health - operating beds reported

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Chronic Hospitals, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS BY OPERATING CAPACITY AND  
TYPE OF OWNERSHIP 1973

Operating Bed Capacity	NONPROFIT		PROPRIETARY			GOVERNMENTAL				TOTAL  All Types of Ownership		
	Church- Operated	Other Non-Profit	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation	NONFEDERAL			FEDERAL			
						Municipal	County	State	V.A.		P.H.S.	Military
1-49	0	1 <sup>*</sup>	0	0	2 <sup>*</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	2 <sup>*</sup>	0	0	6 <sup>*</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
100-149	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
150-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1 <sup>*</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	7
1000+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5
Subtotals	0	4	0	0	9	0	0	9	3	0	0	25
Total All Size Hospitals	4			9		Non-Federal Total- 9		Federal Total- 3		12		

\* Facilities that are licensed by the Department of Public or Mental Health.- licensed beds reported

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Psychiatric Hospitals , 1973

TABLE 61

The psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health as hospitals for mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospitals licensed or operated by the Massachusetts Department of Mental Health, and Veterans Administration hospitals where the majority of the patient population is being treated for psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in this group; they will be included in a later Department publication on ambulatory care and residential care facilities.

The information provided is calculated 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report, and where state hospitals did not report, some data were obtained from the Department of Mental Health's Monthly Statistical Reports.

In 1972 the following hospitals did not submit reports:

Gardner State Hospital  
Westwood Lodge  
Washingtonian Center for Addiction  
Bridgewater State Hospital  
Fuller Memorial Sanatorium

In addition, Worcester State Hospital and Bridgewater State Hospital did not submit 1973 reports; therefore, due to the omissions some information cannot be calculated for each region. The convention "NX" has been used to denote those cases where the information cannot be provided.

Net Change in Beds was calculated by subtracting the 1972 operating capacity from the 1973 operating capacity. Beds per 1000 Population and Patient Days per Person was calculated using the total population 15 years and over for each region.

The average length of stay was not calculated for this category of hospitals for two reasons: 1) the data required for the calculation were not reported by a majority of the hospitals, and 2) the mean length of stay has not proven to be a reliable indicator when the population of hospitals is so small and varied. Psychiatric and related hospitals have additional problems in calculating length of stay due to the special circumstances of changing from inpatient status to extramural status without being formally discharged from the hospital.



UTILIZATION IN MASSACHUSETTS PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS  
BY REGION, 1973

REGION	Number of Hospitals	Operating Capacity* at End of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds Per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days Per Person	Average Daily Census*	Mean Occupancy * Rate
1	2	2033	+38	3.69	641524	2405	1.17	1757.6	83.18
2	4	NX	NX	NX	573919	1347	1.10	1572.4	NX
3	4	2412	+181	5.63	772975	4604	1.80	2117.7	85.84
4	2	1173	-539	2.42	391920	2113	0.81	1073.8	90.69
5	4	1904	NX	3.33	552871	1446	0.97	1514.7	76.12
6	6	1135	NX	1.86	335592	4556	0.55	919.4	73.67
7	5	NX	NX	NX	991819	4210	1.56	2717.3	NX
8	1	59	0	0.18	14201	564	0.04	38.9	65.94
STATE	28	NX	NX	NX	4274821	21245	1.04	11711.8	NX

\*Definition available in glossary.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.

TABLE 62

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	26	2.9	215	0.4
11-24	218	24.2	3868	7.8
25-49	289	32.1	9998	20.2
50-74	117	13.0	7003	14.2
75-99	93	10.3	7857	15.9
100-149	122	13.6	14160	28.6
150-199	28	3.1	4507	9.1
200-299	6	0.7	1490	3.0
300+	1	0.1	373	0.8
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	900	100.0	49471	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "charitable homes for the aged" and "town infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL	
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES	
	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds
1-10	1	8	2	18	23	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	215
11-24	1	18	80	1576	137	2274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	3868
25-49	14	546	197	6850	61	1996	8	291	0	0	9	315	0	0	289	9998
50-74	14	831	65	3822	8	468	21	1346	0	0	9	536	0	0	117	7003
75-99	13	1079	24	2071	2	170	48	4014	0	0	4	334	2	189	93	7857
100-149	13	1511	19	2241	5	565	72	8273	0	0	5	591	8	979	122	14160
150-199	2	337	7	1089	2	313	11	1804	1	154	2	303	3	507	28	4507
200-299	0	0	1	293	0	0	2	535	0	0	1	212	2	450	6	1490
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	373	1	373
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	58	4330	395	17960	238	5975	162	16263	1	154	30	2291	16	2498	900	49471

\* Includes facilities licensed as "charitable homes for the aged" and "town infirmaries"

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

TABLE 64

This Table presents a historical summary of the licensed nursing and rest home beds in Massachusetts. Starting with December 31, 1971, a three year perspective is provided by level of care within regions and is expressed both in total beds and in beds per 1,000 population 65 or over. The latter was calculated, in all cases, by using the 1970 Federal Census of Massachusetts as the denominator.

The Table is self-explanatory and is derived from the Department of Public Health's licensure records. However, be aware of two factors partly responsible for the significant decrease in Skilled Nursing Beds (SNF) between 1971 and 1972, and the concomitant increase in Intermediate Care Beds (ICF).

First, the present four levels of care came into being on July 1, 1971. However, implementation of the rules and regulations relating thereto required reclassification of existing facilities into the appropriate level; this function was performed in conjunction with the facility inspection process which, for nursing and rest homes, runs on a two year cycle. Thus, starting with the cycle that commenced July 1, 1971, each facility was reclassified as it was inspected for re-licensure or for Medicare/Medicaid certification. The 12-31-71 figures represent what was on the Department's computer file at year end and, although many facilities were reclassified between July 1 and December 31, 1971, many that could have been had not yet been inspected.

A Second factor responsible for the marked shift between SNF and ICF beds was the aftermath of an initial enthusiasm of facilities to gear up for certification under the Medicare Program. Because of re-evaluation of patient eligibility criteria and the costly requirements to remain certified, facilities gradually elected to drop their certification and revert back to a former or lesser level of care.

The changes between 1972 and 1973 are much less dramatic with only small increases in each level and in no case representing more than one added bed per 1,000 population 65 or over.



NUMBER OF LICENSED BEDS PER 1,000 PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER  
BY LEVEL OF CARE FOR MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS: 1971, 1972, 1973

REGION	SKILLED NURSING FACILITY BEDS			INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY BEDS			REST HOME BEDS			ALL LEVEL BEDS		
	12/31/71 Licensed Beds	12/31/72 Licensed Beds	12/31/73 Licensed Beds	12/31/71 Licensed Beds	12/31/72 Licensed Beds	12/31/73 Licensed Beds	12/31/71 Licensed Beds	12/31/72 Licensed Beds	12/31/73 Licensed Beds	12/31/71 Licensed Beds	12/31/72 Licensed Beds	12/31/73 Licensed Beds
1	2430 29.0	1682 20.1	1833 21.9	2341 27.9	3467 41.4	3389 40.4	1204 14.4	1280 15.3	1340 16.0	5975 71.3	6429 76.7	6562 78.3
2	2547 31.9	2361 29.6	2458 30.8	2821 35.4	3126 39.2	3120 39.1	1195 15.0	1427 17.9	1497 18.8	6563 82.3	6914 86.7	7075 88.7
3	1516 24.9	1180 19.4	1065 17.5	1612 26.5	2144 35.3	2080 34.2	533 8.8	562 9.2	589 9.7	3661 60.2	3886 63.9	3734 61.4
4	1729 22.2	1406 18.1	1485 19.1	2376 30.5	2830 36.4	2810 36.1	589 7.6	693 8.9	760 9.8	4694 60.3	4929 63.3	5055 64.9
5	2396 31.1	2389 31.0	2490 32.4	2724 35.4	2774 36.1	3207 41.7	577 7.5	680 8.8	793 10.3	5697 74.0	5843 75.9	6490 84.3
6	2577 24.5	1724 16.4	1816 17.2	4524 42.9	5369 50.9	5402 51.3	1113 10.6	1122 10.6	1282 12.2	8214 77.9	8215 78.0	8500 80.7
7	2898 28.4	2043 20.0	1973 19.3	3634 35.6	4628 45.3	4862 47.6	975 9.5	1153 11.3	1169 11.4	7507 73.5	7824 76.6	8004 78.3
8	1621 32.8	960 19.4	883 17.9	1766 35.7	2432 49.2	2577 52.1	490 9.9	551 11.1	591 12.0	3877 78.4	3943 79.7	4051 81.9
STATE	17714 27.8	13745 21.6	14003 22.0	21798 34.3	26770 42.1	27447 43.1	6676 10.5	7468 11.7	8021 12.6	46188 72.6	47983 75.4	49471 77.8

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

TABLE 65

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	10	2	3	0	11	26
11-24	90	40	55	1	32	218
25-49	68	26	153	7	35	289
50-74	25	10	62	3	17	117
75-99	9	7	69	2	6	93
100-149	14	9	84	2	13	122
150-199	3	2	14	0	9	28
200-299	0	0	1	1	4	6
300+	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	219	96	441	16	128	900

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LEVEL(S) OF CARE PROVIDED; 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES						TOTAL  FACILITIES ALL LEVELS Facil. Beds					
	SNF No. Facil.	SNF Total Beds	ICF		RH		SNF-ICF No. Facil.	SNF-ICF Total Beds	SNF-RH No. Facil.	SNF-RH Total Beds		ICF-RH No. Facil.	ICF-RH Total Beds	SNF-ICF-RH No. Facil.	SNF-ICF-RH Total Beds	
SOLE PROPRIETOR	6	369	100	4005	89	1694	19	1676	0	0	3	245	2	283	219	8272
PARTNERSHIP	4	253	38	1304	37	786	15	1566	0	0	1	124	1	160	96	4193
CORPORATION	40	3221	237	11158	39	1392	114	11239	0	0	7	693	4	430	441	28133
CITY GOVERNMENT	1	54	7	350	1	22	0	0	0	0	5	334	2	377	16	1137
NON-PROFIT	7	433	13	1143	72	2081	14	1782	1	154	14	895	7	1248	128	7736
TOTAL ALL TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	58	4330	395	17960	238	5975	162	16263	1	154	30	2291	16	2498	900	49471

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

**TABLE 67, 91, 108, 125, 142, 159, 176, 193, 210**

This Table outlines the source of 1973 admissions to Massachusetts nursing and rest homes. The source of data is the "Nursing Home Annual Report." Refer to the Glossary for the definition of "admission" as used in the Annual Report.

Out of the 901 licensed facilities surveyed, 873 responded for a response rate of 96.9%. Translated to percentage of beds, the rate becomes 97.3%. Because of an occasional facility's inability to respond to a specific question, the response rate for various data varies slightly but not significantly in relation to this and other tables in this section.

The data for this Table are displayed according to types of facilities (single level vs. multi-level mix) rather than by bed levels. Because of problems encountered by many multi-level facilities in breaking out their statistics by level of care, any aggregation according to beds was decided against for this publication. Thus, the Table will indicate the source of admissions to a certain type of multi-level facility, e.g. one licensed for both SNF and ICF beds, but is not refined to the point of being able to distinguish between the number of admissions to each level. Such refinement is a current objective but will have to await further progress towards a uniform record keeping and reporting system within nursing and rest homes.

In addition to the source of admission sites shown on this Table, the Annual Report requested one additional breakdown: admitted from a chronic disease hospital. Because of the infrequency with which this source was indicated, the small number of admissions relating thereto are included under "Other Place".

The site entitled "Another Level of Care in Same Nursing Home" was an attempt to get a handle on the extent of in-house transfers within multi-level facilities. The record keeping in some such facilities was amenable to such a breakdown; in others it was not. The data shown for these admissions, therefore, should not be construed to represent all intra-level movement but does provide some insight to the utilization of multi-level homes. Occasionally you will note an in-house transfer entry for single level facilities. This is the result of a few homes reporting patients at a level for which they did not likewise report beds.

Despite any of the aforementioned limitations, this Table (along with its counterpart relating to destination upon discharge) expands our knowledge about the movement in and out of the Commonwealth's nursing and rest homes.



SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS	
	SNF % of N Admissions	ICF % of N Admissions	RH % of N Admissions		SNF-ICF N	SNF-ICF % of Admissions	SNF-RH N	SNF-RH % of Admissions	ICF-RH N	ICF-RH % of Admissions	SNF-ICF-RH N	SNF-ICF-RH % of Admissions	N	% of Admissions
ACUTE HOSPITAL	5058	4637	319	14.9	10111	62.1	31	44.3	400	30.3	892	39.3	21448	57.7
MENTAL HOSPITAL	35	923	420	19.6	220	1.4	0	0.0	60	4.6	88	3.9	1746	4.7
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	233	1221	410	19.2	1225	7.5	12	17.1	259	19.6	326	14.4	3686	9.9
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	647	1979	875	40.9	2393	14.7	11	15.7	425	32.2	438	19.3	6768	18.2
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	16	15	0	0.0	1978	12.2	16	22.9	151	11.4	440	19.4	2616	7.0
OTHER PLACE	52	309	115	5.4	349	2.1	0	0.0	25	1.9	86	3.8	936	2.5
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	6041	9084	2139	100.0	16276	100.0	70	100.0	1320	100.0	2270	100.1	37200	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

# TABLE 68, 92, 109, 126, 143, 160, 177, 194, 211

This Table describes the distribution of those patients/residents who were discharged during 1973 in terms of whether: (1) transferred to an alternate health care facility; (2) discharged to a private residence; (3) transferred within the facility; or (4) discharged due to death.

The discussion accompanying Table 70 regarding sample size and display of data is also applicable to this Table.

In contrast to the data set as requested on the Annual Report, the data for this Table has been collapsed in two instances. The first is that the few patients or residents who were discharged to a chronic disease hospital are included under "Other Destination". In addition, facilities had been requested to break out those who were discharged to a private residence with support of a Home Care-Home Health Agency from those who were discharged to a private residence without such support. Although some facilities could supply this data, a majority were unable to identify those who had made arrangements for support at the home site. For that reason the data has been collapsed into the one category of "Private Residence". However, the role of such support services in enabling individuals to return to a home setting is an important differentiation and will be pursued and emphasized in future reporting.

The category "Another Level in Same Facility" is subject to the same limitations as outlined in the introduction to Table 67

The number of discharges due to death may be somewhat understated due to the fine line of distinction between a person dying in the nursing or rest home or dying in the hospital a day or two after transfer. This issue was raised by some facility personnel when the Annual Report was being completed but the decision was made to report deaths as only those occurring in the home; recognizing that many of the discharges to an acute hospital may represent inevitable death within a short period of time.

An attempt was also made to give further reliability to the data by excluding as a discharge any person who went out and came back to the facility within a thirty day period. For statistical reasons, e.g. average length of stay and/or turnover rate, it was not felt that an accurate reflection of a facility should include as discharges - or as admissions - those individuals who might have transferred to another facility for special care e.g. acute hospital, only to return to the facility a week or two later. Although any time limitation selected might be considered arbitrary, it was felt that the thirty day period would work to exclude the majority of temporary transfers. Thus, if the discharge data were reported as requested, this Table should primarily reflect the destination of permanent discharges as opposed to temporary absences.

DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								FACILITIES ALL LEVELS			
	SNF % of Discharges N	ICF % of Discharges N	RH % of Discharges N		SNF-ICF % of Discharges N	SNF-RH % of Discharges N	ICF-RH % of Discharges N	SNF-ICF-RH % of Discharges N								
ACUTE HOSPITAL	1198	19.8	2825	32.8	556	30.9	3960	26.6	5	8.1	303	29.9	448	25.1	9295	27.2
MENTAL HOSPITAL	35	0.6	330	3.8	147	8.2	174	1.2	0	0.0	26	2.6	29	1.6	741	2.2
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	675	11.1	1123	13.0	449	24.9	1136	7.6	2	3.2	109	10.8	167	9.4	3661	10.7
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	2546	42.0	1515	17.6	382	21.2	3227	21.7	12	19.4	201	19.9	249	13.9	8132	23.8
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	91	1.5	16	0.2	1	0.1	2083	14.0	23	37.1	138	13.6	438	24.5	2790	8.2
OTHER DESTINATION	42	0.7	261	3.0	87	4.8	193	1.3	0	0.0	16	1.6	56	3.1	655	1.9
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	1473	24.3	2543	29.5	178	9.9	4125	27.7	20	32.3	219	21.6	400	22.4	8958	26.2
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	6060	100.0	8613	99.9	1800	100.0	14898	100.1	62	100.1	1012	100.0	1787	100.0	34232	100.2

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

**TABLE 69, 93, 110, 127, 144, 161, 178, 195, 212**

This Table summarizes the nursing and rest home population on January 15, 1974 according to age and sex distribution. The source of this data is the "Nursing Home Annual Report - Appendix A". A total State census reported accounts for approximately 90% of all beds licensed at the time the report was completed (see introductory remarks to Table 70 for a more detailed discussion of sample size).

You will note a small census in the age group 0 - 16 years. The census in this age group is attributable to only two facilities: Monrath of Groton Nursing Home, Groton, and Northampton Nursing Home, Northampton.

Otherwise, an analysis of the census population shows what already might be assumed: (1) an overwhelming concentration in the 60 to 89 age group; and (2) a distribution by sex, of approximately 70% female and 30% male. These observations apply to the state as a whole and all of its eight Health Planning Regions.



AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOME AND REST HOME POPULATION \*  
JANUARY 15, 1974  
MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

	SNF PATIENTS						ICF PATIENTS						REST HOME RESIDENTS						TOTAL ALL LEVELS					
	Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			Male			Female		
	N		%		N		%			N		%		N		%			N		%		N	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0-15	30	0.3	39	0.3	69	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	30	0.1	39	0.1	69	0.2
16-20	11	0.1	2	0.0	13	0.1	34	0.1	8	0.0	42	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.0	45	0.1	11	0.0	56	0.1
21-59	197	1.7	297	2.5	494	4.2	766	2.9	986	3.8	1752	6.7	421	6.3	567	8.5	988	14.8	1384	3.1	1850	4.1	3234	7.2
60-79	1314	11.0	3114	26.2	4428	37.2	3527	13.5	6775	26.0	10302	39.5	979	14.7	1808	27.1	2787	41.7	5820	13.0	11697	26.2	17517	39.2
80-89	1137	9.6	4172	35.1	5309	44.6	2606	10.0	8123	31.2	10729	41.2	467	7.0	1886	28.2	2353	35.2	4210	9.4	14181	31.8	18391	41.2
90-99	259	2.2	1264	10.6	1523	12.8	656	2.5	2448	9.4	3104	11.9	113	1.7	425	6.4	538	8.1	1028	2.3	4137	9.3	5165	11.6
100+	9	0.1	50	0.4	59	0.5	24	0.1	104	0.4	128	0.5	1	0.0	10	0.1	11	0.2	34	0.1	164	0.4	198	0.4
TOTAL ALL AGES	2957	25.0	8938	75.1	11895	100.0	7613	29.1	18444	70.8	26057	100.0	1981	29.7	4697	70.3	6678	100.0	12551	28.1	32079	71.9	44630	99.9

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

**TABLE 70, 94, 111, 128, 145, 162, 179, 196, 213**

The "Nursing Home Annual Report-Appendix A" requested each facility to provide certain information about its patient/resident census on the night of January 15, 1974. Part of that information, the occurrence of selected disabilities, is presented in this Table.

The total census reported accounts for 44,682 patients/residents or 90% of the Commonwealth's licensed nursing and rest home beds.\* The remaining 10% represents unoccupied beds plus those beds in facilities not reporting. The census sample, by Region, is:

Region	Census Reported	% of Beds
1	5,975	91.1
2	6,328	89.5
3	3,395	86.5
4	4,618	91.4
5	5,865	90.4
6	7,136	84.3
7	7,509	93.0
8	3,856	93.8

The seven disabilities selected for inclusion in the Annual Report are directly related to those requested and required by the National Center for Health Statistics. Since an individual can be characterized by more than one of the listed disabilities, e.g. a cerebral palsy victim totally confined to bed, the figures represent the frequency of the disability and the sum of the parts should be interpreted as occurrences - not individuals.

The disability reported most frequently was emotional disturbance (13.29% of the total reported census was characterized as emotionally disturbed). Respondents were requested to exclude cases of senility when responding to this particular item; otherwise, the term was not defined and the numbers reported should be regarded as representing a broad range of interpretations. Despite this limitation, the response is in line with the current trend to deinstitutionalize the mental population and provides some insight regarding the impact of this policy on the various regions.

\*The Department's licensing list, dated December 26, 1973, was used to compute sample size.

SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME\* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS		ICF PATIENTS		REST HOME RESIDENTS		TOTAL PATIENTS	
	No. Patients	% of Reported SNF Patients	No. Patients	% of Reported ICF Patients	No. Residents	% of Reported RH Residents	No. Patients	% of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	932	7.84	512	1.96	9	0.14	1453	3.3
TOTAL DEAFNESS	354	2.98	554	2.12	67	1.01	975	2.2
TOTAL BLINDNESS	450	3.78	617	2.36	63	0.95	1130	2.5
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	868	7.30	4091	15.66	978	14.70	5937	13.3
MENTAL RETARDATION	209	1.76	1261	4.82	598	8.99	2068	4.6
EPILEPSY	240	2.02	584	2.23	95	1.43	919	2.1
CEREBRAL PALSY	44	0.37	144	0.55	11	0.17	199	0.4
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	11895	100.0	26132	100.0	6655	100.0	44682	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

**TABLE 71, 95, 112, 129, 146, 163, 180, 197, 214**

This Table provides an aggregate picture of the occupancy rate and average lengths of stay in the various types of nursing and rest homes. The data are displayed according to facility groups providing common levels of care. Refer to the Glossary for a definition of column headings.

As you can see below, the overall response rate to the 1973 report was excellent. Even so, the response rate to specific questions varied according to the facility's ability to retrieve and supply the data. Therefore, the occupancy rates and lengths of stay shown on this Table are based solely on an aggregation of those facilities supplying the necessary statistical ingredients. For example: if a facility reported a 1973 mean operating bed capacity of 50 SNF but did not report patient days, the beds would be included in Column 2 but excluded from the computation used to arrive at occupancy rate in Column 3. Likewise, if a facility reported the number of 1973 discharges but not how long each had stayed (discharged patient days), those discharges would have been excluded from the average length of stay formula. In essence, we have lessened the universe where necessary to minimize distortion which would be caused by missing data elements.

A detailed look at utilization by facility, and according to level of care, can be found in each regional section.

"Annual Report, Long-Term Care Facilities"  
Regional Response

	<u>Surveyed</u>	<u>Returned</u>	<u>Not Returned</u>
	<u>≠</u>	<u>≠</u>	<u>≠</u>
Region 1	112	110	2
Region 2	139	133	6
Region 3	66	63	3
Region 4	116	115	1
Region 5	118	115	3
Region 6	133	125	8
Region 7	143	139	4
Region 8	74	73	1
State	901	873	28



UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - ENTIRE STATE

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total	Mean	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	4427	4391	92.14	96.6	96.1	205	96.6
ICF	16872	16569	94.01	95.3	95.7	503	95.6
RH	5539	5436	86.90	94.5	95.8	736	94.9
SNF-ICF	15919	15996	93.44	97.6	97.5	243	95.2
SNF-RH	146	146	97.92	100.0	100.0	291	100.0
ICF-RH	2363	2349	82.33	97.2	95.6	678	94.4
SNF-ICF-RH	2569	2425	87.23	100.0	100.0	402	100.0
TOTAL FACILITIES	47835	47312	91.90	95.8	96.6	349	95.4

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

TABLE 72

There were 199 Home Health Agencies in Massachusetts in the spring of 1972 when the Annual Survey was conducted. A total of 325 (92.67) of the 351 cities and towns in the State are served by these agencies. The towns without service are located in Regions I, II, and VII. The total population of the 26 towns without home health services was 0.6% of the total population of the State.

Sponsorship

Home Health Agencies have been traditionally classified as follows:

- Voluntary - an independent agency responsible to a Board
- Official - an official agency responsible to a Board of Health or other unit of local government
- Hospital - an operating unit of the hospital responsible to its administrative structure

Approximately 59% of the agencies are voluntary, 33% official, and 8% hospital affiliated. The type of sponsorship varies between Regions, for example, the majority of officially sponsored agencies are located in Regions I, II, and VII, and 13 of the 16 hospital sponsored agencies are in Regions II, III, and IV.

Source of Support

In addition to payment for service received by all home health agencies, some agencies receive additional financial support from voluntary sources (community

or agency fund raising donations and private grants or contracts) and/or official sources (tax monies). Ninety (90) or 45% of the agencies reported financial support from voluntary sources and 60% from local tax monies. Local tax funds are usually negotiated from the payment of specific services delivered by the Home Health Agency for the Board of Health.

Organizational Model

Home Health Agencies have been classified as follows:

- Single - officially designated service area consisting of 1 city or town
- Multiple - consisting of more than 1 (range 2-16)
- Hospital - affiliated - service area of hospital

Approximately 70% of the Home Health Agencies are single agencies, 23% multiple, and 7% hospital affiliated. In Regions III, VI, V, and VII, 75-90% of the agencies serve only one city or town.

Home Health Agencies are surveyed periodically to determine compliance with the conditions of participation required by medicare and medicaid relating to the quality of care and the adequacy of service the agency provides. An agency meeting these conditions is certified. In 1973, 82% of the Home Health Agencies were certified. Regions I, II, and VIII had fewer certified agencies than the other 5 Regions.

ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES  
MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS, 1972

REGIONS	NUMBER OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES	COVERAGE		SPONSORSHIP			SOURCES FINANCIAL SUPPORT		ORGANIZATIONAL MODEL			CERTIFICATION	
		Cities/ Towns	Pop.	Voluntary	Official	Hospital	Voluntary	Taxes	Single	Multiple	Hospital (home care)	N	%
		%	%										
1	30	78.2	97.3	17	13	0	13	22	16	14	0	18	60.0
2	42	93.2	98.4	22	15	5	19	27	29	9	4	29	69.0
3	16	100.0	100.0	7	7	2	7	11	13	1	2	14	87.5
4	24	100.0	100.0	17	1	6	12	5	13	5	6	24	100.0
5	31	100.0	100.0	24	7	0	17	18	28	3	0	30	97.7
6	5	100.0	100.0	4	0	1	1	1	4	0	1	5	100.0
7	43	98.6	99.9	22	20	1	17	32	32	11	0	37	86.0
8	8	100.0	100.0	4	3	1	4	4	4	3	1	6	75.0
Total	199	92.6	99.4	117	66	16	90	120	139	46	14	163	82.0

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1972.

TABLE 73

This table describes the distribution of services provided by Home Health Agencies within the Commonwealth. The N value represents the number of agencies within each region that claims to offer a given type of service, the percent accompanying the value is the percent of all agencies in the region that offer the service.

Home Health Agencies provide a variety of services for example:

Nursing Service

All certified and non-certified agencies provide skilled nursing services.

Therapeutic Services

Certified agencies must provide in addition to skilled nursing service at least one of the following other therapeutic services: i.e., physical, speech or occupational therapy, medical social services or home health services.

Special Service

Some home health agencies in addition to home care are involved in such activities as

clinic services include - well child, pediatric, maternity, elderly, family planning,  
tuberculosis, immunization, screening, etc.

school health

industrial health

group teaching - pregnant women, parents, baby sitters, homemaker-home health aides, drug  
addiction, sex education, family planning, elderly, etc.

consultation to community agencies - day care centers, headstart programs, housing projects,  
council of aging

Liaison

Includes medical care facilities (hospitals, nursing homes and rest homes) to evaluate feasibility of home care, arrange for planning and assure continuity of care.



DISTRIBUTION OF SERVICES PROVIDED BY HOME HEALTH AGENCIES  
MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS, 1972\*

REGIONS	Number of Home Health Agencies	NURSING AND THERAPEUTIC SERVICES							
		Nursing	Physical Therapy	Occupational Therapy	Speech Therapy	Social Work	Home Health Aides		
	N	N %	N %	N %	N %	N %	N %	N	%
1	30	30 100	11 36.7	0 0	4 13.3	0 0	12 40.0		
2	42	42 100	13 31.0	8 19.0	1 2.4	3 7.1	19 45.2		
3	16	16 100	8 50	3 18.8	2 12.5	3 18.8	9 56.3		
4	24	24 100	13 54.2	7 29.2	7 29.2	3 12.5	18 75.0		
5	31	31 100	26 83.9	5 16.1	10 32.3	1 3.2	19 61.3		
6	5	5 100	2 40.0	1 20.0	1 20.0	0 0	4 80.0		
7	43	43 100	24 55.8	8 18.6	6 14.0	0 0	34 79.1		
8	8	8 100	5 62.5	2 25.0	3 37.5	1 12.5	5 62.5		
TOTAL	199	199 100	102 51.3	34 17.1	34 17.1	11 5.5	120 60.3		

REGIONS	Number of Home Health Agencies	OTHER SERVICES							
		Clinics	School Health	Industry	Group Teaching	Consultation	Hospital	Nursing Home	Rest Home
		N %	N %	N %	N %	N %	N %	N %	N %
1	30	23 76.7	14 46.7	6 20.0	7 23.3	9 30.0	11 36.7	2 6.7	2 6.7
2	42	30 71.4	19 45.2	1 2.4	6 14.3	11 26.2	15 35.7	3 7.1	5 11.9
3	16	14 87.5	7 43.8	3 18.8	5 31.3	5 31.3	7 43.8	0 0	0 0
4	24	18 75.0	4 16.7	1 4.2	12 50.0	7 29.2	13 54.2	2 8.3	0 0
5	31	27 87.1	6 19.4	3 9.7	12 38.7	14 45.2	9 29.0	4 12.9	2 6.5
6	5	4 80.0	2 40.0	1 20.0	3 60.0	4 80.0	4 80.0	0 0	0 0
7	43	41 95.3	20 46.5	0 0	10 23.3	12 27.9	8 18.6	1 2.3	2 4.7
8	8	6 75.0	2 25.0	0 0	3 37.5	3 37.5	1 12.5	0 0	0 0
TOTAL	199	163 81.9	74 37.2	15 7.5	58 29.1	65 32.7	68 34.2	12 6.0	11 5.5

\*NOTE: The service categories are not mutually exclusive; that is, a home health agency may be included in more than one category where applicable

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1972.

#### TABLE 74

A total of 89,412 patients were served by 186 home health agencies in 1972. Of the 13 (7%) non-reporting agencies 7 served towns with populations ranging from 1300-6500 and the other 6 agencies served cities and towns with populations ranging from 13,000-38,000. Based on average utilization rate of 1.2 it is estimated that approximately 2000 additional cases were served by these 13 non-reporting agencies.

Patients served were grouped 50; 51-150, etc., and the number of agencies per region with total annual caseload within these ranges recorded under the appropriate heading. Ninety-five (95) or 50% of the agencies reported caseloads under 250; 60 (32%) served 250-800 cases; 20 (11%) over 800-1500 and 11 (5%) over 1500.

Agencies located in smaller towns are usually staffed by 1-2 nurses and serve fewer cases. This is reflected in the data for regions 1, 2 and 7 which have the lowest population density.

NUMBER OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES BY SIZE OF CASELOAD FOR  
MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS 1972

TABLE 74

Regions	Agencies			Number of Patients Served								
	Total N	Reporting		<50	51- 150	151- 250	251- 400	401- 800	801- 1000	1001- 1500	1501- 2000	2000 +
		N	Percent									
1	30	29	96.7	5	12	5	2	2	0	1	1	1
2	42	40	95.2	8	11	3	8	6	1	2	1	0
3	16	16	100.0	2	1	3	2	3	2	2	0	1
4	24	22	91.7	1	7	7	3	2	0	1	1	0
5	31	29	93.5	1	5	6	7	5	2	3	0	0
6	5	4	80.0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
7	43	39	90.7	4	8	3	7	9	2	2	3	1
8	8	7	87.5	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0
STATE TOTAL	199	186	93.5	22	46	27	29	31	8	12	7	4

SOURCE Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1972

**TABLE 75**

A total of 757,475 visits were made to patients by 190 home health agencies in 1972. Based on an average ratio of 8 visits/patient it is estimated that approximately 16,000 additional visits were made if the 9 agencies not reporting this data had reported their patient visits.

Visits made were grouped 500; 501-1000, etc. and the number of agencies per region with an annual number of visits within these ranges are recorded under the appropriate headings. Eighty-seven (87) or 46% of the agencies reported 500-2000 patient visits per year; 65 (34%) made over 2000-5000 and 38 (20%) over 5000.

Generally the distribution of visits by region was similar to the pattern for patients (Table 74).



NUMBER OF NURSING VISITS MADE BY HOME HEALTH AGENCIES  
MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS 1972

	Agencies Reporting		Nursing Visits								
	Total										
Regions	N	N	Percent	<500	501 - 1000	1001 - 2000	2001 - 3000	3001 - 4000	4001 - 5000	5001 - 10,000	10,000 <sup>+</sup>
1	30	28	93.3	5	7	4	5	1	1	3	2
2	42	40	95.2	4	5	13	7	1	5	4	1
3	16	16	100	1	1	5	3	1	1	2	2
4	24	24	100	1	2	6	6	2	2	4	1
5	31	30	96.8	1	1	8	8	3	4	4	1
6	5	4	80.0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
7	43	41	95.3	1	7	12	6	6	1	6	2
8	8	7	87.5	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	1
STATE TOTAL	199	190	95.5	13	24	50	35	16	14	27	11

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1972.

TABLE 76

Number of Cases

The service statistics provided by all home health agencies in Massachusetts indicated a total of 89,412 patients of which 28,547 were 65 years of age or older served in 1972.

Population Served

The percent of population served (total, and 65 and over) is determined by dividing the population of the service area by the number of patients served. The average percent of the total population served is 1.6% and 5.2% for the population 65+. These percentages have been computed since 1967 and have been generally consistent.

Higher percentages may be reported by the home health agencies sponsored by Boards of Health (33% of the total number of agencies in the State) some of whom combine health promotion and morbidity cases in their annual report of service statistics. Corrective measures are being made to eliminate this variance and to record separately these two categories of cases. This should be reflected in the 1975 data. An example of the effect of combining different types of cases is demonstrated by the higher figures for the percent of population served in Regions 2 and 7 which have a higher proportion of agencies sponsored by Boards of Health than the other regions.

Visits/Patient

The ratio of visits/patient is computed by dividing the number of patients served (total, and 65 years of age and older) into the corresponding number of visits made. Urban areas tend to have fewer number of visits/patient than rural areas.

Served Population/Staff

The population covered per staff is based on the number of full-time staff equivalents per population service area of the agency. All nursing staff irrespective of function (administrative supervisor or direct care) are included in this computation. The average figure of 7614 indicates that 1 staff equivalent serves 7614 persons. Regional variations are demonstrated in the table.

Visits/Nurse

Visits per nurse is determined by dividing the total number of full time nursing equivalents (RN and LPN) into the total number of visits.

Nursing Staff/Supervisor

The ratio of staff nurses (RN and LPN) per supervisor averages 8 to 1. However, a wide range exists particularly between large and small agencies as measured by staff size.

# UTILIZATION OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES - MASSACHUSETTS REGIONS, 1972

Planning Regions	Number of Home Health Agencies	Number of Cases	Percent Population Served		Visits/Patients		Served Population / Staff	Visits / Nurse	Nursing Staff / Supervisor
			Total	65+	Total	65+			
1	30	10738	1.4	4.0	8	16	8207	1468	9
2	42	16403	2.3	8.0	8	12	4932	1389	6
3	16	8994	1.5	5.8	8	13	8883	1598	11
4	24	6943	1.0	5.4	13	16	8492	1616	8
5	31	12001	1.5	5.1	9	15	7771	1498	8
6	5	9745	1.2	4.2	10	11	7550	1208	6
7	43	20141	2.3	5.7	7	15	6919	1498	10
8	8	4447	1.0	3.0	9	16	13479	1612	10
State	199	89412	1.6	5.2	8	15	7614	1456	8

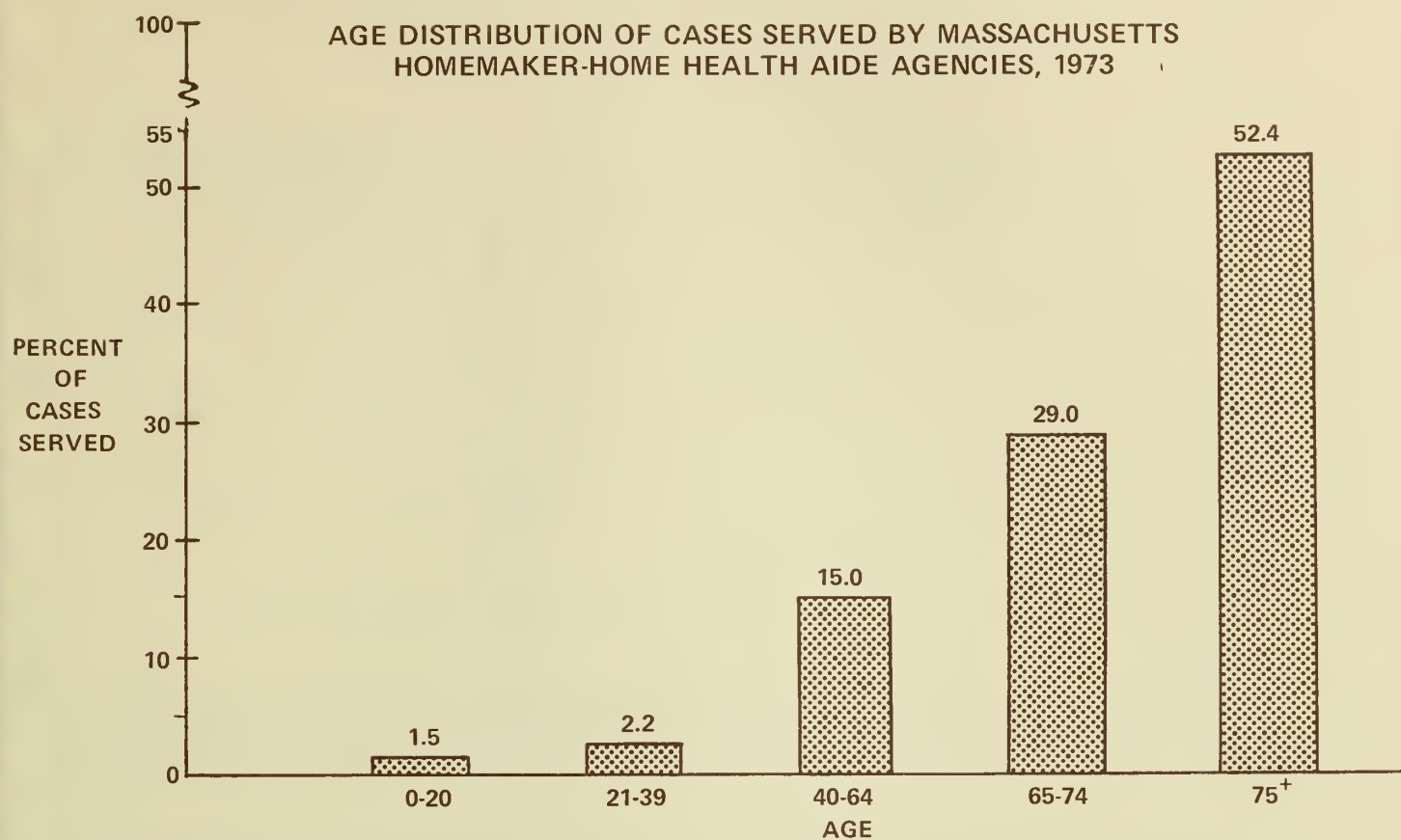
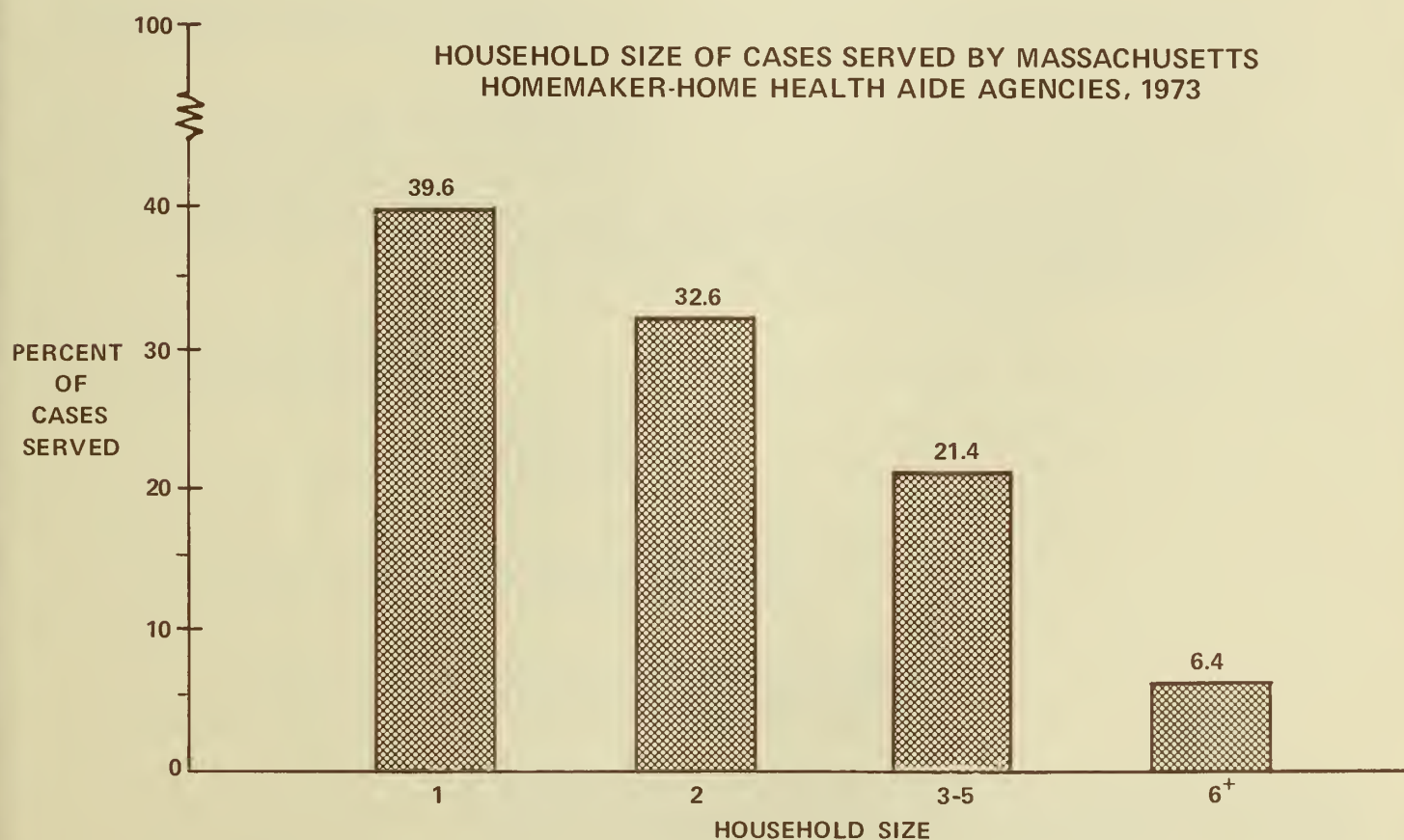
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1972

#### TABLE 77, 78

The age distribution of all individual cases (N=1617) discharged in 1973 by 22 Homemaker-Home Health Agencies indicates that approximately 19% are under 65 years of age and 81% are 65 years of age or older. Of those over 65, 52% were over 75 years of age. An age distribution of families served is not available as no single individual is the focus of care in a family setting.

The size of the household was computed for all 3879 cases served by the agencies. This included both individual members of a household or family units. Approximately 40% of the households consisted of one person, 33% of 2 individuals; 20% with 3-5 and 6% of six or more. These figures are consistent with the data on age distribution. The younger age groups usually represent family units with 3 or more persons while the older age groups live alone with spouse or other relative or friend.



AGE DISTRIBUTION OF CASES SERVED BY MASSACHUSETTS  
HOMEMAKER-HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF CASES SERVED BY MASSACHUSETTS  
HOMEMAKER-HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service Record, 1973

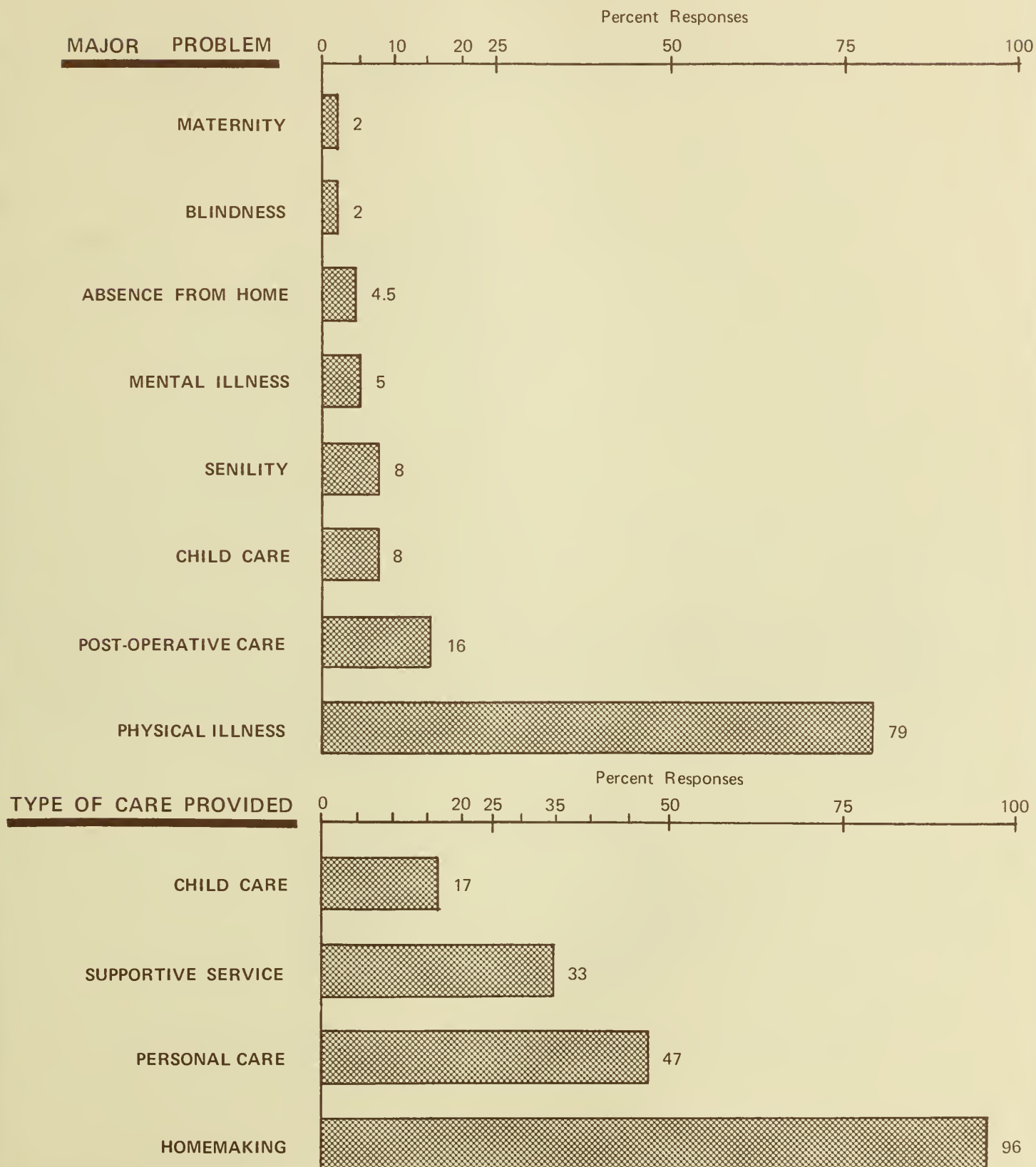
## TABLE 79

The data in these tables are drawn from aggregated information on 3879 individual cases served by 22 of the 37 homemaker home health aide agencies in the Commonwealth during 1973. These agencies participated in the creation and testing of a case record system developed in conjunction with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The table on major problems indicates that the majority of care needs encountered by agencies related to physical or mental illness. It should be noted that in some cases more than one major problem was reported and the percentages do not sum to 100%, but to 124.5% indicating several multiple reportings.

The table on types of care provided shows that homemaker-home health aide agencies provide four major types of services. Homemaking service was delivered to 96% of the cases. Although physical illness was reported as a major problem approximately 50% received personal care (help with bathing, dressing, grooming or toileting) indicating that homemaking services are needed more frequently by the physically ill or disabled than personal care. Support services such as companionship, escort services and counseling were provided 33% of the individuals or families.

MAJOR PROBLEM OF CASES SERVED AND TYPES OF SERVICES PROVIDED  
BY HOMEMAKER-HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES  
MASSACHUSETTS - 1973



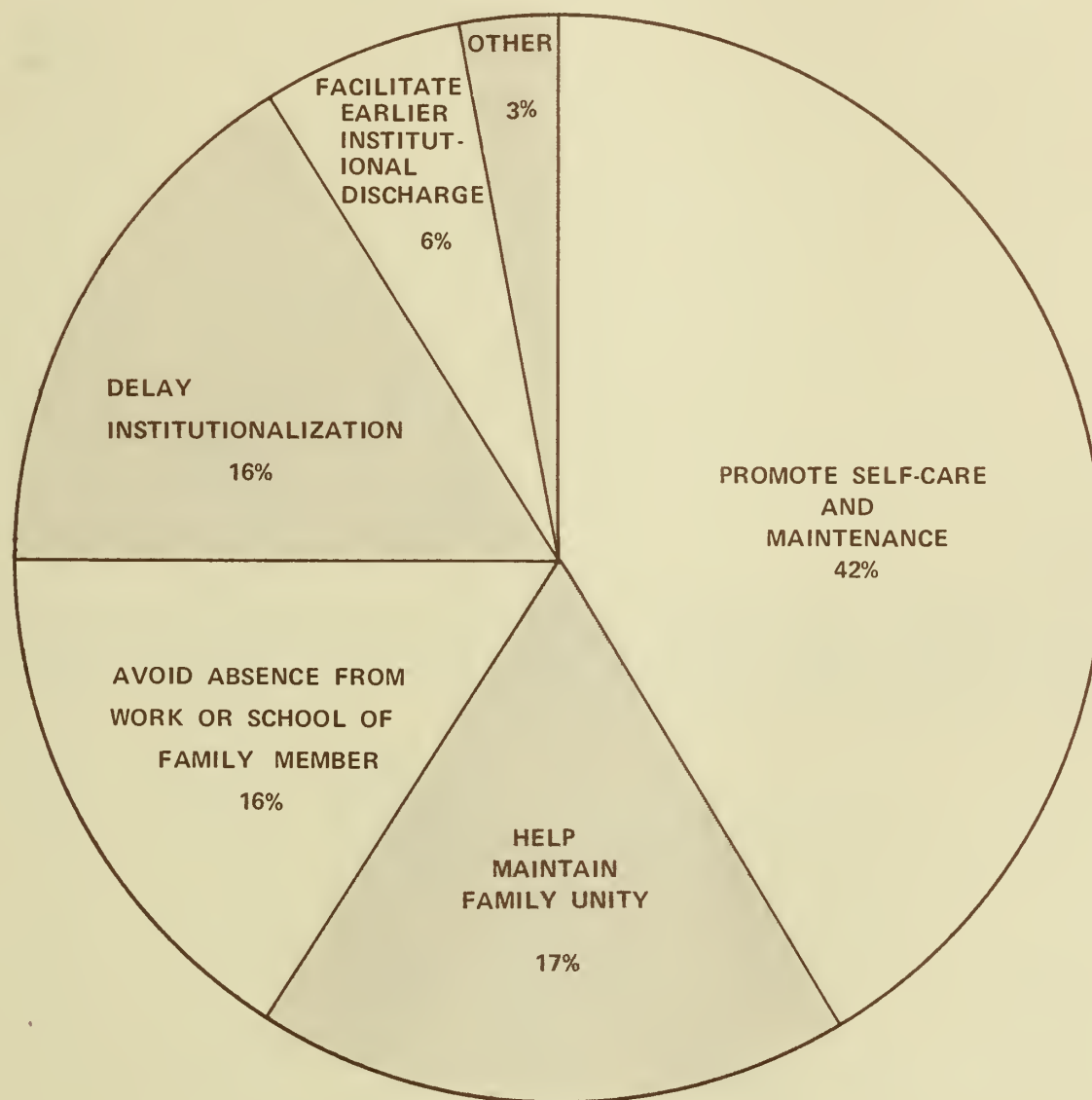
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service Record, 1973.

**TABLE 80**

The data in this table is drawn from the same patient record system as described in the previous table. Each of the 3879 cases served by the 22 Homemaker-Home Health Aide Agencies was assessed to determine the preventive role indicated or goal of the service provided. The promotion of self-care and maintenance was cited most frequently while delay or prevention of institutionalization, maintenance of family unity and avoidance of absence from work or school were each reported for 16-18% of the cases. Provision of homemaker-home health aide services facilitated earlier institutional discharge less frequently than some of the other services, however it was achieved for 6% of the total cases.



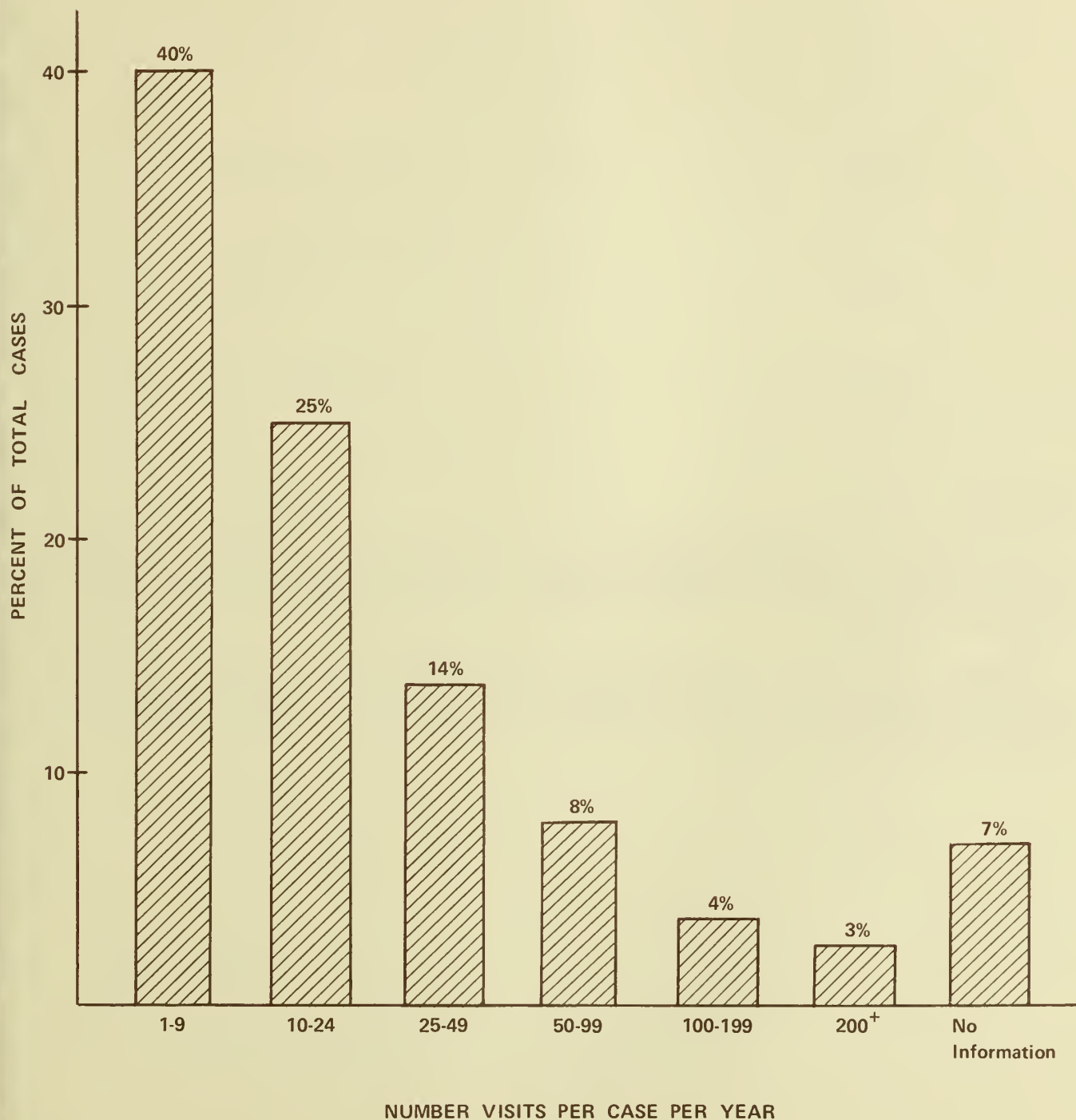
PREVENTIVE ROLE OF HOMEMAKER-HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES  
MASSACHUSETTS, 1973



SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Homemaker - Home Health Aide Service Record, 1973.

#### TABLE 81

The data presented in this table is drawn from the same source as the two preceding tables. The number of visits made during a period of service usually ranges from daily to twice a month. The distribution of number of visits peaks at 1-9 visits (40%), drops to 25% for 10-24 visits and decreases substantially from there after. The total number of visits represent the 22 agencies and the total 3879 cases.

NUMBER OF VISITS PROVIDED BY HOMEMAKER-HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES PER CASE  
MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service Record, 1973.

## TABLE 82

The information on selected health professionals was gathered from the records of state mandatory registrations and also from two other sources: The Datawell Directory and the American Osteopathic Association. Some health professionals were not included due to lack of a complete, reliable and easily-accessible annual count of active personnel for their profession.

Registration, for the most part, is an annual occurrence for these professionals. It should be noted, however, that not all registered persons are actively practicing 1) their registered profession 2) on a full-time basis 3) primarily in Massachusetts and 4) during the complete year reported. This data is therefore, most probably, an overestimate of the personnel in the professions reported.



NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS IN MASSACHUSETTS  
BY TYPE AT MOST RECENT COUNT

TYPE PROFESSIONAL	NUMBER	DATE OF COUNT
CHIROPRACTORS	326	10/25/73
DENTAL HYGIENIST	2,112	6/30/72
DENTIST	4,866	6/30/72
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSE	38,000	6/30/73
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS	998	10/15/73
OPTOMETRIST	1,053	6/30/73
OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN	190	12/31/73
PHARMACIST	7,707	9/24/73
PHYSICAL THERAPIST	866	6/30/73
PHYSICIAN*	8,250	7/1/72
PODIATRIST	554	6/30/73
PSYCHOLOGIST	600	3/1/74
REGISTERED NURSE	88,000	10/11/73
VETERINARY MEDICINE	804	6/30/73

\*Excludes all physicians: in the military, administration, teaching, research, osteopaths, interns and residents and retired physicians

SOURCE: Osteopaths - American Osteopathic Association, Annual Directory, 1973.  
Physicians Data - Datawell's Medical Directory of Massachusetts, 1972  
All Other - Massachusetts Executive Office of Consumer Affairs

## NOTES







POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
ADAMS	12,608	- 4.6	12,034	3.0	12,391	- 5.0	11,772
AGAWAM	7,842	29.6	10,166	54.6	15,718	38.2	21,717
ALFORD	201	5.5	212	20.8	256	18.0	302
AMHERST	6,410	69.4	10,856	26.4	13,718	91.9	26,331
ASHFIELD	872	12.0	977	15.8	1,131	12.6	1,274
BECKET	689	9.6	755	2.0	770	20.6	929
BELCHERTOWN	3,503	28.1	4,487	15.6	5,186	14.5	5,936
BERNARDSTON	954	17.1	1,117	22.6	1,370	21.1	1,659
BLANDFORD	479	24.6	597	6.5	636	35.7	863
BUCKLAND	1,527	5.1	1,605	3.7	1,664	13.7	1,892
CHARLEMONT	789	8.4	855	4.9	897	0.0	897
CHESHIRE	1,708	18.4	2,022	22.3	2,472	21.6	3,006
CHESTER	1,284	0.6	1,292	- 10.6	1,155	- 11.3	1,025
CHESTERFIELD	422	17.5	496	12.1	556	26.6	704
CHICOPEE	41,664	18.1	49,211	25.1	61,553	8.3	66,676
CLARKSBURG	1,317	23.8	1,630	6.8	1,741	14.1	1,987
COLRAIN	1,497	3.3	1,546	- 7.8	1,426	- 0.4	1,420
CONWAY	873	8.1	944	- 7.3	875	14.1	998
CUMMINGTON	608	2.0	620	- 11.3	550	2.2	562
DALTON	4,206	13.5	4,772	34.9	6,436	16.6	7,505
DEERFIELD	2,684	15.0	3,086	8.2	3,338	15.3	3,850
EASTHAMPTON	10,316	3.7	10,694	15.3	12,326	5.6	13,012
EAST LONGMEADOW	3,403	43.4	4,881	110.9	10,294	26.6	13,029
EGREMONT	463	57.9	731	22.4	895	27.1	1,138
ERVING	1,328	- 0.5	1,322	- 3.8	1,272	- 0.9	1,260
FLORIDA	421	13.8	479	18.8	569	18.1	672
GILL	931	14.9	1,070	12.4	1,203	- 8.6	1,100
GOSHEN	237	35.4	321	19.9	385	25.5	483
GRANBY	1,085	71.5	1,861	126.8	4,221	29.7	5,473
GRANVILLE	668	10.8	740	18.1	874	15.3	1,008
GREAT BARRINGTON	5,824	15.2	6,712	- 1.3	6,624	13.8	7,537
GREENFIELD	15,672	10.7	17,349	2.0	17,690	2.4	18,116
HADLEY	2,576	2.4	2,639	17.4	3,099	21.0	3,750
HAMPDEN	1,023	29.2	1,322	77.4	2,345	95.0	4,572
HANCOCK	332	34.0	445	2.2	455	48.4	675
HATFIELD	2,216	- 1.7	2,179	7.8	2,350	20.2	2,825
HAWLEY	257	- 5.1	244	2.9	251	- 10.8	224
HEATH	305	17.7	359	-15.3	304	26.0	383
HINSDALE	1,235	26.3	1,560	- 9.4	1,414	12.3	1,588
HOLYOKE	53,750	1.7	54,661	- 3.6	52,689	- 4.9	50,112
HUNTINGTON	1,340	- 6.2	1,257	10.7	1,392	14.4	1,593
LANESBORO	1,321	56.6	2,069	41.8	2,933	1.3	2,972
LEE	4,222	14.2	4,820	9.4	5,271	21.9	6,426
LENOX	2,884	25.8	3,627	17.3	4,253	36.5	5,804
LEVERETT	688	15.0	791	15.5	914	10.0	1,005
LEYDEN	260	17.7	306	12.1	343	9.6	376
LONGMEADOW	5,790	12.4	6,508	62.3	10,565	47.9	15,630
LUDLOW	8,181	5.9	8,660	59.4	13,805	27.3	17,580
MIDDLEFIELD	201	46.8	295	6.8	315	- 8.6	288
MONROE	207	- 15.9	174	20.7	210	2.9	216
MONTAGUE	7,582	3.0	7,812	0.3	7,836	7.8	8,451
MONTEREY	320	14.7	367	30.8	480	25.0	600

TABLE 83 (Continued)

POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1 (Con't)

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
MONTGOMERY	178	- 11.8	157	112.1	333	33.9	446
MOUNT WASHINGTON	57	- 40.4	34	0.0	34	52.9	52
NEW ASHFORD	87	35.6	118	39.8	165	10.9	183
NEW MARLBORO	956	3.5	989	9.5	1,083	- 4.8	1,031
NORTH ADAMS	22,213	- 2.9	21,567	- 7.7	19,905	- 3.6	19,195
NORTHAMPTON	24,794	17.2	29,063	3.4	30,058	- 1.3	29,664
NORTHFIELD	1,975	13.7	2,246	3.3	2,320	13.4	2,631
OTIS	364	- 1.4	359	31.8	473	73.4	820
PELHAM	568	1.9	579	39.0	805	16.4	937
PERU	142	0.7	143	37.8	197	29.9	256
PITTSFIELD	49,684	7.4	53,348	8.5	57,879	- 1.5	57,020
PLAINFIELD	264	-13.6	228	3.9	237	21.1	287
RICHMOND	624	18.1	737	20.8	890	64.2	1,461
ROWE	233	-14.6	199	16.1	231	19.9	277
RUSSELL	1,242	4.5	1,298	5.2	1,366	1.2	1,382
SANDISFIELD	421	3.8	437	22.7	536	2.1	547
SAVOY	300	- 3.0	291	- 4.8	277	16.2	322
SHEFFIELD	1,709	25.8	2,150	- 0.6	2,138	11.0	2,374
SHELBURNE	1,636	7.3	1,756	- 1.0	1,739	5.6	1,836
SHUTESBURY	191	11.5	213	24.4	265	84.5	489
SOUTHAMPTON	950	46.0	1,387	58.0	2,192	40.0	3,069
SOUTH HADLEY	6,856	50.0	10,145	47.4	14,956	13.9	17,033
SOUTHWICK	1,579	80.8	2,855	80.0	5,139	23.2	6,330
SPRINGFIELD	149,554	8.6	162,399	7.4	174,463	- 6.1	163,905
STOCKBRIDGE	1,815	27.3	2,311	- 6.5	2,161	7.0	2,312
SUNDERLAND	905	19.9	1,085	17.9	1,279	74.8	2,236
TOLLAND	129	- 17.1	107	- 5.6	101	70.3	172
TYRINGHAM	213	10.3	235	-16.2	197	18.8	234
WASHINGTON	267	5.2	281	3.2	290	40.0	406
WENDELL	391	-12.5	342	- 14.6	292	38.7	405
WESTFIELD	18,793	11.5	20,962	25.5	26,302	19.5	31,433
WESTHAMPTON	403	12.2	452	29.0	583	36.0	793
WEST SPRINGFIELD	17,135	19.3	20,438	21.9	24,924	14.2	28,461
WEST STOCKBRIDGE	1,062	9.7	1,165	6.8	1,244	8.8	1,354
WHATELY	979	- 4.1	939	10.4	1,037	10.4	1,145
WILBRAHAM	3,041	31.6	4,003	84.5	7,387	62.2	11,984
WILLIAMSBURG	1,684	22.1	2,056	6.3	2,186	7.1	2,342
WILLIAMSTOWN	4,294	44.2	6,194	18.2	7,322	15.5	8,454
WINDSOR	314	18.5	372	3.2	384	21.9	468
WORTHINGTON	471	- 1.9	462	29.2	597	19.3	712
REGIONAL TOTAL	545,648	11.7	609,637	14.1	695,383	8.4	753,661

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the Population,  
Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, pp. 11-13

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1950, Census of Massachusetts Volume 11, Part 21 pp. 10 and 11.

**AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990**

**MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1**

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	30325	28853	59178	31112	29308	60420	39332	37103	76435	39324	37176	76500
	%	8.4	7.4	7.9	8.4	7.3	7.8	9.9	8.7	9.3	9.6	8.5	9.0
5-14	N	73424	70664	144088	65095	66250	131345	65393	62294	127687	73803	70165	143968
	%	20.3	18.0	19.1	17.6	16.5	17.0	16.5	14.6	15.5	17.9	16.0	16.9
15-19	N	36478	38513	74991	38381	37785	76166	29639	29641	59280	30492	29898	60390
	%	10.1	9.8	10.0	10.3	9.4	9.9	7.5	7.0	7.2	7.4	6.8	7.1
20-44	N	111537	116817	228354	124503	129169	253672	157273	160467	317740	162498	165842	328330
	%	30.8	29.8	30.3	33.6	32.1	32.8	39.6	37.7	38.6	39.5	37.8	38.6
45-64	N	77574	85692	163266	78101	87239	165340	67161	77934	145095	65198	74724	139922
	%	21.4	21.9	21.7	21.1	21.7	21.4	16.9	18.3	17.6	15.9	17.0	16.4
65-69	N	11252	15108	26360	12453	16233	28686	15040	19746	34786	15133	20169	35302
	%	3.1	3.9	3.5	3.3	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.6	4.2	3.7	4.6	4.2
70+	N	21478	35946	57424	21204	36191	57395	23105	38721	61826	24808	41224	66032
	%	5.9	9.2	7.6	5.7	9.0	7.4	5.8	9.1	7.5	6.0	9.4	7.8
All Ages	N	362068	391593	753661	370849	402175	773024	396943	425906	822849	411256	439198	850454
	%	100.0	100.0	100.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.1	100.0

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.

## NOTES



ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay*
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	16	2996	138	5.4	879396	90412	1.59	2409.3	80.42	9.72
MATERNITY	10	249	0	1.60	51394	13370	0.33	140.8	56.54	3.84
PEDIATRIC	15	367	19	1.80	68791	13615	0.33	188.5	51.35	5.05
PSYCHIATRIC	2	56	52	0.10	14903	917	0.02	40.8	72.91	16.25
LONG TERM CARE	1	50	0	0.59	17932	179	0.21	49.1	98.26	100.17
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		3718	209	4.93	1032416	118493	1.37	2787.0	76.1	8.71

\* indicates definition available in glossary

SEE explanation preceding Table 54.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

**TABLE 86**

**Region 1**

This line listing of hospitals is organized into three groups: acute hospitals, chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, and psychiatric and related hospitals.

The acute hospitals include those classified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) as general with maternity, general without maternity, and such specialty hospitals as maternity, orthopedic, pediatric, etc.

The chronic and rehabilitation hospitals include those classified by MDPH as chronic disease hospitals and others whose primary role is that of long-term treatment of chronic disease and/or rehabilitation.

Psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by MDPH and classified as hospitals for the observation and treatment of mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospitals operated by Massachusetts Department of Mental Health (MDMH), psychiatric hospitals licensed by MDMH, and Veterans Administration Hospitals where the majority of the patient populations have psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in the listing because they will be included in a later publication on residential care facilities.

School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers are included in the hospital licensure statutes; they are not included in these listings due to their somewhat limited medical scope. Homes for Unwed Mothers will be included with the data published on residential care facilities.

Most of the data elements presented are defined in the glossary, but additional explanations of some of these are provided below:

- 1) Ownership type was reported by hospitals on the 1972 Annual Hospital Statistical Report and has been apportioned into six categories: profit, not for profit, municipal, county, state and federal.
- 2) Licensed bed capacity is that reported by Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations.
- 3) Number of operating beds at the end of the 1973 fiscal year was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The fiscal years of hospitals vary, and a significant relationship exists between type of ownership and the fiscal year. Proprietary and

non-profit hospitals generally utilize an October to September fiscal year, and governmentally operated facilities follow another, e.g., state and federal use July to June and municipally operated hospitals use the calendar year.

The distribution of beds among clinical services as presented is altered from that reported only in that ICU and CCU have been combined.

- 4) Average Cost Per Day data was accumulated from either the HCF 400 or HCF 100 of the Massachusetts Rate-Setting Commission, from the MDPH Division of Patient Care Operations for MDPH operated hospitals, or from the hospitals themselves.

The statistical calculations for the remaining columns are defined in the glossary. The average length of stay was not calculated for chronic and rehabilitation hospitals or for the psychiatric hospitals because the majority of such hospitals were unable to provide the necessary data for the calculation.

Three letter conventions have been used to explain the lack of data in certain data elements. They are the following:

- 1) "NNX" denotes that the data is unknown or not available.
- 2) "NNY" denotes that a value is not applicable.
- 3) "NNZ" denotes that the data is found in a related data element.

Information provided on psychiatric hospitals contains two special cases, i.e., the licensed beds presented are only beds licensed by the Department of Public Health, not those licensed by the Department of Mental Health; and total census days are either total inpatient census days or total active census whichever was provided by the hospital.

The School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers which are in Region 1, licensed by MDPH, but not included in the line by line printout are as follows:

Thompson Infirmary	McAlister Infirmary
Allen-Chase Foundation	Stoneleigh-Burnham School Infirmary
Deerfield Academy Infirmary	University Health Services-U. Mass.
Elizabeth Mason Infirmary	Pattie I. Groves Health Center
Guild of the Holy Child (Unwed Mothers)	

UTILIZATION OF MASS. HOSPITALS IN REGION 1

ACUTE HOSPITALS

ACUTE HOSPITALS		TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-14-74	--NO. MED	OF OPERATING BEDS--END OF FY 1973--				TOTAL CENSUS DAYS		TOTAL DISCH		AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LENGTH STAY	AVG COST /DAY	
				SURG	CCU	MAI	PED	PSY	HAB	LIC	OTH -ER	TOTAL					
BRKSHIRE MEDICAL CENTER	NPROF	0431	313	17	028	034	000	023	000	000	0415	116609	13633	319.5	77.0	8.60	116.53
	NPROF	0262	172	29	017	020	000	000	000	000	0238	071763	09171	196.6	82.6	7.98	90.48
	NPROF	0067	055	4	008	000	000	000	000	000	0067	017025	02151	46.6	69.6	7.91	95.24
	NPROF	0110	083	6	005	016	000	000	000	000	0110	022301	03318	61.1	55.5	6.72	110.49
	NPROF	0203	121	8	024	012	028	010	000	000	0203	052218	06364	143.1	70.5	8.29	93.90
	NPROF	0144	128	6	000	008	000	000	000	000	0142	038686	04314	106.0	74.6	8.99	95.30
	NPROF	0310	255	13	019	023	000	000	000	000	0310	100286	10244	274.8	88.6	9.76	101.93
	NPROF	0105	097	4	000	004	000	000	000	000	0105	016979	02201	46.5	44.3	7.65	106.04
	NPROF	0302	231	18	000	035	000	018	000	000	0302	075623	08291	207.2	68.4	9.40	100.34
	NPROF	0218	121	6	014	021	000	000	000	000	0162	048554	05116	133.0	82.1	9.49	82.14
NORTH ADAMS HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0240	160	12	015	019	000	000	000	000	0206	053919	07466	147.7	71.7	7.22	91.34
	NPROF	0235	199	9	025	009	000	000	000	000	0242	075320	08306	206.4	85.3	9.02	84.93
PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL	NPROF	0060	000	0	000	060	000	000	000	000	0060	019803	00402	54.3	90.4	41.00	NNNNY
SHRINER'S HOSPITAL	NPROF	0540	339	20	000	066	028	000	050	037	0540	158665	14643	434.7	80.9	12.25	117.56
SPRINGFIELD HOSP MEDICAL CTR	NPROF	0364	313	26	000	025	000	000	000	000	0364	104393	12477	286.0	78.6	8.37	103.53
WESSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0150	053	0	094	000	000	000	000	000	0147	036795	09050	100.8	68.6	4.07	102.64
WFSOON WOMENS HOSPITAL	NPROF																
WESTOVER USAF HOSP	FED		090	0	000	015	000	000	000	000	0105	008324	01346	22.8	21.7	6.18	NNNNX

REGION TOTALS:

3741 2730 178 249 367 56 51 50 37 3718 1017263 118493

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 1

CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 1	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-17-74	-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----										TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY
			MED	RE- SURG	HAB	LIC	ADULT	CHILD	ALCO	OTHER	LTC	TOTAL					
HAMPSHIRE CHR DTS HOSP	CNTY	0120	000	000	000	000	120	0	0	0	0	0120	043620	0103	119.5	99.6	29.00
SOLDIERS HOME - HOLYOKE	STATE	034	000	000	000	198	0	0	0	0	0	0232	068021	0915	186.4	80.3	42.27
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0485	000	051	000	387	0	0	0	0	0	0438	148515	0184	406.9	92.9	51.49
WESTERN MASS. HOSPITAL	STATE		045	028	000	047	0	0	0	0	0	0120	026588	0671	72.8	55.6	99.32

REGION TOTALS:

605 79 79 0 752 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 910 286744 1873

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 1

HOSPITAL	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS	-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----										TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY
			GEN ADULT	CHILD /ADULT	GERI- PSYCH	ALCO	DRUG	OTHER	ALCO	OTHER	ALCO	OTHER					
NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL	STATE		084	0441	000	0341	010	000	0	1276	0	388899	0726	1065.5	80.2	19.57	
NORTHAMPTON VA HOSPITAL	FED		230	0439	000	0000	000	038	50	0757	50	252625	1679	692.1	88.2	41.83	
REGIONS TOTALS:																	
			314	1280	0	341	10	38	50	2033	50	641524	2405				

REGION TOTALS:

314 1280 0 341 10 38 50 2033 641524 2405

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION I

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	5	4.5	42	0.6
11-24	26	23.2	454	6.9
25-49	30	26.8	1096	16.7
50-74	16	14.3	963	14.7
75-99	13	11.6	1059	16.1
100-149	15	13.4	1740	26.5
150-199	6	5.4	962	14.7
200-299	1	0.9	246	3.8
300+	0	0.0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	112	100.1	6562	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "charitable homes for the aged" and "town infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.



OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	1	1	1	0	2	5
11-24	10	5	6	1	4	26
25-49	5	1	20	0	4	30
50-74	3	1	9	1	2	16
75-99	0	0	13	0	0	13
100-149	2	3	7	1	2	15
150-199	0	0	5	0	1	6
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	1
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	21	11	62	3	15	112

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL	
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES	
	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds
1-10	0	0	0	0	5	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	42
11-24	0	0	4	79	22	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	454
25-49	3	108	17	632	9	318	0	0	0	0	1	38	0	0	30	1096
50-74	3	184	10	586	2	120	1	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	963
75-99	4	322	2	163	1	84	5	402	0	0	1	88	0	0	13	1059
100-149	3	340	4	480	1	108	5	554	0	0	1	124	1	134	15	1740
150-199	0	0	3	482	1	160	2	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	962
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	246
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	13	954	40	2422	41	1207	14	1595	0	0	3	250	1	134	112	6562

\*Includes facilities licensed as "charitable homes for the aged" and "town infirmaries"

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LEVEL(S) OF CARE PROVIDED; 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES					TOTAL  FACILITIES ALL LEVELS Facil. Beds						
	SNF No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF No. Facil.	RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds		ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds		
SOLE PROPRIETOR	2	123	8	448	11	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	765	
PARTNERSHIP	1	61	1	19	6	111	2	222	0	0	1	124	0	0	11	537
CORPORATION	10	770	30	1881	11	451	10	1107	0	0	1	88	0	0	62	4297
CITY GOVERNMENT	0	0	1	74	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	134	3	230
NON-PROFIT	0	0	0	0	12	429	2	266	0	0	1	38	0	0	15	733
TOTAL ALL TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	13	954	40	2422	41	1207	14	1595	0	0	3	250	1	134	112	6562

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES						TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS			
	SNF % of N Admissions	ICF % of N Admissions	RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF % of N Admissions	SNF-RH % of N Admissions	ICF-RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF-RH % of N Admissions	N	Admissions	N	Admissions	N	Admissions	N	Admissions	
ACUTE HOSPITAL	593	78.4	969	60.0	63	13.7	722	57.7	0	0.0	50	28.4	13	34.2	2410	56.1
MENTAL HOSPITAL	9	1.2	66	4.1	107	23.3	31	2.5	0	0.0	36	20.5	0	0.0	249	5.8
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	52	6.9	205	12.7	72	15.7	101	8.1	0	0.0	36	20.5	9	23.7	475	11.1
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	94	12.4	354	21.9	190	41.4	236	18.9	0	0.0	39	22.2	11	29.0	924	21.5
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	150	12.0	0	0.0	15	8.5	4	10.5	169	3.9
OTHER PLACE	8	1.1	21	1.3	27	5.9	11	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.6	68	1.6
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	756	100.0	1615	100.0	459	100.0	1251	100.1	0	0.0	176	100.1	38	100.0	4295	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "charitable homes for the aged" and "town infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 67.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973



DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES						FACILITIES ALL LEVELS	
	SNF N	ICF N	RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF N	% of Discharges	SNF-RH N	% of Discharges	ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF-RH N	% of Discharges
ACUTE HOSPITAL	211	511	122	28.2	32.0	36.4	0	27.0	49	30.1	7	17.5
MENTAL HOSPITAL	4	38	38	0.5	2.4	11.3	0	2.0	10	6.1	1	2.5
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	75	197	76	10.0	12.4	22.7	0	5.9	32	19.6	2	5.0
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	170	336	75	22.7	21.1	22.4	0	17.2	27	16.6	2	5.0
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	14.1	13	8.0	8	20.0
OTHER DESTINATION	1	23	10	0.1	1.4	3.0	0	0.4	2	1.2	1	2.5
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	287	490	14	38.4	30.7	4.2	0	33.4	30	18.4	19	47.5
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	748	1595	335	99.9	100.0	100.0	0	1034	163	100.0	40	100.0
											1185	30.3
											3915	100.1

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaryes."

SEE explanation preceding Table 68.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME\* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS No. Patients	% of Reported SNF Patients	ICF PATIENTS No. Patients	% of Reported ICF Patients	REST HOME RESIDENT No. Residents	% of Reported RH Residents	TOTAL PATIENTS No. Patients	% of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	97	6.6	50	1.5	1	0.1	148	2.5
TOTAL DEAFNESS	62	4.2	69	2.1	10	0.9	141	2.4
TOTAL BLINDNESS	53	3.6	68	2.0	7	0.6	128	2.1
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	109	7.4	460	13.8	200	17.3	769	12.9
MENTAL RETARDATION	27	1.8	134	4.0	117	10.1	278	4.7
EPILEPSY	30	2.0	71	2.1	23	2.0	124	2.1
CEREBRAL PALSY	4	0.3	13	0.4	3	0.3	20	0.3
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	1476	100.0	3343	100.0	1156	100.0	5975	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.

SEE explanation preceding Table 70.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

TABLE 95

UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total	Mean	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	954	954	93.07	100.0	100.0	298	100.0
ICF	2344	2389	94.69	97.5	98.8	462	97.5
RH	1117	1081	90.07	97.4	99.3	744	97.4
SNF-ICF	1595	1579	94.66	100.0	100.0	294	92.9
SNF-RH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-RH	277	312	89.00	100.0	100.0	474	100.0
SNF-ICF-RH	134	134	98.23	100.0	100.0	1126	100.0
TOTAL FACILITIES	6421	6449	93.46	98.2	99.4	422	97.3

See Table No. 71 for further explanation.

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 71.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



**TABLES 96, 113, 130, 147, 164, 181, 198, 215,**

This Table is designed to provide a facility by facility look at utilization. The figures and computations shown are based on each facility's response to the "1973 Annual Report, Long-Term Care Facilities". Because all or certain data were not reported in some instances, there is no attempt to aggregate this facility specific table on an area or regional basis.

A single line entry appears for those facilities licensed and operating at one level of care. For facilities either licensed for or submitting statistics for multi-levels, a total line appears first followed by utilization breakdown for each level of care reported.

The definition for each column heading can be found in the Glossary. Occupancy rates have been figured against the mean operating beds for 1973; you will note that these beds are not always the same as the beds for which the facility was licensed to operate on December 31, 1973.

The code "NNX" or "NNNNNX" means that either the facility did not submit a report or could not respond to that particular item. The latter case will be especially evident for some multi-level facilities who were able to provide statistics for the total facility but were unable to distinguish according to level.

TABLE 96

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 1 AREA 1			PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPEH BEDS	ADMS					
ADAMS NURSING HOME INC	0001	***** ADAMS *****								
		III	053	053	029	019044	98.4	029	016012	552
		IV	029	029	004	010301	97.3	006	009497	1583
OFFCHWOOD REST HOME	1061	***** CHESHIRE *****								
		IV	026	026	006	009490	100.0	006	000965	161
		***** DALTON *****								
CONVAL. AND NURS HOME OF DALTON	0003	I/II	077	077	041	027541	98.0	042	015637	372
		III	019	019	046	006486	93.5	046	007361	160
		***** GT. HARRINGTON *****								
GT. HARRINGTON HEALTHCARE N.H.	0005	TOTAL	106	106	036	037336	96.5	036	011848	329
		I/II	038	041	016	014472	96.7	026	008740	336
		III	068	065	020	022864	96.4	010	003108	311
PINES NURSING HOME, INC.	0006	TOTAL	078	078	056	025462	89.4	051	017267	339
		I/II	039	039	045	013133	92.3	035	008959	256
		III	039	039	011	012329	86.6	016	008308	519
ASHMEDE MANOR NURSING HOME	0007	***** WINDSAIL *****								
		TOTAL	080	080	073	028538	97.7	073	027518	377
		I/II	020	020	038	007061	96.7	035	010633	304
		III	060	060	035	021477	98.1	038	016885	444
LEE HOUSE NURSING HOME	0008	***** LEE *****								
		TOTAL	073	072	060	025672	97.7	055	027671	503
		I/II	043	042	044	014909	97.3	045	024525	545
		III	030	030	016	010763	98.3	010	003146	315

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 1 AREA 1

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** LFNOX *****										
CRESTWOOD NURSING HOME	0009	III	039	039	016	014145	99.4	012	011840	987
EDGECOMBE NURSING HOME	0010	TOTAL	120	120	112	042947	98.1	121	NNNNX	
		I/II	030	030	050	003015	27.5	048	NNNNX	
		III	090	090	062	039932	121.6	073	NNNNX	
MELROSE PLACE	1113	IV	017	017	000	006103	98.4	001	002328	2328
VALLEYVIEW NURSING HOME	0011	III	140	140	088	049402	96.7	057	014406	253
***** MONTEREY *****										
BERKSHIRE UTILS HOME	0012	I/II	047	047	023	016952	98.8	022	012247	557
***** NORTH ADAMS *****										
ADAMS NURS HOME OF N. ADAMS	0013	TOTAL	081	081	065	028869	97.6	056	014239	254
		I/II	040	040	030	014238	97.5	036	009867	274
		III	041	041	035	014631	97.8	020	004372	219
WOMFSTEAD REST HOME	1331	IV	036	036	038	012140	92.4	032	024418	763
MOUNTAINVIEW REST HOME	1185	IV	021	015	012	004893	89.4	010	008272	827
PITCHARDSON REST HOME INC.	1300	IV	028	028	013	009370	91.7	010	006545	655
***** PITTSFIELD *****										
BERKSHIRE NURSING HOME, INC.	0014	TOTAL	083	083	040	030309	100.0	050	018052	361
		I/II	050	050	025	011683	64.0	026	011104	427
		III	033	033	015	018626	154.6	024	006948	290
BERKSHIRE PLACE	0742	TOTAL	038	028	004	009370	91.7	002	000338	169
		III	009	009	002	002266	69.0	001	000286	286
		IV	029	019	002	007104	102.4	001	000052	52
BEETHAM M. YOUNG NURSING HOME	0017	III	019	019	003	006935	100.0	003	003959	1320
EDGEWOOD REST HOME	1196	IV	013	013	005	004475	94.3	004	000312	78

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 1 AREA 1		LISCNSD HEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
LA CHANCE REST HOME	1195	IV	014	009	003	002460	74.9	004	000079	20		
SCOLF NURSING HOME, INC.	0018	III	021	021	008	007291	95.1	009	007171	797		
SPRINGSTONE NURSING HOME, INC.	0019	III	059	059	038	020555	95.4	033	013158	399		
WILLOW MANOR REST HOME, INC	1197	IV	019	019	011	006597	95.1	011	001809	164		
***** SANDISFIELD *****												
NEW BOSTON NURSING HOME	0020	III	046	044	019	015366	95.7	013	010886	837		
***** WASHINGTON *****												
MARPLE VIEW NURSING HOME	0021	III	057	057	032	019973	96.0	045	032614	725		
***** WILLIAMSTOWN *****												
ADAMS NURSING HOME	0022	TOTAL I/II III	080 080 000	080 080 000	041 040 001	025630 024925 000705	87.8 85.4	060 051 009	018323 017543 000780	305 344 87		
SUFFERBROOK NURSING HOME	0023	I/II	120	120	111	040878	93.3	107	021904	205		



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 1 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED		M/FAN	PAT	OCC	DISCHG	DISCHG	AVG
			REDS	OPDR						
***** AMHERST *****										
AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	1008	IV	006	006	000	001956	89.3	002	005032	2516
AMHERST NURSING HOME, INC.	0024	TOTAL	080	080	056	028560	97.8	054	028154	521
		I/II	040	040	030	009450	64.7	028	010978	392
		III	040	040	026	019110	130.9	026	017176	661
KANE NURSING HOME INC	0025	III	055	054	036	019188	97.4	035	014147	404
***** ASHFIELD *****										
ASHFIELD HOUSE REST HOME	1011	IV	040	040	008	014345	98.3	009	006855	762
GREEN MEADOW NURSING HOME	0026	III	031	031	014	010858	96.0	013	004762	366
***** DEERFIELD *****										
HTILSIDE NURSING HOME	0027	III	054	054	047	018786	95.3	043	019279	448
***** EASTHAMPTON *****										
EASTHAMPTON HOME-AGED WOMEN	1071	IV	012	012	001	004335	99.0	002	007444	3722
EASTHAMPTON TOWN INFIRMARY	1291	IV	022	022	023	004697	58.5	014	004579	327
GI FNDALF REST HAVEN NURS HOME	0028	I/II	026	026	014	009164	96.6	016	003793	237
***** GREENFIELD *****										
ROYANT REST HOME	1092	IV	037	037	023	012082	89.5	024	012774	532
FRANKLIN NURSING HOME, INC.	0029	TOTAL	246	246	158	082225	91.6	138	042085	305
		I/II	122	122	066	NNNNXX		044	007767	177
		III	124	124	092	NNNNXX		094	034318	365
HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE OF	1093	TOTAL	008	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
ROET'S SEAT NURSING HOME	0030	I/II	064	064	066	012620	92.1	040	001780	45

# UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973 NURSING HOMES AND BEST HOMES

## REGION 1 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPRM BEDS 12/31/73	ADM'S	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
TURNED BEST HOME	1094	IV	008	008	002	002654	90.9	003	003559	1186
***** HADLEY *****										
SHADY LAWN BEST HOME	1299	IV	019	019	008	006463	93.2	003	000832	277
***** MONTGOMERY *****										
MOUNTAIN VIEW NURSING HOME	0032	III	030	030	019	010380	94.8	018	007101	395
***** NORTHAMPTON *****										
EL DORADO BEST HOME	1184	IV	026	026	005	009430	99.4	005	003598	720
HAMPSTEAD MANOR NURSING HOME	0033	III	043	043	020	015004	95.6	022	011507	523
LATHROP HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	1187	IV	046	044	005	013617	84.8	006	006186	1031
WDS. PYCROPS NURSING HOME	0034	IV	028	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
NORTHAMPTON NURSING HOME INC	0775	TOTAL I/II III	160 080 080	152 072 080	152 088 064	050885 022254 028631	91.7 84.7 98.1	089 045 044	015758 008089 007669	177 180 174
PINE BEST NURSING HOME	0035	III	048	048	026	016457	93.9	024	017084	712
ROCKINGE/LAUREL PARK	1297	IV	065	065	020	019663	82.9	013	004110	316
***** SHELBOURNE *****										
ANCHORAGE NURSING HOME	0036	III	032	032	015	011139	95.4	018	013907	773
LARFILL'S NURSING HOME	0037	III	032	032	029	010275	88.0	027	007505	278
WONAWK MANOR BEST HOME INC	1290	IV	024	024	013	004579	97.9	013	008854	681
***** SUNDERLAND *****										
COZY COUNTR NURSING HOME	0039	III	060	059	036	020675	96.0	041	035798	873

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 1 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	MFAN OPER	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** WESTFIELD *****										
BARNARD REST HOME	1249	IV	084	084	117	029201	95.2	034	018595	547
VALLEY VIEW NURSING HOME OF	0040	I/II	080	080	098	027357	93.7	090	033593	373
WESTFIELD MANOR NURS HOME	0788	TOTAL	102	098	136	034502	96.5	073	006686	92
		I/II	042	039	068	013658	95.9	037	003615	98
		III	060	059	068	020844	96.8	036	003071	85
WESTFIELD NURSING HOME, INC.	0041	III	037	037	020	013295	98.4	021	014241	678
***** WILLIAMSRIJPG *****										
COLONIAL MANOR REST HOME	1253	IV	018	018	010	006359	96.8	009	006611	735
SUNNY ACRES NURSING HOME	0042	III	030	030	016	010229	93.4	017	013491	794

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 1 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** CHICOPPE *****										
REARTEMP NURSING HOME	0043	III	058	058	036	020483	96.8	036	021148	587
RITCH MANOR NURSING HOME	0044	III	056	056	021	020106	98.4	023	021522	936
CHICOPPE MUNICIPAL HOME	0681	III	074	074	032	026568	98.4	027	032113	1189
CHICOPPE NURSING HOME, INC.	0045	III	040	040	030	014088	96.5	026	011876	457
FIMS MANOR NURSING HOME	0046	TOTAL	088	088	075	025762	80.2	073	025762	353
		III	056	056	037	019446	95.1	045	019446	432
		IV	032	032	038	006316	54.1	028	006316	226
WILLMANSETT NURSING HOME INC	0733	I/II	085	085	071	030810	99.3	063	012030	191
***** HOLYOKE *****										
REAVEN KELLY HOME	1105	IV	055	055	020	016065	80.0	026	037549	1444
BUCKLEY MANOR NURSING HOME	0047	I/II	035	035	038	012319	96.4	040	016057	401
BUCKLEY NURSING HOME INC	0048	III	046	046	018	011392	75.7	062	055001	887
CHAPEL HILL NURSING HOME	0049	I/II	061	061	054	021506	96.6	052	016693	321
HARTNETT NURSING HOME	0050	III	020	020	004	007149	97.9	004	002754	689
HOLYOKE NURSING HOME INC	0051	I/II	100	100	109	035095	96.2	106	025360	239
LOOMIS HOUSE INC	1106	IV	025	025	004	008269	90.6	005	011623	2325
MOUNT SAINT VINCENT	0786	TOTAL	111	101	166	034519	93.6	097	006621	68
		I/II	042	041	073	013492	90.2	057	003160	55
		III	069	060	093	021027	96.0	040	003461	87
MUNICIPAL NURSING HOME	0052	TOTAL	134	134	038	048046	98.2	040	045029	1126
		I/II	093	093	028	033451	98.5	031	039251	1266
		III	031	031	006	011270	99.6	005	004356	871
		IV	010	010	004	003325	91.1	004	001422	356
OAK MANOR NURSING HOME	0053	III	060	060	020	021576	98.5	018	016117	895
***** SOUTH HADLEY *****										
FALLS NURSING HOME	0054	III	048	047	017	017089	99.6	019	012413	653



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 1 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** AGAWAM *****									
HERITAGE HALL NURSING HOME	0055	TOTAL	122	122	106	042373	95.2	104	026223
		I/II	082	092	076	028265	94.4	074	021070
		III	040	040	030	014108	96.6	030	005153
HERITAGE HALL RET./NURS HOME	0731	TOTAL	124	123	055	043092	96.0	053	017344
		III	062	062	024	021572	95.3	025	008217
		IV	062	061	031	021520	96.7	028	009127
KELLEY REST HOME	1004	IV	010	010	004	003560	97.5	003	000206
***** FAST LONGMEADOW *****									
FAST LONGMEADOW NURSING HOME	0056	III	079	079	051	026179	90.8	056	024322
***** HAMPDEN *****									
MARY LYON NURSING HOME	0057	I/II	059	059	020	021151	98.2	022	014199
***** LONGMEADOW *****									
JEWISH NURS HOME OF WESTERN MA	0772	TOTAL	160	160	035	053335	91.3	037	026344
		I/II	120	120	028	039441	90.0	030	021902
		III	040	040	007	013894	95.2	007	004442
***** SPRINGFIELD *****									
BEFCH MANOR REST HOME	1218	IV	014	014	004	004780	93.5	005	001495
BEFLMONT REST HOME	1322	IV	016	016	020	004242	72.6	005	003323
BLUE SPRUCE REST HOME	1219	IV	019	019	004	006896	99.4	003	000210
CAMPBELL'S INGERSOLL N.H.	0059	III	039	039	028	013634	95.8	028	008953
CHESTNUT KNOLL	1220	IV	048	037	004	010987	81.4	003	009458
FIDELICARE REST HOME	1285	IV	160	160	048	057395	98.3	035	015613

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 1 AREA 4												
NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF	CARF	LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCCT RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
GRI CARF NURSING HOME	0705	III			172	172	148	060797	96.8	137	031581	231
WANN REST HOME	1226	IV			013	013	005	004015	84.6	003	002624	875
HTL TOP REST HOME	1222	IV			019	020	003	007014	96.1	005	003558	712
HONGS REST HOME	1221	IV			014	010	000	003650	100.0	000	000000	
WIPSTDALE REST HOME	1223	IV			011	011	000	004015	100.0	000	000000	
TUY MANOR REST HOME	1224	IV			012	012	006	004087	93.3	004	000565	141
MAPLE HTL NURSING HOME	0060	III			034	034	018	011696	94.2	020	019545	977
NEW PING NURSING HOME	0061	III			129	129	067	046410	98.6	070	038067	544
OTNE MANOR NURSING HOME	0062	III			101	101	063	035687	96.8	053	036520	689
BENO'S REST HOME	1227	IV			018	017	001	006047	97.5	000	000000	
PINGVIEW NURSING HOME	0737	III			160	160	141	047672	81.6	132	027945	212
PING NURSING HOME/SOUTH	0718	III			110	110	179	038015	94.7	174	026624	153
PING REST HOME	1289	IV			017	017	013	005760	92.8	013	005822	448
PING PINGWOOD HOUSE REST HOME	1228	IV			012	009	010	002417	73.6	013	002618	201
SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR FLDRLY	1225	IV			020	020	002	003759	51.5	002	005741	2871
SPRUCE MANOR NURSING HOME	0066	III			150	150	088	053410	97.6	093	038778	417
ST. LUKE'S HOME	1229	IV			092	092	026	026333	78.4	024	039352	1640
STONE ACRES NURSING HOME. INC.	0067	III			029	029	038	009367	88.5	033	008907	270
***** WEST SPRINGFLD *****												
RIVERDALE GARDENS NURS HOME	0068	III			084	084	059	028852	94.1	058	026809	462
WEST SPRINGFIELD N. H.	0069	I/II			120	120	070	043042	98.3	088	031157	354

TABLE 97, 114, 131, 148, 165, 182, 199, 216

This Table presents an abbreviated profile of each nursing and rest home. It is not all inclusive and if further information or clarification is desired about a particular facility's services or admission policies, the home should be contacted directly.

The entries under "Licensed Level(s)" and "Ownership" are according to Department of Public Health records. Ownership codes are translated as follows:

02 - Municipality	07 - Proprietary Corporation
03 - Nonprofit (Church Operated)	(not controlled by parent organization)
04 - Other Nonprofit	08 - Proprietary Corporation
05 - Sole Proprietorship	(controlled by parent organization)
06 - Partnership	09 - Trust

The last column, "Cost Per Day", is the current interim rate established by the Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission for public assistance reimbursement. This rate is generally computed annual and most per day rates shown were set during 1973. The rate quoted does not necessarily mean the same as the actual charges established by a facility for private patients/residents.

The remainder of the Table originates from facility response to the "1973 Annual Report, Long-Term Care Facilities" and the entries are representative of that point in time when the questionnaire was completed (January 1974). The following codes are used:

- "Y" = Yes
- "F" = admits female only
- "M" = admits male only
- "MF" = admits both male and female
- "NY" = not applicable
- "NX" = not reported or unknown

When reviewing the types of patients/residents a facility reports it will admit or care for, it must remembered that admission is always conditioned by the scope of care which the facility is able to provide (refer to the Glossary for level of care definitions). For example, although there may be facilities at each level which report affirmative to admission of cardiac patients, the severity of the patient's condition will determine the degree of care required and, thus, admission policy regarding a specific individual. Admission policies are seldom strictly defined and most often are contingent upon various factors; this Table merely attempts to provide a "general" overview of such policies.

Languages are to be interpreted as those spoken by facility staff members who have responsibility for direct patient or resident contact.

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]



***** NORTH ADAMS *****													
ADAMS NURSING HOME OF NO. ADAMS	123	07	Y	18	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOMESTEAD OF NORTH ADAMS INC.	4	07		20	NY	MF							
MOUNTAIN VIEW WEST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y				
RICHARDSON WEST HOME	4	07		18	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
***** PITTSFIELD *****													
BERKSHIRE NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BERKSHIRE CO. HOME AGED WOMEN	34	04		65	MO	F							
BERtha M. YOUNG NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	F	Y						
EDGEWOOD WEST HOME	4	06		21	NY	F	Y						
LACHANCE WEST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF	Y						
SKOLE NURSING HOME	3	07		NA	NA	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SPRINGSIDE NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
WILLOW MANOR WEST HOME INC	4	07		21	NY	F	Y						
***** SANDUSFIELD *****													
NEW BOSTON NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
***** WASHINGTON *****													
MAPLEVIEW NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
***** WILLIAMSTOWN *****													
ADAMS NH OF WILLIAMSTOWN INC.	12	07	Y	18	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SWEET BROOK NURSING HOME INC.	12	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	Age Min Max	SEX	Deaf	Blind	Mute	WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:										LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:																Cost/ Day																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
									Non-Ambulant	Term. Ill.	Retarded	Mental Transf.	Epileptic	Cardiac	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	M. Dystrophy	Paraplegic	Tracheotomy	Colostomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian	Norwegian		Polish	Portuguese	Russian	Spanish	Swedish	Yiddish	Other																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
REGION 1 AREA 2 ***** AMHERST *****																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	4	04		65 NY F																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

***** NORTHAMPTON *****												
FLORENCE REST HOME	4	05	21 NY MF	Y Y Y	Y Y	Y Y Y						7.73
HAMPSHIRE MANOR NURSING HOME	3	09	Y 16 NY MF	Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y		Y			13.17
LATHROP HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	4	04	65 NY F									7.64
MRS. RYDER'S NURSING HOME	3	07	NX NX									14.38
NORTHAMPTON NURSING HOME INC.	123	07	Y NY NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y	Y Y	Y	Y	Y		22.56
PINE REST NURSING HOME	3	07	Y 16 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y		Y	Y	Y		14.55
ROCKRIDGE AT LAUPEL PARK	4	03	65 NY MF	Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y							9.55
***** SHELburne *****												
ANCHORAGE NURSING HOME	3	07	Y 50 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		15.15
LA BELLE'S NURSING HOME	3	05	Y 21 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y	Y Y	Y				13.88
MOHAWK MANOR REST HOME INC.	4	07	21 NY MF	Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y							9.07
***** SUNDERLAND *****												
COZY CORNER NURSING HOME	3	05	Y 21 NY MF	Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		12.37
***** WESTFIELD *****												
BARNARD REST HOME	4	07	21 NY MF	Y	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y	Y		Y			7.61
VALLEY VIEW NURSING HOME	12	07	Y 21 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		18.65
WESTFIELD MANOR NURSING HOME	123	06	Y 16 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y							22.13
WESTFIELD NURSING HOME INC	3	07	Y 40 NY MF	Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		13.70
***** WILLIAMSHURG *****												
COLONIAL MANOR REST HOME	4	07	21 NY MF	Y Y Y	Y Y	Y						8.17
SUNNY ACRES NURSING HOME	3	05	Y 21 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		15.37
REGION 1 AREA 3 ***** CHICOPEE *****												
BEAUTEAU NURSING HOME	3	08	Y 21 NY MF	Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y	Y		Y			15.11
BIRCH MANOR NURSING HOME	3	08	Y 21 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y			Y Y			11.98
CHICOPEE MUNICIPAL HOME	3	02	Y 21 NY MF	Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		18.47
CHICOPEE NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	16 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.42
FIMS MANOR NURSING HOME	34	08	Y 16 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y			Y			10.90
WILLIAMSFIT NURSING HOME INC.	12	07	Y 21 NY MF	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y	Y			Y			19.52

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	Age Max	SEX	Deaf	Blind	Mute	Non-Ambulant	Term. Ill.	Retarded	Mental Transf.	WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:														LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:														Cost/ Day																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
													Epilptic	Cardiac	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	M. Dystrophy	Paraplegic	Tracheotomy	Colostomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian	Norwegian	Polish	Portuguese	Russian	Spanish	Swedish	Yiddish		Other																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
***** HOLYOKE *****																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
RAVEN KELL HOME	4	03		16 NY M		Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</



\*\*\*\*\* SPRINGFIELD \*\*\*\*\*

REECH MANOR REST HOME	4	06	21 NY F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.64
BELMONT REST HOME	4	04	40 MF Y	Y	Y			Y	
BLUE SPRUCE REST HOME	4	06	21 NY MF	Y	Y	Y		Y	7.20
CAMPBELL'S INGERSOLL NURS. HOME	3	07	Y 21 NY MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.22
CHESTNUT KNOLL	4	04	65 H5 F						
FIDELCARE OF SPRINGFIELD INC.	4	07	16 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	11.52
GERI-CARE	3	08	16 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.99
HAHN REST HOME INC.	4	07	21 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.81
HILLTOP REST HOME	4	07	21 NY F	Y	Y	Y			6.13
HODGES REST HOME	4	06	21 NY F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	7.19
HURSTDALE REST HOME	4	05	50 H5 F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.80
IVY MANOR REST HOME	4	05	21 NY MF	Y	Y				7.96
MAPLE HILL NURSING HOME INC	3	07	Y 21 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.97
RING NURSING HOME	3	05	Y 21 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.59
PINE MANOR NURSING HOME INC.	3	04	Y 16 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.80
RFNO'S REST HOME	4	06	25 NY F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.98
RIDGEVIEW NURSING HOME	3	07	Y 16 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.44
RING NURSING HOME-SOUTH	3	05	Y 21 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.54
RING REST HOME	4	05	21 NY F	Y					7.48
RING RIDGEWOOD HOUSE REST HOME	4	05	21 NY MF Y						
SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR ELDERLY	4	04	60 NY M	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
SPRUCE MANOR	3	04	Y 21 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.25
ST. LUKE'S HOME	4	03	21 NY F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	7.51
STONE ACRE NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y 30 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.08

\*\*\*\*\* WEST SPRINGFIELD \*\*\*\*\*

RIVERDALE GARDENS NURSING HOME	3	07	Y NX NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.80
WEST SPRINGFIELD NURSING HOME	12	07	Y 16 NY MF Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.83

All facilities licensed as of December 31, 1973 are listed in this Table, however, reports were never received from the following homes in Region I:

Name of Facility	City/Town	Area	Licensed Beds
Home for Aged People	Greenfield	2	8 - RH (IV)
Mrs. Ryder's Nursing Home	Northampton	2	28 - ICF (III)

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

## STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

### CODING

The statistics listed in this table are actual numerical values corresponding with their category with the exception of the following categories: Certification, Clinics, School Health, Industrial Health, Group Teaching and Liaison. In these cases the following codes are utilized.

#### Certification

Code C - certified for medicare and medicaid

N - non-certified for medicare and medicaid

#### Clinics . . . Group Teaching

Code 0 - does not provide that service, or not applicable

1 - does provide that service

#### Liaison

Code H - Hospital

N - Nursing Home

R - Rest Home

Any combination of these terms indicates a multiple affiliation with those facilities listed. No code listed for the agency indicates that the agency did not report one of these facilities as a liaison.

### DEFINITIONS AND/OR EXPLANATIONS

Certification - Substantial compliance with the conditions of participation required by medicare and medicaid relating to the quality of care and the adequacy of services provided by the agency. 163 (82%) home health agencies are certified.

Clinics - The clinics listed may be financed either directly by the agency or by another source who may contract with the agency to provide the service. The frequency with which these clinics are conducted and the number of persons served may vary considerably. This information is not available at this time for all agencies.

#### School Health and Industrial Health

74 (37%) home health agencies reported that they provided school health services; 15 or (8%) provided industrial health services. The amount and further descriptions of the type of service provided are not available for this publication.

Group Teaching - Conducting educational programs is a function of some home health agencies. The categories listed represent either the subject area of this teaching or a target population group. The most frequent group teaching category is "home health aide" with 30 of 199 agencies providing this service.

#### Utilization

These terms are defined in previous tables in the Massachusetts section.

Nurse Equivalents - Equivalents are calculated by dividing the average number of work hours per week (38) into the total number of hours of service per week expanded by all agency staff in one of the three designated functions.

Therapists - Actual number of therapists by type for each agency are listed (full-time; then part-time).

Service Indices - These terms are defined in previous tables in the Massachusetts section.

STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

REGION	AREA	CERTIFICATION	CLINICS				GROUP TEACHING				UTILIZATION			NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES								
			Well Baby	Pediatric	Maternity	Elderly	Family Planning	Tuberculosis	Screening	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	Prenatal	Baby-sitters	Home Health Aides	Adolescents	Total Patients	Total Visits	Over Age 65 Patients	Over Age 65 Visits	Administrative	Home Care	Other Nurse	Physical	Speech	Occupational	Population	Per Nurse	Visits	Per Nurse
AREA 1	ADAMS	BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Adams	C	000000	10	0	0	0	0	0	000000	0	000000	34	627	18	448	0.4	0.4	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	24852	1323	0			
			C	000000	30	0	0	0	0	0	000000	0	000000	160	1062	31	643	0.2	1.2	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	7937	858	9			
			C	100002	30	1	1	0	0	000200	3702	8327	73	1322	0.7	1.7	1.7	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	9449	4722	6			
			C	100001	10	1	1	0	000000	155	1790	47	1308	0.3	0.7	1.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	8726	2345	0				
	VNA	OF NORTH ADAMS SERVICE AREA: North Adams, Clarksburg, Florida, Savoy	C	10010000	1	0	0	000000	110	2818	74	1995	0.6	1.7	0.3	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	12577	1598	22					
			C	100001	10	1	0	100100	468	5700	302	3683	2.4	7.2	0.3	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	8320	790	9					
			C	110000	11	1	0	000000	141	691	35	242	0.0	0.9	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	3056	750	0						
	WILLIAMSTOWN	VNA SERVICE AREA: Williamstown, Hancock, New Ashford	C	200102	20	0	0	0	010210	84	1631	63	0	1.3	1.7	0.5	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	5443	953	4					
			N	000000	20	0	0	000000	0	1036	0	776	0.1	0.5	0.3	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	11027	1968	0						
			C	110001	10	1	0	100100	122	673	26	484	0.6	0.6	1.4	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	40023	1022	5						
AREA 2	AMHERST	BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Amherst	C	000000	00	0	1	0	000000	147	2082	97	1569	0.2	1.5	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/01	00/01	00/01	10686	1318	20					
			C	000000	10	1	0	000000	215	2090	153	1366	0.7	1.6	0.4	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	13674	1260	0						
	GREENFIELD	VNA SERVICE AREA: Greenfield, Bernardston, Colrain, Gill, Leyden	C	000000	10	1	0	000000	70	2038	43	0	0.1	0.5	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	16056	3872	0						
			C	000000	00	0	0	001000	232	5458	166	4102	0.6	2.6	0.3	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/01	00/01	00/01	11386	2094	19						
	MONTAGUE	NURSING DEPARTMENT SERVICE AREA: Montague	C	000000	10	0	0	000000	82	789	32	484	0.0	0.4	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	5881	1763	0						
			C	000000	00	0	0	000000	19	273	14	211	0.1	0.3	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	14320	691	0						
TOWNS OF RUCKLAND	SHELBOURNE SERVICE AREA: Shelburne, Buckland	N	000000	10	0	0	000000	130	769	75	675	0.1	0.7	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	4722	974	0							
		N	000000	00	0	0	000000	130	769	75	675	0.1	0.7	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	4722	974	0							

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

TABLE 98

# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

	CERTIFICATION							GROUP TEACHING			UTILIZATION			NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES																																	
	CLINICS							LIAISON			Total Patients,			Over Age 65 Patients,			Administrative,			Home Care,		Other Nurse,		Physical Full/Part-Time,		Speech Full/Part-Time,		Occupational Full/Part-Time,		Population Per Nurse,		Visits Per Nurse,		Nurses Per Supervisor,																					
AREA 3	WSTN FRANKLIN PUB HLTH DIST. N 00000010 1 0 000000							Charlemont, Hawley, Heath, Rowe			19	207	15	198	0.0	0.6	0.1	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	2707	314	0																																
	CHESTER COMMUNITY HLTH SERVICE N 00000000 1 0 100000										242	844	29	75	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	2596	2138	0																																
	DEERFIELD COMMUNITY NURSE N 00000000 0 0 000000										59	369	21	233	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	3954	378	0																																
	GRANVILLE TOWN NURSE N 00000010 0 0 000000										5	0	0	0	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	1915	0	0																																
AREA 4	TOWN OF HADLEY BOARD OF HLTH N 00000010 0 0 000000										76	713	35	664	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	7916	1505	0																																
	HATFIELD VNA N 10000010 0 0 000000										64	440	15	120	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	7156	1114	0																																
	WESTFIELD BOARD OF HLTH N 00000010 1 0 000000										96	0	72	0	0.2	1.6	1.7	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	19265	0	6																																
	WILLIAMSBURG VNA N 00000000 0 0 000000										20	100	0	0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	5933	253	0																																
AREA 5	CHICOPEE VISITING NURSE ASSOC C 00000000 0 0 000000										305	3421	165	2560	0.9	2.5	0.1	0.0/01	00/00	00/01	25853	1326	6																																
	HOLYOKE VISITING NURSE ASSOC C 00020222 0 1 000120										798	13802	477	9608	3.2	7.0	3.5	0.0/01	00/00	00/01	10335	1964	4																																
	LUDLOW HEALTH DEPT. N 00000110 1 0 000000										1283	4538	282	3280	0.5	2.8	0.7	0.0/00	00/00	00/00	6185	1596	10																																
	VNA OF SPRINGFIELD C 00000000 1 1 000000										1507	19568	0	10614	2.9	13.5	1.3	01/00	00/01	00/01	18067	1449	6																																
AGAWAM BOARD OF HEALTH N 10010010 1 0 000000																												393 2950 228 2320 0.2 1.3 0.2 00/00 00/00 00/00 16181 2198 10																											
VNA OF SPRINGFIELD SERVICE AREA: Springfield, East Longmeadow, Hampden, Longmeadow, Southwick, West Springfield, Wilbraham																																																							
AGAWAM BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Agawam																																																							
SEE explanation preceding Table 98.																												SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973																											

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973  
SEE explanation preceding Table 98.



## NOTES

TABLE 99, 116, 133, 150, 167, 184, 201, 218

There were 37 agencies providing homemaker and/or home health aide services in Massachusetts in the fall of 1973 when the Annual Survey of Homemaker-Home Health Agencies was conducted. This table lists the Agencies by Region and indicates the number of cities and towns served (both within and outside of the region) for each agency. The services of the 37 agencies are available to residents of 267 cities and towns and approximately 90% of the population in Massachusetts.

Twenty-six Agencies (65%) have contracts with Home Health Agencies for the supervision of homemaker-home health aides providing personal care in the home. This arrangement is required in order for the Agencies to receive reimbursement for service by Medicare or Medicaid. Without such a contract or arrangement an agency is not qualified to provide the personal care component of homemaker-home health aide service. Additionally some home health agencies employ home health aides directly.

Utilization Rates

Utilization rates are calculated for the 22 agencies that participated during 1973, in an experimental program to test a standard case record. This case record provided individual case statistics. An asterisk ( \*) appears where data are not available.

The following method was used to compute utilization rates:

$$\frac{\text{Number of cases served (12 month period)}}{\text{Population of service area}} \times 1000$$

The service area population is the total number of individuals or families residing in the cities and towns served by the agency. Utilization rates/1000 individuals ranged from 0.1-4.5 per 1000 and for families from 0.3-16.9 per 1000 with a mean value of 1.2 and 4.4 respectively.

Sponsorship

The sponsorship of the agencies varies. Thirty-four are voluntary or non-profit, and three are proprietary. Of the voluntary agencies 12 are independent, 7 sponsored by health oriented agencies and 15 by social agencies.

Staff

The staff information lists the number of full and part time administrative and clerical personnel and the number of homemaker-home health aides employed by the agency in the fall of 1973. The majority of agencies employ one or more full and/or part-time administrative and clerical staff. With few exceptions homemaker-home health aides are employed on an as-needed basis. The number of aides per agency ranges from 2-150. With an average of 46 and a median value of 29 homemaker-home health aides. For a definition of homemaker-home health aide see glossary.

ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS: HOMEMAKER - HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 1

TABLE 99

NAME OF AGENCY	SERVICE AREA		UTILIZATION RATE/1000		TYPE SPONSORSHIP			NUMBER OF STAFF			
	In Region	Outside Region	Individuals	Families	Voluntary			Admin-istrative	Clerical		Homemaker-Home Health Aides
					Independent	Health Affiliated	Social Affiliated				
Holyoke VNA, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service	4	0	1.7	6.9		x		1	1	1	29
Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service of Hampshire County, Northampton	14	0	1.2	5.9	x			1	0	0	18
Pittsfield VNA, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service	9	0	1.6	6.5		x		1	0	0	22
Springfield VNA Home Management Service	7	0	*	*		x		1	0	0	15
Child and Family Service, Springfield	7	0	0.2	0.9			x	1	1	0	8
Springfield Community Service Center	4	0	*	*			x	1	0	0	8
Homemakers, Inc. (Upjohn) Springfield	1	0	*	*				*	*	*	*

\* Information not available at this time.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Homemaker Services, 1973.

## NOTES







POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
ASHBURNHAM	2,255	15.4	2,603	6.0	2,758	26.3	3,484
ASHBY	1,026	42.7	1,464	28.6	1,883	20.8	2,274
ATHOL	11,180	3.3	11,554	0.7	11,637	-3.9	11,185
AUBURN	6,629	33.4	8,840	58.9	14,047	9.3	15,347
AYER	3,572	60.7	5,740	160.1	14,927	- 50.5	7,393
BARRE	3,528	- 3.5	3,406	2.1	3,479	9.9	3,825
BELLINGHAM	2,979	37.6	4,100	65.2	6,774	106.2	13,967
BERLIN	1057	27.6	1,349	29.1	1,742	20.5	2,099
BLACKSTONE	4,566	8.8	4,968	3.3	5,130	28.0	6,566
BOLTON	775	23.4	956	32.2	1,264	50.7	1,905
BOYLSTON	1,388	22.5	1,700	39.2	2,367	17.2	2,774
BRIMFIELD	1,012	16.8	1,182	19.6	1,414	34.9	1,907
BROOKFIELD	1,393	12.5	1,567	11.7	1,751	17.8	2,063
CHARLTON	2,557	22.6	3,136	17.5	3,685	26.3	4,654
CLINTON	12,440	- 1.2	12,287	4.6	12,848	4.2	13,383
DOUGLAS	2,617	0.3	2,624	- 2.5	2,559	15.2	2,947
DUDLEY	4,616	14.0	5,261	23.7	6,510	24.2	8,087
EAST BROOKFIELD	1,016	22.3	1,243	23.3	1,533	17.4	1,800
FITCHBURG	41,824	2.1	42,691	0.8	43,021	0.7	43,343
FRANKLIN	7,303	10.1	8,037	31.0	10,530	69.3	17,830
GARDNER	20,206	- 3.1	19,581	- 2.8	19,038	3.7	19,748
GRAFTON	7,457	11.1	8,281	28.3	10,627	9.7	11,659
GROTON	2,550	13.3	2,889	35.1	3,904	30.9	5,109
HARDWICK	2,154	9.0	2,348	- 0.3	2,340	1.7	2,379
HOLDEN	3,924	52.3	5,975	69.3	10,117	24.2	12,564
HOLLAND	247	52.6	377	48.8	561	66.0	931
HOPEDALE	3,113	11.8	3,479	14.6	3,987	7.6	4,292
HUBBARDSTON	1,022	11.0	1,134	7.3	1,217	18.1	1,437
LANCASTER	2,963	21.5	3,601	9.9	3,958	54.0	6,095
LEICESTER	4,851	24.3	6,029	35.6	8,177	11.8	9,140
LEOMINSTER	22,226	8.3	24,075	16.0	27,929	17.9	32,939
LUNENBURG	2,195	77.9	3,906	62.2	6,334	17.1	7,419
MEDWAY	3,297	13.6	3,744	38.0	5,168	53.6	7,938
MENDON	1,315	23.1	1,619	27.7	2,068	22.0	2,524
MILFORD	15,388	0.4	15,442	2.0	15,749	22.9	19,352
MILLBURY	6,983	19.5	8,347	15.3	9,623	24.6	11,987
MILLVILLE	1,722	- 1.7	1,692	- 7.4	1,567	12.6	1,764
MONSON	5,597	9.4	6,125	9.6	6,712	9.6	7,355
NEW BRAINTREE	439	8.9	478	6.5	509	24.0	631
NEW SALEM	357	9.8	392	1.3	397	19.4	474
NORTHBRIDGE	10,242	2.3	10,476	3.1	10,800	9.2	11,795
NORTH BROOKFIELD	3,304	4.2	3,444	5.0	3,616	9.7	3,967
OAKHAM	423	7.6	455	15.2	524	39.3	730
ORANGE	5,611	5.0	5,894	4.4	6,154	- 0.8	6,104
OXFORD	4,623	26.6	5,851	58.6	9,282	11.5	10,345
PALMER	9,149	4.2	9,533	8.7	10,358	12.8	11,680
PAXTON	791	34.8	1,066	125.0	2,399	55.5	3,731
PEPPERELL	3,114	11.1	3,460	25.3	4,336	35.8	5,887
PETERSHAM	923	-11.8	814	9.3	890	13.9	1,014
PHILLIPSTON	481	32.6	638	8.9	695	25.5	872
PRINCETON	713	44.7	1,032	31.8	1,360	23.6	1,681

TABLE 100 (Continued)

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2 (cont.)

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
ROYALSTON	795	5.4	838	- 4.5	800	1.1	809
RUTLAND	2,181	40.1	3,056	6.4	3,253	- 1.7	3,198
SHIRLEY	2,608	63.8	4,271	21.8	5,202	- 5.6	4,909
SHREWSBURY	7,586	39.7	10,594	56.9	16,622	15.5	19,196
SOUTHBRIDGE	16,825	4.1	17,519	- 5.7	16,523	3.2	17,057
SPENCER	6,641	5.8	7,027	11.5	7,838	12.0	8,779
STERLING	1,713	26.4	2,166	47.4	3,193	33.0	4,247
STURBRIDGE	2,227	26.0	2,805	28.5	3,604	35.3	4,878
SUTTON	2,749	12.8	3,102	17.3	3,638	26.2	4,590
TEMPLETON	4,601	3.4	4,757	12.9	5,371	9.2	5,863
TOWNSEND	2,065	36.4	2,817	29.6	3,650	17.3	4,281
UPTON	2,249	18.1	2,656	17.7	3,127	11.4	3,484
UXBRIDGE	6,417	9.2	7,007	11.2	7,789	6.0	8,253
WALES	367	35.4	497	32.6	659	29.3	852
WARE	7,557	- 0.5	7,517	0.0	7,517	8.9	8,187
WARREN	3,531	- 3.5	3,406	- 0.7	3,383	7.4	3,633
WARWICK	444	- 3.4	429	- 0.7	426	15.5	492
WEBSTER	13,186	0.1	13,194	3.7	13,680	9.0	14,917
WEST BOYLSTON	1,822	41.1	2,570	115.0	5,526	15.3	6,369
WEST BROOKFIELD	1,387	20.7	1,674	22.6	2,053	29.2	2,653
WESTMINISTER	2,126	30.2	2,768	45.3	4,022	6.2	4,273
WINCHENDON	6,575	0.2	6,585	- 5.3	6,237	6.4	6,635
WORCESTER	193,694	5.1	203,486	- 9.1	186,587	- 5.4	176,572
REGION TOTALS	550,459	8.6	597,626	8.9	650,955	8.2	704,503

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, pp. 11-13

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1950, Census of Massachusetts Volume 11, Part 21 pp. 10 and 11.

**AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990**

**MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2**

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	31364	29796	61160	28428	26976	55404	36989	35108	72097	37968	36043	74011
	%	8.9	8.0	8.4	7.9	7.1	7.5	9.6	8.6	9.1	9.5	8.5	9.0
5-14	N	73137	70022	143159	67354	67918	135172	61063	58027	119090	69494	66069	135563
	%	20.7	18.9	19.8	18.6	17.8	18.2	15.8	14.2	15.0	17.4	15.6	16.5
15-19	N	34427	32309	66736	38109	34732	72841	31912	29680	61592	28777	27052	55829
	%	9.7	8.7	9.2	10.5	9.1	9.8	8.3	7.3	7.8	7.2	6.4	6.8
20-44	N	107290	108082	215372	118674	117884	236558	150076	151638	301714	157164	158239	315403
	%	30.4	29.1	29.7	32.8	30.9	31.8	39.0	37.2	38.1	39.4	37.5	38.4
45-64	N	75455	82534	157989	76170	84452	160622	67977	77098	145075	67397	76450	143847
	%	21.4	22.3	21.8	21.1	22.1	21.6	17.6	18.9	18.3	16.9	18.1	17.5
65-69	N	11219	14353	25572	12430	15784	28214	14933	19186	34119	14455	19223	33678
	%	3.2	3.9	3.5	3.4	4.1	3.8	3.9	4.7	4.3	3.6	4.6	4.1
70+	N	20477	33720	54197	20209	33767	53976	22326	36674	59000	24055	39209	63264
	%	5.8	9.1	7.5	5.6	8.9	7.3	5.8	9.0	7.4	6.0	9.3	7.7
All Ages	N	353369	370816	724185	361374	381513	742887	385276	407411	792687	399310	422285	821595
	%	100.1	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A discrepancy of 19,682 exists between the total 1970 populations as reported in tables 100 and 101. This difference seems to be due to different definitions of reporting towns and regions. Northboro was reported under Region 2 by the University of Massachusetts, and Region 5 by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Health Planning Region System. The town of Ayer also had different populations reported by the two sources.

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.



## NOTES

ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay *
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	21	2820	82	5.4	836056	89143	1.60	2290.6	81.22	9.37
MATERNITY	13	250	-8	1.78	41314	10677	0.29	113.2	45.27	3.86
PEDIATRIC	18	406	-25	1.98	70445	15425	0.34	193.0	47.54	4.56
PSYCHIATRIC	1	51	46	0.09	16179	1007	0.03	44.3	86.91	16.06
LONG TERM CARE	2	48	0	0.60	14171	107	0.17	38.8	80.88	132.43
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		3575	95	4.9	978165	116359	1.35	2687.25	74.96	8.41

\* indicates definition available in glossary

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

## Region 2

This line listing of hospitals is organized into three groups: acute hospitals, chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, and psychiatric and related hospitals.

The acute hospitals include those classified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) as general with maternity, general without maternity, and such specialty hospitals as maternity, orthopedic, pediatric, etc.

The chronic and rehabilitation hospitals include those classified by MDPH as chronic disease hospitals and others whose primary role is that of long-term treatment of chronic disease and/or rehabilitation.

Psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by MDPH and classified as hospitals for the observation and treatment of mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospital's operated by Massachusetts Department of Mental Health (MDMH), psychiatric hospitals licensed by MDMH, and Veterans Administration Hospitals where the majority of the patient populations have psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in the listing because they will be included in a later publication on residential care facilities.

School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers are included in the hospital licensure statutes; they are not included in these listings due to their somewhat limited medical scope. Homes for Unwed Mothers will be included with the data published on residential care facilities.

Most of the data elements presented are defined in the glossary, but additional explanations of some of these are provided below:

- 1) Ownership type was reported by hospitals on the 1972 Annual Hospital Statistical Report and has been apportioned into six categories: profit, not for profit, municipal, county, state and federal.
- 2) Licensed bed capacity is that reported by Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations.
- 3) Number of operating beds at the end of the 1973 fiscal year was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The fiscal years of hospitals vary, and a significant relationship exists between type of ownership and the fiscal year. Proprietary and non-profit hospitals generally utilize an October to September fiscal year, and governmentally operated facilities follow another, e.g., state and federal use July to June and municipally operated hospitals use the calendar year.

The distribution of beds among clinical services as presented is altered from that reported only in that ICU and CCU have been combined.

- 4) Average Cost Per Day data was accumulated from either the HCF 400 or HCF 100 of the Massachusetts Rate-Setting Commission, from the MDPH Division of Patient Care Operations for MDPH operated hospitals, or from the hospitals themselves.

The statistical calculations for the remaining columns are defined in the glossary. The average length of stay was not calculated for chronic and rehabilitation hospitals or for the psychiatric hospitals because the majority of such hospitals were unable to provide the necessary data for the calculation.

Three letter conventions have been used to explain the lack of data in certain data elements. They are the following:

- 1) "NNX" denotes that the data is unknown or not available, and
- 2) "NNY" denotes that a value is not applicable.
- 3) "NNZ" denotes that the data is found in a related data element.

Information provided on psychiatric hospitals contains two special cases, i.e., the licensed beds presented are only beds licensed by the Department of Public Health, not those licensed by the Department of Mental Health; and total census days are either total inpatient census days or total active census whichever was provided by the hospital.

The School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers which are in Region 2, licensed by MDPH, but not included in the line by line printout are as follow:

Price Infirmary  
Groton School Infirmary  
College of the Holy Cross Infirmary  
Marillac Manor

Two other facilities licensed by the Department as hospitals, Notre Dame Chronic Hospital and St. Joseph's Abbey Infirmary, have been omitted from the listing because they only serve members of their religious orders.

Since the time that these statistics were reported, the Milford Hospital and Whittinsville Hospital have combined into one hospital, the Milford-Whittinsville Regional Hospital, with a combined licensed capacity of 254.

Although Grafton State Hospital remained open at the end of their fiscal year, June 30, 1973: they closed in September, 1973, therefore, their bed capacity is shown as zero. Another psychiatric facility, Worcester State Hospital, did not submit a 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report, therefore, the capacity of their facility during the 1973 is unknown. Worcester State presently has a bed capacity of 682.

## UTILIZATION OF MASS. HOSPITALS IN REGION 2

ACUTE HOSPITALS	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-12-74	FISCAL YEAR 1973										TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LENGTH STAY	AVG COST /DAY	
			--NO. OF MED	--NO. OF SURG	ICU/CCU	MAT	PED	PSY	HAB	LTC	OTH	ER						
ATHOL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0103	080	0	010	013	000	000	000	000	000	0103	027253	03404	74.7	72.5	8.09	84.63
BURBANK HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0247	171	16	022	033	000	000	000	000	000	0242	066714	08750	182.8	75.5	7.60	96.15
CLINTON HOSPITAL	NPROF	0042	074	0	000	008	000	000	000	000	000	0082	022365	02427	61.3	74.7	9.17	71.53
DOCTOR'S HOSP. OF WORCESTER INC	PROF	0142	162	3	000	018	000	000	000	000	000	0183	042288	04682	115.9	63.3	9.14	94.95
FAIRLAWN HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0103	094	5	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0104	030972	04896	84.9	81.6	6.37	88.70
FORT DEVENS USA HOSPITAL	FED	0087	087	8	008	013	000	000	000	000	000	0116	025780	03047	70.6	60.9	7.66	35.93
HARRINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0121	088	4	012	013	000	000	000	000	000	0121	035814	05002	98.1	81.1	7.17	100.87
HENRY HEYWOOD MEM. HOSPITAL	NPROF	0153	102	11	011	029	000	000	000	000	000	0153	040399	05699	110.7	72.3	7.09	82.77
HOLDEN DISTRICT HOSPITAL	NPROF	0045	061	5	000	019	000	000	000	000	000	0085	020120	02968	55.1	64.9	6.79	84.77
HURBARD REGIONAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0097	067	6	008	016	000	000	000	000	000	0097	025066	03019	68.7	70.8	8.16	81.23
LEOMINSTER HOSPITAL	NPROF	0167	116	7	016	019	000	000	000	000	000	0158	038101	05287	104.4	69.1	7.19	97.33
MARY LANF HOSPITAL	NPROF	0074	064	0	008	006	000	000	000	000	000	0078	019755	03032	54.1	69.4	6.52	79.54
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0379	270	18	034	039	000	000	000	000	000	0361	110531	14962	302.8	86.8	7.41	96.99
MILFORD HOSPITAL	NPROF	0193	092	11	017	017	000	000	000	000	000	0137	042929	05053	117.6	86.5	8.41	95.61
NASHUA COMMUNITY HOSPITAL	NPROF	0102	076	4	000	012	000	000	000	000	000	0092	021009	02650	57.6	62.6	7.93	100.75
ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL	NPROF	0600	392	26	037	060	051	000	000	034	0600	0600	177245	16138	485.6	80.9	11.04	105.67
WHITINSVILLE HOSPITAL	NPROF	0056	026	0	000	000	000	000	000	030	000	0056	014227	00378	39.0	69.6	30.26	43.41
WINCHENDON HOSPITAL	NPROF	0050	056	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0056	011212	01386	30.7	54.9	8.09	48.38
WING MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0094	065	3	000	012	000	000	018	000	000	0098	023086	02544	63.2	64.5	9.11	84.80
WORCESTER CITY HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0448	311	16	031	059	000	000	000	000	000	0417	117568	11066	322.1	76.7	10.62	93.73
WORCESTER MAHNFAMM HOSPITAL	NPROF	0236	164	11	036	020	000	000	000	000	000	0236	068412	09969	187.4	79.4	6.86	98.66
REGION TOTALS:																		
		3546	2628	158	250	406	51	0	48	34	3575	980846	116359					

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

## CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 2

TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-17-74	-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----										TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY		
		LIC	HE- MED	HE- SURG	CHIL- ADULT	ADOL LTC	TB	DRUG	HOL	ALCO	OTHER					LTC	
STATE			000	000	000	180	0	0	0	0	0	0180	048553	0960	133.0	70.4	60.91
NPROF		0054	000	000	000	054	0	0	0	0	0	0054	019489	0026	53.4	98.9	35.83
CNTY		0122	000	000	000	122	0	0	0	0	0	0122	037633	0102	103.1	84.5	64.83
REGION TOTALS:		176	0	0	0	356	0	0	0	0	0	356	105675	1088			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

## PSYCHIATRIC AND SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS IN REGION 2

TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS	-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----										TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY
		GEN ADULT	GEN ADULT PSYCH	CHIL	GERI-ATRIC	PSYCH	DRUG	ALCO -HOL	OTHER	TOTAL					
STATE HOSPITALS	BRANDENBURY STATE HOSPITAL	145	0290	000	0006	004	010	0	0570	0	251570	0518	689.2	99.3	19.49
	CHADWICK STATE HOSPITAL	000	0000	000	0000	000	000	0	0000	0	093846	0530	257.1	53.0	20.68
	MAHARAG HOSPITAL	000	0000	000	0000	000	000	026	0	0026	008767	0538	24.0	92.4	38.23
	WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL	000	0000	000	0000	000	000	000	0	0000	217736	0250	596.5	NNNNX	38.66
REGION TOTALS:		145	290	0	6	4	36	0	596	0	571919	1836			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	3	2.2	29	0.4
11-24	44	31.7	771	10.9
25-49	39	28.1	1278	18.1
50-74	18	13.0	1108	15.7
75-99	16	11.5	1364	19.3
100-149	13	9.4	1501	21.2
150-199	5	3.6	781	11.0
200-299	1	0.7	243	3.4
300+	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	139	100.2	7075	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "charitable homes for the aged" and "town infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.



OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	2	0	0	0	1	3
11-24	24	6	8	0	6	44
25-49	14	2	19	1	3	39
50-74	3	1	11	0	3	18
75-99	1	1	12	0	2	16
100-149	2	0	10	0	1	13
150-199	1	0	2	0	2	5
200-299	0	0	0	1	0	1
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	47	10	62	2	18	139

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LEVEL(S) OF CARE PROVIDED; 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES				TOTAL  FACILITIES ALL LEVELS Facil. Beds							
	SNF No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds	RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds		SNF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	
SOLE PROPRIETOR	1	25	12	398	29	572	2	185	0	0	1	56	2	283	47	1519
PARTNERSHIP	0	0	5	122	4	128	1	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	345
CORPORATION	10	891	24	975	5	110	21	1811	0	0	1	82	1	100	62	3969
CITY GOVERNMENT	0	0	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	243	2	290
NON-PROFIT	1	80	2	58	9	225	2	218	0	0	3	271	1	100	18	952
TOTAL ALL TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	12	996	44	1600	47	1035	26	2309	0	0	5	409	5	726	139	7075

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaryes."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL	
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES	
	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds
1 - 10	0	0	0	0	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29
11 - 24	0	0	14	267	30	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	771
25 - 49	2	57	22	752	12	354	3	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	1278
50 - 74	4	262	5	305	1	62	5	302	0	0	3	177	0	0	18	1108
75 - 99	2	178	2	175	1	86	10	843	0	0	1	82	0	0	16	1364
100 - 149	3	347	1	101	0	0	6	727	0	0	0	0	3	326	13	1501
150 - 199	1	152	0	0	0	0	2	322	0	0	1	150	1	157	5	781
200 - 299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	243	1	243
300 <sup>+</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	12	996	44	1600	47	1035	26	2309	0	0	5	409	5	726	139	7075

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS	
	SNF N	% of Admissions	ICF N	% of Admissions	RH N	% of Admissions	SNF-ICF N	% of Admissions	SNF-RH N	% of Admissions	ICF-RH N	% of Admissions	SNF-ICF-RH N	% of Admissions	N	% of Admissions
ACUTE HOSPITAL	1234	85.8	265	50.8	63	15.8	1223	58.3	0	0.0	37	25.9	195	48.3	3017	60.3
MENTAL HOSPITAL	9	0.6	94	18.0	101	25.4	46	2.2	0	0.0	13	9.1	32	7.9	295	5.9
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	48	3.3	61	11.7	96	24.1	192	9.2	0	0.0	20	14.0	48	11.9	465	9.3
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	144	10.0	90	17.2	138	34.7	308	14.7	0	0.0	35	24.5	44	10.9	759	15.2
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	2	0.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	314	15.0	0	0.0	35	24.5	70	17.3	422	8.4
OTHER PLACE	2	0.1	11	2.1	0	0.0	16	0.8	0	0.0	3	2.1	15	3.7	47	0.9
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	1439	99.9	522	100.0	398	100.0	2099	100.2	0	0.0	143	100.1	404	100.0	5005	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 67.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973



DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								FACILITIES ALL LEVELS			
	SNF N	% of Discharges	ICF N	% of Discharges	RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF N	% of Discharges	SNF-RH N	% of Discharges	ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	N	% of Discharges
ACUTE HOSPITAL	313	21.3	201	37.6	129	37.1	562	28.4	0	0.0	32	21.9	125	32.7	1362	28.0
MENTAL HOSPITAL	17	1.2	28	5.2	41	11.8	35	1.8	0	0.0	4	2.7	4	1.1	129	2.7
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	208	14.2	60	11.2	97	27.9	176	8.9	0	0.0	10	6.9	35	9.2	586	12.1
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	622	42.4	53	9.9	58	16.7	349	17.6	0	0.0	5	3.4	41	10.7	1128	23.2
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	3	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	349	17.6	0	0.0	50	34.3	73	19.1	476	9.8
OTHER DESTINATION	2	0.1	7	1.3	4	1.2	12	0.6	0	0.0	2	1.4	22	5.8	49	1.0
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	303	20.6	185	34.6	19	5.5	497	25.1	0	0.0	43	29.5	82	21.5	1129	23.2
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	1468	100.0	535	100.0	348	100.2	1980	100.0	0	0.0	146	100.1	382	100.1	4859	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 68.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973



AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOME AND REST HOME POPULATION \*  
JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

	SNF PATIENTS						ICF PATIENTS						REST HOME RESIDENTS						TOTAL ALL LEVELS										
	Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total				
	N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%			
0-15	23	1.2		30	1.5		53	2.7		0	0.0		0	0.0		0	0.0		0	0.0		23	0.4		30	0.5		53	0.8
	2	0.1		2	0.1		4	0.2		3	0.1		0	0.0		0	0.0		0	0.0		5	0.1		2	0.0		7	0.1
16-20																													
21-59	49	2.5		77	3.9		126	6.4		132	4.3		155	5.0		287	9.3		119	9.3		300	4.7		351	5.5		651	10.3
60-79	205	10.4		465	23.7		670	34.1		445	14.4		793	25.7		1238	40.1		202	15.8		852	13.5		1597	25.2		2449	38.7
80-89	175	8.9		669	34.0		844	42.9		313	10.1		879	28.5		1192	38.6		116	9.1		604	9.5		1841	29.1		2445	38.6
90-99	44	2.2		211	10.7		255	13.0		72	2.3		284	9.2		356	11.5		21	1.6		137	2.2		557	8.8		694	11.0
100+	3	0.2		11	0.6		14	0.7		2	0.1		9	0.3		11	0.4		0	0.0		5	0.1		24	0.4		29	0.5
TOTAL ALL AGES	501	25.5		1465	74.5		1966	100.0		967	31.3		2120	68.7		3087	100.0		458	35.8		1275	30.5		4402	69.5		6328	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 69.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME \* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS		ICF PATIENTS		REST HOME RESIDENTS		TOTAL PATIENTS	
	No. Patients	% of Reported SNF Patients	No. Patients	% of Reported ICF Patients	No. Residents	% of Reported RH Residents	No. Patients	% of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	73	3.7	51	1.7	2	0.2	126	2.0
TOTAL DEAFNESS	38	1.9	71	2.3	9	0.7	118	1.9
TOTAL BLINDNESS	87	4.4	71	2.3	8	0.6	166	2.6
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	177	9.0	595	19.3	304	23.8	1076	17.0
MENTAL RETARDATION	72	3.7	177	5.7	98	7.7	347	5.5
EPILEPSY	67	3.4	87	2.8	19	1.5	173	2.7
CEREBRAL PALSY	12	0.6	14	0.5	4	0.3	30	0.5
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	1966	100.0	3087	100.0	1275	100.0	6328	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.

SEE explanation preceding Table 70.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total 12-31-73	Mean 1973	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	873	866	89.17	91.7	87.8	163	91.7
ICF	1522	1522	93.03	93.0	96.0	703	95.3
RH	973	945	92.39	93.5	95.4	640	93.5
SNF-ICF	2237	2288	94.26	96.4	95.7	254	92.9
SNF-RH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-RH	409	443	85.52	100.0	100.0	817	100.0
SNF-ICF-RH	727	626	88.92	100.0	100.0	486	100.0
TOTAL FACILITIES	6741	6690	91.97	94.2	95.3	341	94.2

See Table No. 71 for further explanation.

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaryes."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 1

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MFAN OPER	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATF	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
***** ASHBURNHAM *****											
COLLINS NURSING HOME	0070	III		022	022	005	007935	98.8	005	004766	953
KENYON REST HOME	1009	IV		017	017	006	006025	97.1	006	003460	577
OJAS REST HOME	1010	IV		016	016	004	005725	98.0	004	003998	1000
***** ATHOL *****											
FLEETWOOD NURSING HOME	0071	TOTAL		126	125	089	040148	88.0	062	036924	596
		I/II		041	041	031	014506	96.9	031	018279	590
		III		041	041	020	014916	99.7	019	016251	855
		IV		044	043	038	010726	68.3	012	002394	200
Chesley's Rest Home	1013	IV		009	009	002	002741	83.4	002	000377	189
***** BARRE *****											
CHRISTIAN HILL NURSING HOME	0072	III		018	018	001	NNNNXX		003	004252	1417
***** GARDNER *****											
FASTWOOD PINES NURSING HOME	0721	TOTAL		128	128	174	044339	94.9	157	023529	150
		I/II		078	078	129	026368	92.6	128	015169	119
		III		050	050	045	017971	98.5	029	008360	288
GALLANT REST HOME	1087	TOTAL		013	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
GARDNER MANOR NURSING HOME	0073	TOTAL		074	074	103	025602	94.8	115	NNNNXX	
		I/II		038	038	046	011881	85.7	069	NNNNXX	
		III		036	036	057	013721	104.4	046	NNNNXX	
PARKER HILL NURSING HOME,	0074	III		095	095	042	033281	96.0	047	033154	705
WALLER NURSING HOME	0075	III		013	013	005	004654	98.1	005	003995	799
***** HARDWICK *****											
HILLTOP NURS & CONVAL HOME	0077	III		022	022	001	007994	99.6	001	000183	183

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.

TABLE 113

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 1

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVL	OF	CARF	12/31/73	REDS	MEAN OPFR	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** ORANGE *****													
FASTON STAO HOME	1190	IV		017	017	001	004380	70.6	002	004380	2190		
***** TEMPLETON *****													
RAIDWINVILLE NURSING HOME	0078	III		023	023	006	008369	99.7	005	002297	459		
***** WESTMINSTER *****													
SOLUCE MANOR REST HOME	1251	III		012	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX			
***** WINCENNON *****													
WILLISIDE REST HOME	1254	IV		014	014	004	005015	98.1	002	002902	1451		
OPEN ARMS NURSING HOME	0079	III		039	039	017	014033	98.6	017	002681	158		
PIEASANT VIEW NURSING HOME	0080	III		019	019	005	006438	92.8	005	004404	881		



# UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973 NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 2 AREA 2			PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS					
SHADY GLADE REST HOME	1019	***** AYER *****								
		IV	017	017	006	005814	93.7	007	007607	1087
		***** CLINTON *****								
CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	1062	IV	012	012	003	004020	91.8	002	001843	922
FERGUSON REST HOME	1063	IV	017	017	013	005916	95.3	011	004221	384
LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME	0082	III	080	080	027	026829	91.9	031	022855	737
ABUNDANT REST HOME	1079	***** FITCHBURG *****								
		IV	021	021	004	007535	98.3	007	005949	850
		TOTAL	120	054	085	004530	76.3	026	000609	23
BIRCHWOOD MANOR NURS HOME	0744	I/II	040	016	030	000889	50.5	012	000262	22
		III	040	038	055	003641	87.1	014	000347	25
CFDAR STREET HOME INC	1080	IV	024	024	002	008030	91.7	002	005281	2641
GRAND VIEW REST HOME	1081	IV	024	024	004	007593	86.7	003	003088	1029
HIGH STREET REST HOME	1301	IV	018	018	005	005371	81.8	004	000953	238
HILLCREST NURSING HOME	0085	TOTAL	096	096	075	033704	96.2	082	031831	388
		I/II	069	069	037	024083	95.6	054	020610	382
		III	027	027	038	009621	97.6	028	011221	401
HILLTOP MANOR CONV. HOME	0083	TOTAL	030	028	019	009548	93.4	009	004514	502
		I/II	015	013	007	001460	30.8	004	000296	74
		III	015	015	012	008088	147.7	005	004218	844
MAGNOLIA NURSING HOME	0086	III	016	016	008	005480	93.8	009	003004	334
MT FLAM NURSING HOME	0087	I/II	098	094	087	033474	97.6	080	030250	378
NEW RINKER REST HOME	1082	IV	017	017	000	006205	100.0	000	000000	
PINE CREST REST HOME	1083	IV	015	015	004	005401	98.6	004	002082	521

# UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973 NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVL OF CARF	REGION 2 AREA 2				PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS						
WRIGHT NURSING HOME	0088	III	030	029	008	010514		99.3	008	008118	1015
***** GROTON *****											
HALE CONVAL AND NURSING HOME	0089	TOTAL I/II III	036 000 036	036 000 036	017 001 016	012762 001774 010988		97.1	013 001 012	006533 001292 005241	503 1292 437
MONTGATH OF GROTON NURS. HOME	0791	I/II	062	062	045	007686		34.0	009	001967	219
***** LANCASTER *****											
RIVER TERRACE HEALTHCARE N.H.	0090	TOTAL I/II III	082 041 041	082 041 041	053 027 026	029030 014257 014773		97.0 95.3 98.7	058 023 035	007687 001653 006034	133 72 172
***** LEOMINSTER *****											
FATBURN NURSING HOME INC	0091	TOTAL I/II III IV	121 081 040 000	120 120 000 000	090 065 025 000	043184 028903 013693 000588		98.6 66.0	084 066 018 000	036165 027793 008372 000000	431 421 465
FATBURN REST HOME	1114	IV	020	020	012	006978		95.6	017	006978	410
KEYSTONE NURSING HOME INC	0092	I/II	106	105	091	036029		94.0	091	039696	436
L.C. HOMESTEAD REST HOME	1116	IV	021	021	005	006253		81.6	003	004237	1412
LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES	1115	IV	011	011	000	001793		44.7	002	006140	3070
VILLAGE REST HOME	1117	IV	023	023	003	008359		99.6	003	002922	974
***** PEPPERELL *****											
FREEMAN NURSING HOME	0093	III	020	020	005	006852		93.9	005	002946	589
PARK MANOR NURSING HOME INC	0094	III	032	032	023	010997		94.2	025	010547	422

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** HOLDEN *****										
HOLDEN NURSING HOME INC	0096	TOTAL	088	088	079	030737	95.7	082	015972	195
		I/II	040	040	056	013990	95.8	063	013297	211
		III	048	048	023	016747	95.6	019	002675	141
STONE HOUSE HTIL NURSING HOME	0097	III	054	054	018	019450	98.7	016	015404	963
***** SHREWSBURY *****										
MASONIC NURSING HOME	0101	III	035	035	010	010759	84.2	007	006643	949
SHREWSBURY NURSING HOME	0694	III	120	NNX	NNX	NNNNX		NNX	NNNNX	
***** WEST ROYLSTON *****										
OAKDALE NURSING HOME	0102	TOTAL	040	080	039	028873	98.9	033	011581	351
		I/II	040	040	019	011419	78.2	021	010685	509
		III	040	040	019	017396	119.2	011	000838	76
		IV	000	000	001	000058		001	000058	58
***** WORCESTER *****										
ANN MARIA REST HOME	1323	IV	064	058	101	018723	90.9	040	003731	93
ARMSTRONG NURSING HOME	0103	III	017	017	012	006187	99.7	014	006337	453
RANCROFT HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	0128	TOTAL	120	120	166	043118	98.4	173	041190	238
		I/II	030	030	057	010831	98.9	072	014188	197
		III	090	090	109	032287	98.3	101	027002	267
REECHAVEN NURSING HOME	0104	III	021	021	007	007341	95.8	009	009948	1105
RELMONT HOME	0693	TOTAL	243	243	070	073404	82.8	076	058935	775
		I/II	040	080	014	027756	95.1	021	025597	1219
		III	135	095	056	032894	94.9	055	033338	606
		IV	068	068	NNX	012754	51.4	NNX	NNNNX	
REVERLY REST HOME	1260	IV	010	010	007	002199	94.8	007	002344	335
BURNCOAT PLAINS REST HOME	1326	IV	034	034	049	012092	97.4	049	011992	245

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
RUPNCOAT REST HOME FACILITY	1261	IV	019	017	001	005612	90.4	012	025390	2116
CASTLE PARK NURSING HOME	0106	III	030	030	006	010871	99.3	006	006311	1052
CATHERINE REST HOME	1262	IV	026	026	017	009481	99.9	017	008756	515
CATHERINE WINDSOR NURS HOME	0107	III	040	040	014	014418	98.8	015	016479	1099
CLARK MANOR NURSING HOME	0108	TOTAL I/II III	162 102 060	162 102 060	113 088 025	057040 035915 021125	96.5 96.5 96.5	111 074 037	046076 014495 031581	415 196 854
DALTON REST HOME CORP	1264	IV	036	036	007	013119	99.8	007	005023	718
DODGE PARK REST HOME	1318	IV	032	032	036	010918	93.5	036	006312	175
ELMWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	0110	III	031	031	013	010596	93.6	013	008276	637
EVANS MANOR NURSING HOME	0111	III	020	020	014	007108	97.4	014	007209	515
GIUSTO REST HOME	1266	IV	012	012	002	002650	60.5	002	000270	135
HAMMOND HOUSE CONV. HOME	0113	III	070	070	000	003640	96.3	001	000053	53
HARVARD NURSING HOME, INC.	0114	III	044	044	016	015690	97.7	017	009665	569
HERMITAGE NURSING HOME	0115	TOTAL I/II III	103 075 028	103 053 050	059 049 010	033046 023573 009473	87.9 121.9 51.9	076 042 034	012349 004849 007500	162 115 221
HEYWOOD VALLEY NURSING HOME	0723	TOTAL I/II III IV	157 040 080 037	157 040 080 037	158 065 085 008	054898 014029 027870 012999	95.8 96.1 95.4 96.3	158 059 084 015	019841 006767 008486 004588	126 115 101 306
HIGHLAND MANOR REST HOME	1267	IV	032	032	008	011278	96.6	006	005753	959
HILLTOP NURSING HOME, INC.	0116	III	028	028	004	009705	95.0	008	010233	1279
HOME FOR AGED MEN	1268	IV	028	028	004	010220	100.0	007	007132	1019
HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	1269	IV	062	050	002	015330	84.0	006	020072	3345
HOMESTEAD HALL	1273	IV	026	026	010	009295	97.9	009	012941	1438



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	AOMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	OISCHG	OISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGED	0117	TOTAL I/II III IV	100 047 046 007	101 048 046 007	087 054 030 003	034733 014295 016456 003982	94.2 81.6 98.0 155.9	086 047 029 010	069836 016091 038763 014982	812 342 1337 1498
KENWOOD CONVAL AND NURS HOME	0118	III	028	028	009	010109	98.9	010	017391	1739
KNOLLWOOD NURSING HOME, INC.	0119	I/II	070	070	048	023994	93.9	043	011996	279
KNOX REST HOME	1270	IV	011	011	001	003342	83.2	003	001902	634
LINCOLN NURSING HOME	0120	TOTAL I/II III	140 082 058	140 100 040	332 294 038	049187 034017 015170	96.3 93.2 103.9	334 300 034	043786 030429 013357	131 101 393
LINDA LEE REST HOME	1271	IV	011	011	001	003735	93.0	001	000085	85
LUTHERAN HOME FOR THE AGED	0121	TOTAL I/II III	058 028 030	058 028 030	015 008 007	020803 010486 010317	98.3 102.6 94.2	015 009 006	028483 013988 014495	1899 1554 2416
MAPLE HALL NURSING HOME, INC.	0122	III	058	058	033	020849	98.5	032	021131	660
MEADOWBROOK MANOR NURS HOME	0123	III	032	032	013	011470	98.2	013	008815	678
MTLL HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	0124	III	102	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
NEWTON MANOR NURSING HOME	0125	III	025	025	016	009042	99.1	017	NNNNXX	
ODD FELLOWS HOME OF MASS	0126	TOTAL III IV	071 033 038	071 033 038	007 001 006	022527 009490 013037	86.9 78.8 94.0	009 009 000	018844 018844 000000	2094 2094
PARK HILL MANOR NURSING HOME	0127	III	101	101	042	036330	98.5	041	022621	552
PEOPLE'S CHURCH HOME	1272	IV	011	011	007	003835	95.5	006	000969	162
PEOPLE'S CHURCH NURS HOME-EAST	0713	I/II	080	080	080	028729	98.4	080	027606	345
PEOPLES CHURCH NUR HOME-WEST	0782	TOTAL I/II III	160 080 080	160 080 080	212 118 094	056995 028316 028679	97.6 97.0 98.2	207 119 088	023861 012866 010995	115 108 125
ROSEI AUN MANOR REST HOME	1274	IV	012	012	008	003984	91.0	007	005724	818



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 2		AREA 3		PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS						
SAINT FRANCIS HOME	1275	IV	086	085	030	029655	95.6	026	023640	909	
SCHLOSSER REST HOME	1276	IV	025	025	017	009068	99.4	018	004957	275	
SHATTUCK NURSING HOME, INC.	0129	IV	019	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX		
SHERATON HOUSE CONVAL HOME	0726	I/II	152	148	877	049147	91.0	961	050976	53	
SMITHS REST HOME	1280	IV	027	027	012	009763	99.1	012	008305	692	
SPRING VALLEY C. H.	0130	TOTAL I/II III	082 041 041	080 040 040	069 033 036	027014 013789 013225	92.5 94.4 90.6	068 037 031	016145 006887 009258	237 186 299	
WAYSTONE NURSING HOME, INC.	0131	I/II	069	069	033	019431	77.2	032	016027	501	
WESTSINE HOUSE NURS HOME	0132	TOTAL I/II III	088 043 045	088 043 045	070 048 022	028582 013584 014998	89.0 86.5 91.3	070 048 022	022623 011113 011510	323 232 523	
WINTER HILL REST HOME	1319	IV	016	016	007	005287	90.5	005	001511	302	
MAQUIRE NURSING HOME	0134	TOTAL I/II III	076 038 038	076 038 038	056 038 018	026873 013143 013730	96.9 94.8 99.0	054 035 019	027644 014547 013097	512 416 689	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVL OF CAPF	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC PATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** BRIMFIELD *****										
BRIMFIELD NURSING HOME	0135	TOTAL	032	NNX	NNX	NNNNX	NNX	NNNNX	NNNNX	
***** CHARLTON *****										
CHARLTON MANOR REST HOME	1059	IV	035	035	003	011761	92.1	002	000520	260
MASONIC HOME	0749	TOTAL	150	150	020	039218	71.6	026	037743	1452
		III	021	021	000	004015	52.4	009	009436	1048
		IV	129	129	020	035203	74.8	017	028307	1665
***** MONSON *****										
BUCKWELL REST HOME	1156	IV	017	017	10X	005475	88.2	007	003741	534
MONSON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	1157	IV	010	008	001	002413	82.6	002	000523	262
***** OXFORD *****										
SANDALWOOD CONVUL. HOME	0136	TOTAL	076	076	056	027090	97.7	051	005477	107
		I/II	024	024	029	007706	88.0	029	002217	76
		III	052	052	027	019384	102.1	022	003260	148
***** PALMER *****										
PALMER HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	0137	III	061	061	033	021473	96.4	034	022590	664
***** SOUTHRIDGE *****										
SOUTHRIDGE NURSING HOME	0138	TOTAL	095	095	053	034248	98.8	017	006794	400
		I/II	049	049	018	017752	99.3	013	006233	479
		III	046	046	035	016496	98.2	004	000561	140
***** SPENCER *****										
CONVENTRY HALL NURSING HOME	0139	TOTAL	032	032	037	011329	97.0	035	003228	92
		I/II	032	032	033	011020	94.3	032	002981	93
		III	000	000	004	000309		003	000247	82

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF CARF	LICENSED		MEAN OPR BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
				REDS 12/31/73	REDS 12/31/73							
LINCOLN HILL MANOR NURS HOME	0140	III		031	031		006	011269	99.6	005	007675	1535
***** WEBSTER *****												
OAKWOOD CONVUL. HOME	0141	TOTAL		080	080		035	028968	99.2	023	017855	776
		I/II		040	040		022	011893	81.5	018	012683	705
		III		040	040		013	017075	117.0	005	005172	1034
WEBSTER NURSING HOME	0142	TOTAL		051	051		017	018452	99.1	017	010293	605
		I/II		027	027		009	009781	99.2	009	003401	378
		III		024	024		008	008671	99.0	008	006892	862
***** WEST BROOKFIELD *****												
BROOK HAVEN REST HOME	1247	IV		022	021		007	006956	90.8	011	005936	540
QUARROG NURSING HOME	0144	TOTAL		134	133		088	045808	94.4	065	028128	433
		I/II		083	083		070	029426	97.1	050	023161	463
		III		051	050		018	016382	89.8	015	004967	331
WESTBROOK HEIGHTS REST HOME	1248	IV		026	026		007	009009	94.9	006	001152	192

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 5

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED HEDS	MEAN OPER	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** BLACKSTONE *****										
BLACKSTONE NURSING HOME	0145	III	033	033	007	011743	97.5	007	007500	1071
***** FRANKLIN *****										
FRANKLIN HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	0148	TOTAL	082	082	045	029189	97.5	041	023303	568
		III	041	041	025	014590	97.5	024	011135	464
		IV	041	041	020	014599	97.6	017	012168	716
FRANKLIN NURSING HOME	0146	III	018	018	008	006050	92.1	011	001892	172
***** GRAFTON *****										
CRESCENT MANOR NURSING HOME	0149	III	062	062	022	022345	98.7	018	004933	274
EDGEWOOD NURSING HOME	0150	III	036	036	004	013023	99.1	005	003533	707
KEITH HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	0151	TOTAL	045	045	009	016060	97.8	007	010568	1510
		I/II	023	022	003	005837	72.7	006	001421	237
		III	022	023	006	010223	121.8	001	009147	9147
***** HOPEDALE *****										
HOPEDALE GARDEN NURSING HOME	0153	TOTAL	069	069	059	024292	96.5	058	016555	285
		I/II	036	036	033	012631	96.1	030	005700	190
		III	033	033	026	011661	96.8	028	010855	388
OAKLEDGE MANOR NURSING HOME	0154	TOTAL	056	056	020	019931	97.5	015	007376	492
		III	028	038	011	007948	57.3	009	003858	429
		IV	028	018	009	011983	182.4	006	003518	586
***** MEDWAY *****										
MARYLAND NURSING HOME	0155	III	032	032	012	011381	97.4	013	003678	283
***** MILFORD *****										
CHAFLIN HOUSE NURS HOME	0156	I/II	061	061	028	020106	90.3	032	019813	619

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND DEFT HOMES

REGION 2 AREA 5

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED RFD	MFAN OPFR	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
MARY MTIME DEFT HOME	1149	IV	027	027	012	009723	98.7	012	010162	847
MILFORD D W T	0688	III	047	046	012	015880	94.6	010	020437	2044
PIEASANT VIEW DEFT HOME, INC	1150	III	021	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
***** MILLBURY *****										
ONE GROVE VILLA NURS HOME	0157	III	041	041	010	014835	99.1	010	008516	852
SMITH NURSING HOME	0159	TOTAL	040	040	026	014107	96.6	026	004083	157
		I/II	023	023	015	007990	95.2	015	001472	98
		III	017	017	011	006117	98.6	011	002611	237
***** MILLVILLE *****										
CHILFINS NURSING HOME	0159	I/II	025	025	023	008743	95.8	021	002250	107
***** NORTHBIDGE *****										
PEABOWNT NURSING HOME	0160	TOTAL	050	050	018	017796	97.5	018	002157	120
		I/II	029	029	012	010451	98.7	014	001545	110
		III	021	021	006	007345	95.8	004	000612	153
INGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	0161	III	019	019	008	006735	97.1	008	007102	888
WAYSIDE MANOR NURSING HOME.	0162	III	033	033	007	011934	99.1	008	004595	574
***** UPTON *****										
KNOWLTON MANOR NURSING HOME.	0163	III	037	037	012	013344	98.8	011	007392	672
***** UXBIDGE *****										
SINNYSIDE DEFT HOME	1239	IV	023	023	004	008027	95.6	006	009448	1575

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.



## NOTES

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	Age Max Min	SEX	Deaf	Blind	Non-Ambulant	WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:														LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:														Cost/ Day																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
									Term. Ill.	Retarded	Mental Transf.	Epileptic	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	M. Dystrophy	Paraplegic	Tracheotomy	Colostomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian	Norwegian	Polish	Portuguese	Russian	Spanish		Swedish	Yiddish	Other																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
REGION 2 AREA 1 ***** ASHDURNHAM *****																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
COLLINS NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	

***** WICHENDON *****														
HILLSIDE REST HOME	4	05	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.13
OPEN ARMS NURSING HOME INC	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.66
PLEASANT VIEW NURSING HOME	3	05	50	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.77
REGION 2 AREA 2 ***** AYER *****														
SHADY GLADE REST HOME	4	07	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.09
***** CLINTON *****														
CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	4	04	65	NY	MF									8.24
FERGUSON REST HOME	4	05	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.70
LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.14
***** FITCHBURG *****														
ARUNDANT REST HOME	4	06	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	8.20
BIRCHWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	1234	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
CEDAR STREET HOME INC.	4	04	65	NY	F									
GRANDVIEW REST HOME	4	05	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	6.32
HIGH STREET REST HOME	4	05	XX	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.69
HILLCREST NURSING HOME	123	04	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.62
HILLTOP MANOR CONVAL. HOME	123	04	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.74
MAGNOLIA NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	30	101	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.18
MOUNT ELAM NURSING HOME INC	12	07	Y	Y	50	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.57
NFW RUNKER REST HOME	4	05	50	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.53
PINE CREST REST HOME	4	05	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.07
WRIGHT NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	25	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.61
***** GROTON *****														
HALE CONVAL. AND NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	16	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.70
MONTRATH OF GROTON	12	07	Y	NY	16	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	35.46
***** LANCASTER *****														
RIVER TERRACE HEALTHCARE	123	07	Y	Y	45	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.05
***** LEOMINSTER *****														
FAIRLAWN NURSING HOME INC.	123	07	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	18.43

176

[illegible]



## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]

```

REGION 2 AREA 4
***** HYMFIELD *****

```

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆  
CHARTER TON  
☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

***** MONSON *****														
RUCKWELL PEST HOME	4	05	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	7.64
MONSON HOME FOR AGED INC	4	04	05	NY	MF									
***** OXFORD *****														
SANDALWOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	123	04	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.23
***** PALMER *****														
PALMER HOUSE HEALTHCARE	3	04	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.46
***** SOUTHBRIDGE *****														
SOUTHBRIDGE NURSING HOME	123	06	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.63
***** SPENCER *****														
COVENTRY HALL NURSING HOME INC	12	07	Y	45	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.50
LINCOLN HILL MANOR NURS HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.31
***** WENSTER *****														
OAKWOOD CONVALESCENT HOME	123	04	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.10
WENSTER NURSING HOME	123	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.29
***** WEST BROOKFIELD *****														
BROOK HAVEN PEST HOME	4	06	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	8.79
QUABOAG NURSING HOME	123	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.50
WESTBROOK HEIGHTS PEST HOME	4	05	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.50
***** BLACKSTONE *****														
BLACKSTONE NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	35	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.02
***** FRANKLIN *****														
REN FRANKLIN NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.06
FRANKLIN HOUSE HEALTHCARE	34	08	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.54
***** GRAFTON *****														
CRESCENT MANOR NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.59
EDGEWOOD NURSING HOME	3	04	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.93
KFITH HILL NURSING HOME INC.	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.09

***** HOPEDALE *****																
HOPEDALE GARDEN NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	NX	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.29
OAKLEDGE MANOR NURSING HOME	34	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.13
***** MEDWAY *****																
MARY-LAND NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.88
***** MILFORD *****																
CLAFLIN HOUSE NURSING HOME	12	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.72
MARY MILNER REST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.20
MILFORD PURIFIC MEDICAL HOME	3	02	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.91
PLEASANT VIEW REST HOME	4	07		NX	NX											
***** MILLBURY *****																
PINE GROVE VILLA NUR HOME INC	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.06
SMITH NURSING HOME INC	123	07	Y	21	NY		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	18.38
***** MILLVILLE *****																
CULLEN'S NURSING HOME	12	04	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	23.48
***** NORTHBRIDGE *****																
REAUAMONT NURSING HOME INC.	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.29
INGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.23
WAYSIDE MANOR NURSING HOME INC	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.38
***** UPLAND *****																
KNOWLTON MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	11.72
***** UXBURGH *****																
SUNNYSIDE REST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF										7.38

All facilities licensed as of December 31, 1973 are listed in this Table, however, reports were never received from the following homes in Region II:

Name of Facility	City/Town	Area	Licensed Beds
Gallant Rest Home	Gardner	1	13 - RH (IV)
Spruce Manor Rest Home	Westminster	1	12 - RH (IV)
Shrewsbury Nursing Home	Shrewsbury	3	120 - SNF (I/II)
Mill Hill Nursing Home	Worcester	3	40 - SNF (I/II)
Shattuck Nursing Home	Worcester	3	62 - ICF (III)
Pleasant View Rest Home	Milford	5	19 - ICF (III)
			21 - RH (IV)

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

SEE explanation preceding Table 97.

STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

	CERTIFICATION										UTILIZATION			NURSE - EQUIVALENTS			THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES									
	CLINICS										GROUP TEACHING			Total Patients,	Total Visits,	Over Age 65 Patients,	Over Age 65 Visits,	Administrative,	Home Care,	Other Nurse,	Physical Full/Part-Time,	Speech Full/Part-Time,	Occupational Full/Part-Time,	Population Per Nurse,	Visits Per Nurse,	Nurses Per Supervisor,				
	Well Baby	Pediatric	Maternity	Elderly	Family Planning	Tuberculosis	Immunization	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	Prenatal	Baby-sitters	Parents														Home Health Aides	Adolescents,		
REGION 2																														
AREA 1																														
ATHOL-ORANGE COMMUN HEALTH SER	C	00002010	1	0	HR	000000	362	4878	238	3648	1.2	3.2	0.6	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	6415	1494	6					
SERVICE AREA: Athol, Erving, New Salem, Orange, Petersham, Warwick, Wendell																														
GARDNER VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C	00000000	0	0	000000	655	6182	138	4247	0.5	2.7	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	8611	2216	0						
SERVICE AREA: Gardner, Westminster																														
ASHBURNHAM VNA	N	20000000	0	0	000000	32	444	9	0	0.0	0.2	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	13239	1687	0						
SERVICE AREA: Ashburnham																														
ATHOL BOARD OF HEALTH	N	00012111	1	1	000000	1033	1608	29	421	0.0	0.6	0.3	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	17001	2444	0						
SERVICE AREA: Athol																														
BARRE PHNA INC.	N	00000020	0	0	000000	60	1858	45	1322	0.0	0.5	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	7267	3530	0						
SERVICE AREA: Barre																														
NORWICH HEALTH ASSOC.	N	00000010	1	0	000000	58	1290	33	860	0.0	1.2	0.5	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	7261	1042	0						
SERVICE AREA: Templeton, Hubbardston, Phillipston, Royalston																														
WINCHENDON BOARD OF HLTH	N	00000110	0	0	000000	0	1384	0	1247	0.0	0.8	0.1	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	7415	1546	0						
SERVICE AREA: Winchendon																														
AREA 2																														
NASHOBA NURSING SERVICE	C	10000010	1	0	000000	1587	8225	357	4458	1.6	5.7	3.8	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	6393	1420	9						
SERVICE AREA: Ayer, Ashby, Berlin, Bolton, Boxborough, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton, Shirley, Tyngsborough																														
CLINTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOC	C	00000000	0	0	000000	92	1522	46	1005	0.4	1.5	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	8475	963	6						
SERVICE AREA: Clinton																														
BURBANK HOSP CONT HME HTH CARE	C	00000000	0	0	H	000200	273	4051	166	0	2.0	0.0	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	0	0	0	0						
SERVICE AREA: Indefinite																														
VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION	C	10000000	0	0	H	010000	575	8204	275	4648	0.7	5.9	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	7287	1379	7							
SERVICE AREA: Fitchburg																														
LEOMINSTER VNA	C	20020020	0	0	H	002100	335	3458	131	1688	1.1	5.1	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	6451	677	9							
SERVICE AREA: Leominster																														
LUNENBURG PUB HLTH NURS SERV	C	20000120	1	0	H	000000	263	1086	47	444	0.2	1.0	1.4	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	7228	1058	3							
SERVICE AREA: Lunenburg																														
LANCASTER SOCIAL SERV ASSOC.	N	NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE																												
SERVICE AREA: Lancaster																														
PEPPERELL DISTRICT NURS ASSOC.	N	10000010	1	0	000000	38	1234	20	1153	0.0	0.2	0.7	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	22370	4689	0							
SERVICE AREA: Pepperell																														
TOWNSEND BOARD OF HLTH	N	10000011	1	0	000000	526	1722	14	212	0.0	0.4	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	10167	4089	0							
SERVICE AREA: Townsend																														
AREA 3																														
AUBURN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOC	C	10000010	0	0	000000	129	1627	39	450	0.3	0.6	0.4	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	25355	2688	2							
SERVICE AREA: Auburn																														

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973



# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

	CERTIFICATION					CLINICS	GROUP TEACHING			UTILIZATION			NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES												
	Well Baby	Pediatric	Maternity	Elderly	Family Planning		Tuberculosis	Immunization	Screening	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	Prenatal	Postnatal	Family Planning	Adolescents	Total Patients	Total Visits	Over Age 65	Over Age 65	Administrative	Home Care	Other Nurse	Physical	Speech	Full/Part-Time	Occupational	Full/Part-Time	Population	Per Nurse	Visits	Per Nurse	Nurses Per Supervisor
AREA 4	WACHUSETT HOME HLTH CARE AGENCY					C	00000020	1	0	HN	000000	337	2517	122	1440	1.4	3.2	0.7	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	7949	765	5			
	SERVICE AREA: Holden, Oakham, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling																																
	W. BOYLSTON P. H. NURSING SERV					C	00000010	0	0		000000	27	351	14	209	0.0	0.5	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	12101	666	10				
	SERVICE AREA: West Boylston																																
	VISITING NURSE ASSOC OF WORC					C	00000202	0	0	H	100100	4067	38298	2815	21165	12.9	31.0	1.2	02/00	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	6304	1233	4				
	SERVICE AREA: Worcester, Shrewsbury																																
	PERNET FAM HLTH SERV OF WORC					C	01010011	0	0		000000	1036	4551	0	0	1.5	2.7	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	63902	1647	3				
	SERVICE AREA: Worcester																																
	BOYLSTON BOARD OF HEALTH					N	10000110	1	0		001000	26	378	2	42	0.0	0.3	0.3	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	7027	957	0				
	SERVICE AREA: Boylston																																
SAMARITAN SOCIETY OF LEICESTER					N	00000000	0	0		000000	49	887	34	437	0.0	0.5	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	17366	1685	0					
SERVICE AREA: Leicester																																	
MONSON VISITING NURSE ASSOC					C	00000010	0	0	R	000000	36	800	30	770	0.3	0.5	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	13974	1520	1					
SERVICE AREA: Monson																																	
PALMER VISITING NURSE ASSOC					C	00002010	1	0	H	000000	211	4348	108	3239	0.7	2.6	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	5840	1652	10					
SERVICE AREA: Palmer, Brimfield, Holland, Wales																																	
HARRINGTON MEM HOSP HM CARE DP					C	00000021	1	0	H	000100	355	5121	199	3029	0.9	4.5	0.6	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	5874	1131	21					
SERVICE AREA: Southbridge, Charlton, Sturbridge																																	
SPENCER DIST NURS ASSOC.					C	00000000	0	0		000000	141	1398	76	907	0.2	1.3	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	6672	1062	6					
SERVICE AREA: Spencer																																	
V.N. PROG/MARY LANE HOSP.					C	00000000	0	0		000000	150	1848	64	1169	0.0	1.0	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	10037	1755	0					
SERVICE AREA: Ware, Hardwick																																	
WEBSTER BUD SAMARITAN ASSC INC					C	00000000	0	0		000000	434	2139	245	1591	0.1	1.5	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	14569	1354	15					
SERVICE AREA: Webster, Dudley																																	
OXFORD DISTRICT NURS ASSOC.					N	00000110	1	0		000000	76	899	17	408	0.0	0.5	0.5	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	19655	1708	0					
SERVICE AREA: Oxford																																	
WARREN RD. OF HEALTH					N	00000110	1	0		000000	100	315	0	0	0.0	0.5	0.5	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	6902	598	0					
SERVICE AREA: Warren																																	
DOUGLAS BOARD OF HEALTH					C	10000110	0	0		000000	66	559	20	218	0.2	0.5	0.1	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	5599	1062	0					
SERVICE AREA: Douglas																																	
FRANKLIN BOARD OF HEALTH					C	00000000	0	0		000000	641	2905	78	1348	0.7	2.0	0.5	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	8799	1433	3					
SERVICE AREA: Franklin																																	
COMM. NSG. ASSOC. OF GRAFTON					C	00000020	1	0		000000	334	2071	87	818	1.0	1.9	1.1	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	5907	1049	1					
SERVICE AREA: Grafton																																	

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health. Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973



STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

	CERTIFICATION								GROUP TEACHING				UTILIZATION			NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES			
	CLINICS				SCHOOL HEALTH, INDUSTRIAL HEALTH, LIAISON				Prenatal Baby-sitters Parents Home Health Aides Adolescents,				Total Patients,	Total Visits,	Over Age 65 Patients,	Over Age 65 Visits,	Administrative,	Home Care,	Other Nurse,	Physical Full/Part-Time,	Speech Full/Part-Time,	Occupational Full/Part-Time,	Population Per Nurse,	Visits Per Nurse,	Nurses Per Supervisor,		
MILFORD AREA VNA SERVICE AREA: Milford, Bellingham, Hopedale, Mendon	C	00000000	1	0	000000	0	0	000000	694	4069	462	2668	1.6	3.4	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/00	11554	1171	2						
MILLBURY SOC FOR DISTR NURSING SERVICE AREA: Millbury	C	10010010	0	0	000000	0	0	000000	167	2741	56	1644	0.4	1.5	0.5	00/01	00/01	00/01	7591	1735	10						
NORTHBRIDGE NURSING ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Northbridge	C	00220220	1	0	000000	1	0	000000	71	1116	45	591	0.6	0.8	0.2	00/00	00/00	00/00	13182	1247	1						
SUTTON BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Sutton	C	00010011	1	0	000000	1	0	000000	324	2159	76	1609	0.1	1.3	0.2	00/00	00/00	00/00	3354	1577	10						
UPTON BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Upton	C	00010010	1	0	000000	1	0	000000	152	1894	46	1374	0.3	0.8	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	4137	2249	0						
UXBRIDGE BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Uxbridge	C	00010010	1	0	000000	1	0	000000	844	2563	33	282	0.0	1.5	0.5	00/00	00/00	00/00	5226	1623	0						
VNA SERVICE OF WOONSOCKET SERVICE AREA: Indefinite, Blackstone, Millville	C	00000000	0	0	000000	0	0	000000	0	1592	0	0	0.0	0.8	0.1	01/00	00/00	00/00	9592	1833	0						
MEDWAY BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Medway SEE explanation preceding Table 98.	N	10100110	1	0	000000	1	0	000000	47	798	34	598	0.0	0.5	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	15876	1596	0						
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973																											

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS: HOMEMAKER - HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 2

NAME OF AGENCY	SERVICE AREA		UTILIZATION RATE/1000		TYPE SPONSOR-SHIP			NUMBER OF STAFF							
	Number of Cities/Towns				Voluntary			Admin-istrative		Clerical		Homemaker-Home Health Aides			
In Region		Outside Region		Individuals	Families	Independent	Health Affiliated	Social Affiliated	Proprietary	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time		
12	10	2.1	7.0	x						2	1	1	0	25	
Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service of Montachusett, Fitchburg	13	0	0.6	2.2				x			1	1	0	1	7
Catholic Social Service, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service, Gardner	19	1	0.1	0.3				x			0	2	0	0	2
Catholic Charities, Homemaker Service, Southbridge															
Catholic Charities, Diocese of Worcester Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service	19	2	0.3	1.2				x			2	1	2	0	28
Family Service of Worcester, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service	18	2	0.6	2.6				x			2	1	1	1	27
Jewish Family Service of Worcester Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service	6	0	*	*				x			0	1	0	1	15
Worcester Community Service Center	1	0	*	*				x			1	0	0	0	5

\*Information not available at this time.

SEE explanation preceding Table 99.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Homemaker Services, 1973.





POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
ACTON	2,701	30.0	3,510	106.2	7,238	104.1	14,770
ARLINGTON	40,013	10.8	44,353	12.6	49,953	7.1	53,524
BEDFORD	3,807	37.5	5,234	109.6	10,969	23.2	13,513
BELMONT	26,867	1.9	27,381	4.9	28,715	- 1.5	28,285
BOXBOROUGH	376	16.8	439	69.5	744	95.0	1,451
BURLINGTON	2,275	42.9	3,250	295.4	12,852	71.0	21,980
CAMBRIDGE	110,879	8.9	120,740	- 10.8	107,716	- 6.8	100,361
CARLISLE	747	17.3	876	69.9	1,488	92.9	2,871
CONCORD	7,972	8.2	8,623	45.2	12,517	29.0	16,148
HARVARD	1,790	122.5	3,983	- 35.7	2,563	423.8	13,426
LEXINGTON	13,187	31.5	17,335	59.7	27,691	15.1	31,886
LINCOLN	1,783	36.1	2,427	131.3	5,613	34.8	7,567
LITTLETON	1,651	42.3	2,349	117.5	5,109	24.9	6,380
MAYNARD	6,812	2.4	6,978	10.3	7,695	26.2	9,710
SOMERVILLE	102,177	0.2	102,351	- 7.5	94,697	- 6.2	88,779
STOW	1,243	36.8	1,700	51.4	2,573	54.8	3,984
WALTHAM	40,020	17.9	47,187	17.4	55,413	11.1	61,582
WATERTOWN	35,427	5.4	37,32 9	4.7	39,092	0.5	39,307
WILMINGTON	4,645	51.5	7,039	77.2	12,475	37.1	17,102
WINCHESTER	15,081	2.8	15,509	24.9	19,376	14.9	22,269
WOBURN	19,751	3.3	20,402	53.0	31,214	19.8	37,406
REGION TOTALS	439,204	9.1	478,995	11.8	535,703	10.6	592,301

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the Population, Part 123 Massachusetts, 1970.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1950 Census of Massachusetts Volume 11, Part 21, pp. 10 and 11.



TABLE 118

**AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990**

**MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3**

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	23569	22911	46480	23862	22697	46559	30253	28772	59025	30680	29166	59846
	%	8.4	7.6	8.0	8.3	7.3	7.8	9.7	8.7	9.2	9.5	8.5	9.0
5-14	N	54550	52217	106767	48060	47716	95776	47156	44486	91642	54052	51134	105186
	%	19.5	17.3	18.3	16.6	15.4	16.0	15.1	13.4	14.3	16.7	14.9	15.8
15-19	N	26399	24409	50808	30186	28777	58963	22776	21506	44282	22798	21328	44126
	%	9.4	8.1	8.7	10.5	9.3	9.8	7.3	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.2	6.6
20-44	N	99644	100727	200371	108951	108833	217784	135203	136348	271551	136460	137448	273908
	%	35.5	33.4	34.4	37.7	35.1	36.4	43.4	41.2	42.3	42.1	40.1	41.1
45-64	N	53442	63161	116603	54916	63254	118170	52703	59926	112629	54790	62146	116936
	%	19.1	21.0	20.0	19.0	20.4	19.7	16.9	18.1	17.5	17.0	18.2	17.6
65-69	N	8195	12050	20245	8564	12598	21162	9171	12706	21877	9815	13472	23287
	%	2.9	4.0	3.5	3.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	3.8	3.4	3.0	3.9	3.5
70+	N	14600	25963	40563	14311	26230	40541	14532	27132	41664	15170	27690	42860
	%	5.2	8.6	7.0	5.0	8.5	6.8	4.7	8.2	6.5	4.7	8.1	6.4
All Ages	N	280399	301438	581837	288850	310105	598955	311794	330876	642670	323765	342384	666149
	%	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.1	100.1	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.1	100.0	99.9	100.0

A discrepancy of 10464 exists between total 1970 populations as reported in tables 117 and 118. This difference seems to be due to different definitions of reporting towns and regions. For example, the town of Harvard had different populations reported by the two sources.

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.

**ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973**  
**MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3**

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay*
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	10	1539	22	3.6	476299	52092	1.11	1304.9	84.84	9.14
MATERNITY	7	185	0	1.47	28833	6621	0.23	79.0	42.69	4.35
PEDIATRIC	8	175	-13	1.14	29812	6763	0.19	81.7	46.66	4.40
PSYCHIATRIC	3	76	71	0.17	17311	720	0.04	47.4	75.26	24.04
LONG TERM CARE	1	90	0	1.48	22425	306	0.36	61.4	68.25	73.28
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		2065	80	3.54	574680	66502	0.99	1562.46	76.24	8.64

\*indicates definition available in glossary

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

TABLE 120

Region 3

This line listing of hospitals is organized into three groups: acute hospitals, chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, and psychiatric and related hospitals.

The acute hospitals include those classified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) as general with maternity, general without maternity, and such specialty hospitals as maternity, orthopedic, pediatric, etc.

The chronic and rehabilitation hospitals include those classified by MDPH as chronic disease hospitals and others whose primary role is that of long-term treatment of chronic disease and/or rehabilitation.

Psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by MDPH and classified as hospitals for the observation and treatment of mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospitals operated by Massachusetts Department of Mental Health (MDMH), psychiatric hospitals licensed by MDMH, and Veterans Administration Hospitals where the majority of the patient populations have psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in the listing because they will be included in a later publication on residential care facilities.

School and College Infirmarys and Homes for Unwed Mothers are included in the hospital licensure statutes; they are not included in these listings due to their somewhat limited medical scope. Homes for Unwed Mothers will be included with the data published on residential care facilities.

Most of the data elements presented are defined in the glossary, but additional explanations of some of these are provided below:

- 1) Ownership type was reported by hospitals on the 1972 Annual Hospital Statistical Report and has been apportioned into six categories: profit, not for profit, municipal, county, state and federal.
- 2) Licensed bed capacity is that reported by Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations.
- 3) Number of operating beds at the end of the 1973 fiscal year was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The fiscal years of hospitals vary, and a significant relationship exists between type of ownership and the fiscal year. Proprietary and

non-profit hospitals generally utilize an October to September fiscal year, and governmentally operated facilities follow another, e.g., state and federal use July to June and municipally operated hospitals use the calendar year.

The distribution of beds among clinical services as presented is altered from that reported only in that ICU and CCU have been combined.

- 4) Average Cost Per Day data was accumulated from either the HCF 400 or HCF 100 of the Massachusetts Rate-Setting Commission, from the MDPH Division of Patient Care Operations for MDPH operated hospitals, or from the hospitals themselves.

The statistical calculations for the remaining columns are defined in the glossary. The average length of stay was not calculated for chronic and rehabilitation hospitals or for the psychiatric hospitals because the majority of such hospitals were unable to provide the necessary data for the calculation.

Three letter conventions have been used to explain the lack of data in certain data elements. They are the following:

- 1) "NNX" denotes that the data is unknown or not available, and
- 2) "NNY" denotes that a value is not applicable.
- 3) "NNZ" denotes that the data is found in a related data element.

Information provided on psychiatric hospitals contains two special cases, i.e., the licensed beds presented are only beds licensed by the Department of Public Health, not those licensed by the Department of Mental Health; and total census days are either total inpatient census days or total active census whichever was provided by the hospital.

The School and College Infirmarys and Homes for Unwed Mothers which are in Region 3, licensed by MDPH, but not included in the line by line printout are as follows:

David A. Stoneman Infirmary, Brandeis  
Homborg Memorial Infirmary, MIT  
University Health Services, Harvard

New England Rehabilitation Hospital was approved for an original hospital license in December, 1973; therefore no utilization statistics are available for that hospital.

UTILIZATION OF MASS. HOSPITALS IN REGION 3  
FISCAL YEAR 1973

## ACUTE HOSPITALS

ACUTE HOSPITALS	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-14-74	--NO. OF			OPERATING			BEDS-END OF FY 1973--			TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LNTH STAY	AVG COST /DAY
			MED	ICU/ SURG	CCU	MAT	PED	PSY	HAB	LTC	OTH						
CAMBRIDGE HOSPITAL	MUN C	0217	110	5	030	015	022	000	000	010	0192	056248	06816	154.1	80.3	8.25	165.48
CFNTRAL HOSPITAL, INC.	PROF	0136	112	4	000	020	000	000	000	000	0136	028980	03534	79.4	58.4	8.20	131.51
CHARLES CHOFE MFM. HOSPITAL	NPROF	0204	124	11	019	017	000	000	000	000	0171	046926	06009	128.6	76.1	7.82	92.96
FERMSON HOSPITAL	NPROF	0234	095	16	027	032	031	000	000	008	0209	059172	09105	162.1	77.2	6.45	115.11
MOUNT AURN HOSPITAL	NPROF	0299	241	15	028	015	000	000	000	000	0299	084000	08734	230.1	77.0	9.55	152.60
SANCTA MARIA HOSPITAL	NPROF	0150	145	5	000	000	000	000	000	000	0150	042455	04224	116.3	77.5	9.87	100.89
SOMEVILLE HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0141	132	8	000	000	000	000	000	000	0140	039696	04487	108.8	77.7	8.87	120.06
SYMMES HOSPITAL	NPROF	0180	125	12	022	021	000	000	000	000	0180	051677	05624	141.6	78.7	9.09	107.31
WALTHAM HOSPITAL	NPROF	0307	208	16	030	030	023	000	000	000	0307	083312	09839	228.3	77.6	8.42	99.46
WINCHESTER HOSPITAL	NPROF	0281	127	10	029	025	000	000	000	000	0281	077831	08130	213.2	75.9	8.62	88.87
REGION TOTALS:																	
		2149	1419	102	185	175	76	0	90	18	2065	570297	66502				

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

## CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 3

-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----															
TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-17-74	MED SURG	RE- HAB	CHILD /ADOL LTC	ADULT LTC	TB	DRUG	-HOL	ALCO	OTHER	LTC	TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY
MIDDLESEX COUNTY HOSPITAL	CNTY	0170	000	000	042	72*	10	36	9	0169	040950	1360	112.2	76.3	38.44
NEW ENGLAND REHAB HOSPITAL INC	PROF	0195	000	000	070	0	0	0	0	0070	025244	0060	69.2	97.4	59.31
ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL	PROF	0100	000	000	186	0	0	0	54	0305	110853	0489	303.7	99.6	NNNNX
YOUNG HOSPITAL	NPROF	0305	000	065	000	186	0	0	54	0305	110853	0489	303.7	99.6	65.12
REGION TOTALS:		770	0	65	0	298	72	0	0	109	544	177047	1909		

\*Includes 5 pediatric TB beds.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

## PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 3

-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----																
TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-24-74	MED SURG	GEN ADULT	CHILD /ADOL	GERI- ATRIC	PSYCH	DRUG	-HOL	ALCO	OTHER	TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY		
FED	333	0562	000	000	000	000	040	040	162	1137	374953	3304	1027.3	90.3	36.67	
PROF	0324	000	0231	000	0038	004	011	0	0284	0	087433	0394	239.5	84.3	101.52	
STATE	040	0585	060	0157	000	075	000	075	0	0917	294330	0474	806.4	83.0	24.92	
NPROF	000	0074	000	000	000	000	000	000	0	0074	016259	0432	44.5	60.2	43.14	
REGIONS TOTALS:													772975	4604		

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.



NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	2	3.0	16	0.4
11-24	15	22.7	277	7.4
25-49	22	33.3	790	21.2
50-74	6	9.1	325	8.7
75-99	7	10.6	603	16.2
100-149	12	18.2	1406	37.7
150-199	2	3.0	317	8.5
200-299	0	0	0	0
300+	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	66	99.9	3734	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.



OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	1	0	0	0	1	2
11-24	4	3	3	0	5	15
25-49	9	3	7	0	3	22
50-74	2	0	2	1	1	6
75-99	1	1	4	1	0	7
100-149	1	0	9	0	2	12
150-199	0	0	1	0	1	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	18	7	26	2	13	66

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES										TOTAL	
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES			
	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds		
	Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.			
1 -10	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	
11 -24	1	18	7	146	7	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	277	
25 - 49	0	0	14	502	4	126	2	72	0	0	2	90	0	0	0	22	790	
50 - 74	0	0	4	214	1	55	0	0	0	0	1	56	0	0	0	6	325	
75 -99	1	80	5	446	0	0	1	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	603	
100 - 149	1	123	1	100	0	0	9	1036	0	0	0	0	1	147	12	1406		
150 - 199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	163	1	154	0	0	0	0	2	317		
200 - 299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
300 <sup>+</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	3	221	31	1408	14	310	13	1348	1	154	3	146	1	147	66	3734		

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS			
	SNF % of N Admissions	ICF % of N Admissions	RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF % of N Admissions	SNF-RH % of N Admissions	ICF-RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF-RH % of N Admissions	N	% of Admissions	N	% of Admissions	N	% of Admissions			
ACUTE HOSPITAL	141	70.2	343	43.5	18	20.0	804	56.2	31	44.3	41	31.1	18	31.6	1396	50.4
MENTAL HOSPITAL	5	2.5	72	9.1	17	18.9	13	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	107	3.9
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	20	10.0	99	12.6	13	14.4	82	5.7	12	17.1	9	6.8	3	5.3	238	8.6
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	34	16.9	248	31.5	41	45.6	246	17.2	11	15.7	45	34.1	20	35.1	645	23.3
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	237	16.6	16	22.9	37	28.0	15	26.3	305	11.0
OTHER PLACE	1	0.5	26	3.3	1	1.1	48	3.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.8	77	2.8
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	201	100.1	788	100.0	90	100.0	1430	100.0	70	100.0	132	100.0	57	100.1	2768	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."  
SEE explanation preceding Table 67.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								FACILITIES ALL LEVELS % of N Discharges			
	SNF N	% of Discharges	ICF N	% of Discharges	RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF N	% of Discharges	SNF-RH N	% of Discharges	ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	N	% of Discharges
ACUTE HOSPITAL	44	24.9	262	35.7	16	18.4	295	22.7	5	8.1	22	16.2	19	40.4	663	26.1
MENTAL HOSPITAL	4	2.3	25	3.4	9	10.3	9	0.7	0	0.0	8	5.9	1	2.1	56	2.2
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	19	10.7	77	10.5	34	39.1	87	6.7	2	3.2	5	3.7	2	4.3	226	8.9
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	61	34.5	145	19.8	17	19.5	361	27.8	12	19.4	30	22.1	4	8.5	630	24.8
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.2	213	16.4	23	37.1	42	30.9	10	21.3	289	11.4
OTHER DESTINATION	0	0.0	28	3.8	0	0.0	26	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.1	55	2.2
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	49	27.7	196	26.7	10	11.5	310	23.8	20	32.3	29	21.3	10	21.3	624	24.5
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	177	100.1	733	99.9	87	100.0	1301	100.1	62	100.1	136	100.1	47	100.0	2543	100.1

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 68.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOME AND REST HOME POPULATION  
JANUARY 15, 1974

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

	SNF PATIENTS						ICF PATIENTS						REST HOME RESIDENTS						TOTAL ALL LEVELS									
	Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			
	N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		N	%		
0-15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
16-20	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
21-59	7	0.8	18	2.1	25	3.0	25	1.2	55	2.7	80	3.9	0	0.0	23	4.6	23	4.6	32	0.9	96	2.8	128	3.8				
	67	7.9	196	23.2	263	31.1	244	11.9	550	26.8	794	38.7	29	5.8	124	25.0	153	30.8	340	10.0	870	25.6	1210	35.6				
60-79	85	10.0	345	40.8	430	50.8	171	8.3	703	34.2	874	42.6	21	4.2	237	47.8	258	52.0	277	8.2	1285	37.8	1562	46.0				
	28	3.3	100	11.8	128	15.1	63	3.1	227	11.1	290	14.1	6	1.2	54	10.9	60	12.1	97	2.9	381	11.2	478	14.1				
90-99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.1	12	0.6	15	0.7	0	0.0	2	0.4	2	0.4	3	0.1	14	0.4	17	0.5				
	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
100+	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
TOTAL ALL AGES	187	22.0	659	77.9	846	100.0	506	24.6	1547	75.4	2053	100.0	56	11.2	440	88.7	496	99.9	749	22.1	2646	77.8	3395	100.0				

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 69.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME\* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS		ICF PATIENTS		REST HOME RESIDENTS		TOTAL PATIENTS	
	No. Patients	% of Reported SNF Patients	No. Patients	% of Reported ICF Patients	No. Residents	% of Reported RH Residents	No. Patients	% of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	78	9.2	21	1.0	1	0.2	100	2.9
TOTAL DEAFNESS	31	3.7	34	1.7	1	0.2	66	1.9
TOTAL BLINDNESS	36	4.3	50	2.4	3	0.6	89	2.6
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	42	5.0	176	8.6	66	13.3	284	8.4
MENTAL RETARDATION	6	0.7	42	2.0	3	0.6	51	1.5
EPILEPSY	11	1.3	32	1.6	3	0.6	46	1.4
CEREBRAL PALSY	0	0.0	7	0.3	0	0.0	7	0.2
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	846	100.0	2053	100.0	496	100.0	3395	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.

SEE explanation preceding Table 70.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total 12-31-73	Mean 1973	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	221	221	94.29	100.0	100.0	252	100.0
ICF	1350	1250	94.97	93.3	95.5	441	93.3
RH	254	254	92.73	85.7	90.4	803	85.7
SNF-ICF	1343	1343	93.31	100.0	100.0	240	100.0
SNF-RH	146	146	97.92	100.0	100.0	291	100.0
ICF-RH	137	237	84.33	100.0	100.0	501	100.0
SNF-ICF-RH	147	147	68.45	100.0	100.0	393	100.0
TOTAL FACILITIES	3598	3598	92.49	93.9	97.7	336	93.9

See Table No. 71 for further explanation.

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 3 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF CARE	LICENSED			PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
				REDS	MEAN OPFR	ADMS					
SUNBRAN MANOR CONV & NUR HOME	0709	TOTAL I/II III	***** ACTION *****	122	122	147	043434	97.5	143	020864	146
				081	081	122	028580	96.7	119	013055	110
				041	041	025	014854	99.3	024	007809	325
LIFESAC LODGE	1022	IV	***** REDFORD *****	043	042	017	013904	90.7	014	013603	972
SUNNY-NOOK NURSING HOME	0190	IV	***** CAPLISLE *****	020	NNX	NNX	NNNNNX	NNX	NNX	NNNNNX	
CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED	1064	IV	***** CONCORD *****	008	008	001	NNNNNX	NNX	NNX	NNNNNX	
				018	018	022	005806	88.4	022	013880	631
				154	146	070	052183	97.9	062	018056	291
				078	078	051	027683	97.2	045	012565	279
RIVERCREST I. T. C. F.	0192	TOTAL I/II IV	***** CONCORD *****	076	068	019	024500	98.7	017	005491	323
WALDEN HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	0194	TOTAL I/II III	***** LINCOLN *****	120	120	110	039653	90.5	102	024794	243
				080	080	092	026286	90.0	089	017983	202
				040	040	018	013367	91.6	013	006811	524
LINCOLN REST HOME	1120	IV	***** STOW *****	012	009	005	002612	79.5	004	003896	974
STOW REST HOME	1231	IV	***** STOW *****	018	NNX	NNX	NNNNNX	NNX	NNX	NNNNNX	
WHITNEY HOMESTEAD REST HOME	1232	IV		025	025	005	008534	93.5	005	003381	676

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.



# UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973 NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

## REGION 3 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH. STAY
***** ARLINGTON *****										
ADIRINGTON NURSING HOME	0196	III	019	019	010	006592	95.1	008	006723	840
ATLANTIC AVENUE NURSING HOME	0197	III	052	052	020	018343	96.6	016	012765	798
JEFFERSON NURSING HOME	0198	IV	023	023	003	008026	95.6	005	004511	902
MACDONALD NURSING HOME	0199	IV	039	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
PARK AVE NURS. CONV & RET HOME	0777	III	080	080	114	026748	91.6	098	010803	110
PARK CIRCLE NURSING HOME	0201	III	026	026	012	008843	93.2	013	006860	528
WELLINGTON NURSING HOME	0202	TOTAL I/II III	045 000 045	045 023 022	114 056 058	014908 004510 010398	90.8 53.7 129.5	110 066 044	015111 005148 009963	137 78 226
***** LEXINGTON *****										
EAST VILLAGE NURSING HOME	0780	TOTAL I/II III	141 061 080	121 041 080	138 043 095	035691 012218 023473	80.8 81.6 80.4	139 037 102	010468 003987 006481	75 108 64
***** LEXINGTON *****										
DANA HOME OF LEXINGTON	1118	IV	014	014	003	003829	74.9	003	008689	2896
FATRIAWN NURSING HOME INC	0203	III	096	083	061	028214	93.1	048	025536	532
HANCOCK HOUSE NURSING HOME	0204	TOTAL III IV	100 100 000	100 080 020	118 106 012	029238 024938 004300	80.1 85.4 58.9	114 072 042	018439 017454 000985	162 242 23
PINE KNOLL NURSING HOME	0205	TOTAL I/II III	080 080 000	080 080 000	112 085 027	027187 024757 002430	93.1 84.8	111 070 041	023526 021322 002204	212 305 54
***** WINCHESTER *****										
HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	1256	IV	017	017	004	005970	96.2	003	002158	719



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 3 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVEL	OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** WORURN *****												
GIENDALE NURSING HOME	0206	III		045	045	026	015809	96.2	023	008827	384	
TIDD HOME	1258	IV		014	012	001	004015	91.7	000	000000		
WORURN NURSING HOME, INC.	0207	TOTAL		110	110	110	039202	97.6	090	049800	553	
		I/II		071	071	080	025094	96.8	060	023691	395	
		III		039	039	030	014108	99.1	030	026109	870	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 3 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
***** BELMONT *****										
BELMONT MANOR NURSING HOME	0208	TOTAL	119	119	085	036280	83.5	071	004552	64
		I/II	057	057	042	017860	85.8	044	002891	66
		III	062	062	043	018420	81.4	027	001661	62
***** WALTHAM *****										
DR C BENJAMIN FILLED HOME	0692	III	036	036	012	011495	87.5	011	038003	3455
FOREST MANOR NURSING HOME	0210	III	044	044	033	015110	94.1	035	015698	449
GIL-MAR NURSING HOME	0211	III	020	020	023	007004	95.9	024	001909	80
HOPKINS NURSING HOME	0213	III	019	019	005	006714	96.8	005	000399	80
LARCHWOOD LONGF NURSING HOME	0214	III	031	031	020	010502	92.8	016	001797	112
LEE REST HOME	1327	IV	027	027	015	009515	96.5	013	011280	868
LELAND HOME	0743	TOTAL	042	042	006	012131	79.1	003	011008	3669
		III	009	007	000	001215	47.6	002	005453	2727
		IV	033	035	006	010916	85.4	001	005555	5555
MARISTHILL NURSING HOME	0727	I/II	123	123	067	043070	95.9	044	007208	164
PIFTY CORNER NURSING HOME	0216	III	034	034	010	012268	98.9	009	007391	821
PROSPECT HILL NURSING HOME	0217	III	029	029	014	010316	97.5	014	003701	264
RESERVUOR NURSING HOME, INC.	0218	TOTAL	120	120	116	040779	93.1	121	032803	271
		I/II	080	080	085	027992	95.9	098	020903	213
		III	040	040	031	012787	87.6	023	011900	517
ROSS-WORTHEN HOME	0220	III	022	022	003	007913	98.5	003	004560	1520
VARNUM PARK REST HOME	1283	IV	031	031	008	011179	98.8	008	003304	413
WALTHAM NURSING HOME	0222	III	032	032	012	011175	95.7	013	012418	955

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND RFST HOMES

REGION 3 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
CHARLESWORTH MANOR CONVAL HOME	0223	TOTAL I/II III	104 052 052	102 050 052	105 071 034	035551 017234 018317	95.5 94.4 96.5	104 072 032	030617 015641 014976	294 217 468
FERGUSON CONVALESCENT HOME INC	0707	TOTAL I/II III	163 081 082	160 080 080	088 023 065	057407 028742 028665	98.3 98.4 98.2	067 029 038	012658 003071 009587	189 106 252
MARSHALL HOUSE	1244	IV	018	018	004	006065	92.3	007	008921	1274

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF CARE	REGION 3 AREA 5			PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
				LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS					
***** CAMBRIDGE *****											
CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	0741	TOTAL		048	040	001	013694	93.8	009	015659	1740
		III		012	012	000	003272	74.7	006	003784	631
		IV		036	028	001	010422	102.0	003	011875	3958
CAMBRIDGE INFIRMARY	0680	III		095	092	069	031547	93.9	069	026181	379
CAMBRIDGE NURSING HOME	0225	TOTAL		120	120	226	041714	95.2	210	041347	197
		I/II		040	075	119	018354	67.0	110	013373	122
		III		080	045	107	023360	142.2	100	027974	280
CHESTER MANOR NURSING HOME	0226	III		036	036	019	013140	100.0	014	002148	153
FILLEN WARD NURS & CONVAL HOME	0227	III		028	028	018	008969	87.8	015	002184	146
FYETER HOUSE NURSING HOME	0228	III		053	057	037	020495	98.5	031	014996	484
HARVARD MANOR NURSING HOME	0229	III		097	097	038	034201	96.6	036	011489	319
MARYRETH NURSING HOME	0231	III		051	051	040	017874	96.0	042	013820	329
PROSPECT STREET NURSING HOME	0232	TOTAL		100	100	088	035549	97.4	043	017611	410
		I/II		050	050	031	014948	81.9	025	010482	419
		III		050	050	057	020601	112.9	018	007129	396
VERNON HALL NURSING HOME	0233	TOTAL		077	077	088	027487	97.8	087	044451	511
		I/II		038	038	046	014036	101.2	045	024372	542
		III		039	039	042	013451	94.5	042	020079	478
WILLIAM FRANCIS NURSING HOME	0234	TOTAL		027	027	015	009747	98.9	014	007090	506
		I/II		000	022	014	007922	98.7	013	006136	472
		III		027	005	001	001825	100.0	001	000954	954

\*\*\*\*\* SOMERVILLE \*\*\*\*\*

ADAMS NURSING HOME	0235	III		040	040	028	014327	98.1	029	014800	510	
CHANDLER MANOR NURSING HOME	0236	III		027	027	010	009606	97.5	011	007124	648	
CLARENDOON HILL NURSING HOME	0237	III		058	058	031	020459	96.6	029	010450	360	
EVERGREEN NURSING HOME	0238	III		078	078	057	025320	88.9	054	033846	627	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 3 AREA 5

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED		MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
			12/31/73	12/31/73							
HILLCREST MANOR REST HOME	1293	IV	020	020	020	020	006986	95.7	020	003186	159
HOME FOR THE AGED	0787	TOTAL	147	147	147	057	036728	68.5	047	018464	393
		I/II	020	020	020	014	006480	88.8	008	003650	456
		III	023	023	023	012	007920	94.3	012	006449	537
		IV	104	104	104	031	022328	58.8	027	008365	310
MARY ELLFN NURSING HOME	0241	III	023	023	023	013	008258	98.4	013	007303	562
PROSPECT HILL MANOR NURS HOME	0242	III	045	045	045	018	015886	96.7	020	008920	446
REAGAN'S CONVALESCENT HOME	0243	III	046	046	046	035	016162	96.3	034	012747	375
SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED	1216	IV	055	055	055	007	017885	89.1	010	022977	2298
SPREARBY REST HOME	1317	IV	008	008	008	004	002629	90.0	005	006957	1391

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.



TABLE 131

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]

PARK CIRCLE NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.80
WELLINGTON NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	40	100	MF	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y				Y	23.22
***** LEAINGTON *****																				
FAST VILLAGE NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	25.89
***** LEAINGTON *****																				
DANA HOME OF LEXINGTON	4	04		65	NY	MF	Y	Y												
FAIRLAWN NURSING HOMES INC.	3	07		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.57
HANCOCK HOUSE NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.08
PINE KNOLL NURSING HOME	12	07	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	23.93
***** WINCHESTER *****																				
MOUNT VERNON HOUSE	4	04		65	NY	MF	Y													
***** WORURN *****																				
GLENDALE NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.91
TIDD HOME	4	04		65	NY	F														
WORURN NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.22
REGION 3 AREA 4 ***** BELMONT *****																				
BELMONT MANOR NURSING HOME INC	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.06
***** WALHAM *****																				
DR. C R FULLER HOME & INFIRM.	3	02	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
FOREST MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.02
THE GIL-MAR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	40	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.63
HOPKINS NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	NX	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.34
LARCHWOOD LODGE NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	NX	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.14
LEE REST HOME	4	07		21	NY	F					Y	Y								12.79
THE LELAND HOME	34	04		65	NY	MF	Y	Y												
MARISTHILL NURSING HOME	12	03	Y	NX	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.36
PIETY CORNER NURSING HOME	3	05		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.75
PROSPECT HILL NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	11.65
RESERVOIR NURSING HOME INC.	123	07	Y	Y	NX	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	21.20

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	Age		SEX	Deaf	Blind	Mute	Non-Ambulant	WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:																LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:										Cost/ Day																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
				19 Min	Max						Term. Ill.	Retarded	Mental Transf.	Epileptic	Cardiac	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	M. Dystrophy	Tracheotomy	Colostomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian	Norwegian	Polish	Portuguese		Russian	Spanish	Swedish	Yiddish	Other																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
ROSS WORTHEN NURSING HOME	3	04	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y</

EVERGREEN NURSING HOME	3	08	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.08
HILLCREST MANOR REST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y							9.72
HOLY ROSARY HOME FOR AGED	1234	04	Y	60	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.68
MARY ELLEN NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	50	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.10
PROSPECT HILL MANOR NURS. HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.60
REAGANS CONV. HOME INC	3	07	Y	23	90	MF												11.73
SPREADBY REST HOME	4	05		50	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.67
SOMERVILLE HOME FOR AGED	4	04		65	NY	MF											Y	9.52

All facilities licensed as of December 31, 1973 are listed in this Table, however, reports were never received from the following homes in Region III:

<u>Name of Facility</u>	<u>City/Town</u>	<u>Area</u>	<u>Licensed Beds</u>
Sunny-Nook Nursing Home	Carlisle	2	20 - ICF (III)
Stow Rest Home	Stow	2	18 - RH (IV)
MacDonald Nursing Home	Arlington	3	39 - ICF (III)

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.  
SEE explanation preceding Table 97.



# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

TABLE 132

REGION 3 AREA 2	CLINICS	GROUP TEACHING	UTILIZATION	NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES			
				Over Age 65	Over Age 65	Home Care,	Other Nurse,	Physical	Speech	Occupational	Population	Visits	Per Nurse,	Per Nurse,	Per Supervisor,
AREA 2	C 00010110 1 0 H	Prenatal Family Planning Home Health Aides Parents Baby-sitters Liaison	Total Patients,	Total Visits,	72	959	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.0/01	0.0/00	0.0/00	17007	1627	6
AREA 3	C 00000011 1 0	C 20000000 0 0 H	154	1413	72	959	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.0/01	0.0/00	0.0/00	17007	1627	6
AREA 4	C 00000011 1 0	C 20000000 0 0 H	154	1413	72	959	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.0/01	0.0/00	0.0/00	17007	1627	6
AREA 5	C 00000011 1 0	C 20000000 0 0 H	154	1413	72	959	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.0/01	0.0/00	0.0/00	17007	1627	6

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973



ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS: HOMEMAKER - HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 3

TABLE 133

NAME OF AGENCY	SERVICE AREA		UTILIZATION RATE/1000		TYPE SPONSOR-SHIP			NUMBER OF STAFF				
	In Region	Outside Region	Individuals	Families	Voluntary			Admin-istrative		Clerical		
					Independent	Health Affiliated	Social Affiliated	Proprietary	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time
Concord Family Service Society, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service	10	1	0.7	3.2		x		1	1	0	1	21
N. Metropolitan Homemaker Service, Winchester	4	5	0.3	1.1	x			1	0	1	0	36
Homemaker, Inc. (Upjohn Co.) Cambridge	6	4	*	*			x	2	0	1	0	195

\* Information not available at this time.

SEE explanation preceding Table 99.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health Annual Survey of Homemaker Services, 1973

## NOTES





POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
BEVERLY	25,537	13.1	28,884	25.0	36,108	6.2	38,348
DANVERS	14,179	10.9	15,720	39.5	21,926	19.3	26,151
ESSEX	1,384	29.6	1,794	24.7	2,238	19.3	2,670
EVERETT	46,784	- 1.7	45,982	- 5.3	43,544	- 2.4	42,485
GLOUCESTER	24,046	4.7	25,167	2.5	25,789	8.3	27,941
HAMILTON	2,037	35.7	2,764	98.6	5,488	16.1	6,373
IPSWICH	6,348	8.6	6,895	23.9	8,544	25.8	10,750
LYNN	98,123	1.6	99,738	- 5.3	94,478	- 4.4	90,294
LYNNFIELD	2,287	71.7	3,927	113.9	8,398	28.9	10,826
MALDEN	58,010	3.1	59,804	- 3.6	57,676	- 2.7	56,127
MANCHESTER	2,472	16.0	2,868	37.1	3,932	31.0	5,151
MARBLEHEAD	10,856	26.8	13,765	34.6	18,521	15.0	21,295
MEDFORD	63,083	4.8	66,113	- 1.7	64,971	- 0.9	64,397
MELROSE	25,333	6.5	26,988	9.7	29,619	12.0	33,180
MIDDLETON	2,348	24.2	2,916	27.5	3,718	8.8	4,044
NAHANT	1,835	46.0	2,679	47.8	3,960	4.0	4,119
NORTH READING	2,886	52.5	4,402	89.2	8,331	35.2	11,264
PEABODY	21,711	4.3	22,645	42.2	32,202	49.3	48,080
READING	10,866	28.9	14,006	37.5	19,259	17.0	22,539
ROCKPORT	3,556	19.0	4,231	9.1	4,616	22.1	5,636
SALEM	41,213	1.6	41,880	- 6.4	39,211	3.4	40,556
SAUGUS	14,825	15.8	17,162	20.4	20,666	21.5	25,110
STONEHAM	10,765	22.9	13,229	34.7	17,821	16.3	20,725
SWAMPSCOTT	10,761	7.6	11,580	14.8	13,294	2.1	13,578
TOPSFIELD	1,150	22.8	1,412	137.3	3,351	55.9	5,225
WAKEFIELD	16,223	21.0	19,633	23.7	24,295	4.6	25,402
WENHAM	1,220	34.8	1,644	70.2	2,798	37.6	3,849
REGION TOTALS	519,838	7.3	557,828	10.2	614,754	8.4	666,115

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the Population,  
Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1950 Census of Massachusetts Volume 11, Part 21, pp. 10 and 11.



TABLE 135

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	27353	26121	53474	25490	24154	49644	32514	30816	63330	32936	31235	64171
	%	8.7	7.5	8.0	7.9	6.8	7.3	9.5	8.2	8.8	9.3	8.1	8.7
5-14	N	65579	63003	128582	58133	58868	117001	53326	50665	103991	60508	57474	117982
	%	20.7	18.0	19.3	18.1	16.5	17.2	15.6	13.5	14.5	17.1	14.9	16.0
15-19	N	28716	29318	58034	31970	31507	63477	25297	25037	50334	24035	23452	47487
	%	9.1	8.4	8.7	9.9	8.8	9.3	7.4	6.7	7.0	6.8	6.1	6.4
20-44	N	94897	102818	197715	104247	110412	214659	131767	138275	270042	135320	141717	277037
	%	30.0	29.4	29.7	32.4	30.9	31.6	38.5	36.9	37.7	38.3	36.8	37.5
45-64	N	70114	80346	150460	71403	81948	153351	64905	74709	139614	64958	73847	138805
	%	22.2	23.0	22.6	22.2	22.9	22.6	19.0	19.9	19.5	18.4	19.2	18.8
65-69	N	10531	14749	25280	11687	16165	27852	13401	18277	31678	13657	18505	32162
	%	3.3	4.2	3.8	3.6	4.5	4.1	3.9	4.9	4.4	3.9	4.8	4.4
70+	N	19028	33542	52570	18907	34072	52979	20789	37158	57947	22112	38983	61095
	%	6.0	9.6	7.9	5.9	9.5	7.8	6.1	9.9	8.1	6.3	10.1	8.3
All Ages	N	316218	349897	666115	321837	357126	678963	341999	374937	716936	353526	385213	738739
	%	100.0	100.1	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.1	100.0	100.1

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.

ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS, REGION 4

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay*
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	15	2327	93	4.81	730095	74776	1.51	2000.3	88.35	9.76
MATERNITY	12	219	0	1.66	41517	10147	0.31	113.7	51.94	4.09
PEDIATRIC	13	296	-14	1.63	61206	12811	0.34	167.7	56.65	4.78
PSYCHIATRIC	2	63	61	0.13	11070	631	0.02	30.3	81.94	17.54
LONG TERM CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		2905	140	4.36	843888	98365	1.27	2300.85	79.59	8.58

\* indicates definition available in glossary

SEE explanation preceding Table 54.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

TABLE 137

Region 4

This line listing of hospitals is organized into three groups: acute hospitals, chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, and psychiatric and related hospitals.

The acute hospitals include those classified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) as general with maternity, general without maternity, and such specialty hospitals as maternity, orthopedic, pediatric, etc.

The chronic and rehabilitation hospitals include those classified by MDPH as chronic disease hospitals and others whose primary role is that of long-term treatment of chronic disease and/or rehabilitation.

Psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by MDPH and classified as hospitals for the observation and treatment of mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospitals operated by Massachusetts Department of Mental Health (MDMH), psychiatric hospitals licensed by MDMH, and Veterans Administration Hospitals where the majority of the patient populations have psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in the listing because they will be included in a later publication on residential care facilities.

School and College Infirmaries and Homes for Unwed Mothers are included in the hospital licensure statutes; they are not included in these listings due to their somewhat limited medical scope. Homes for Unwed Mothers will be included with the data published on residential care facilities.

Most of the data elements presented are defined in the glossary, but additional explanations of some of these are provided below:

- 1) Ownership type was reported by hospitals on the 1972 Annual Hospital Statistical Report and has been apportioned into six categories: profit, not for profit, municipal, county, state and federal.
- 2) Licensed bed capacity is that reported by Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations.
- 3) Number of operating beds at the end of the 1973 fiscal year was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The fiscal years of hospitals vary, and a significant relationship exists

between type of ownership and the fiscal year. Proprietary and non-profit hospitals generally utilize an October to September fiscal year, and governmentally operated facilities follow another, e.g., state and federal use July to June and municipally operated hospitals use the calendar year.

The distribution of beds among clinical services as presented is altered from that reported only in that ICU and CCU have been combined.

- 4) Average Cost Per Day data was accumulated from either the HCF 400 or HCF 100 of the Massachusetts Rate-Setting Commission, from the MDPH Division of Patient Care Operations for MDPH operated hospitals, or from the hospitals themselves.

The statistical calculations for the remaining columns are defined in the glossary. The average length of stay was not calculated for chronic and rehabilitation hospitals or for the psychiatric hospitals because the majority of such hospitals were unable to provide the necessary data for the calculation.

Three letter conventions have been used to explain the lack of data in certain data elements. They are the following:

- 1) "NNX" denotes that the data is unknown or not available.
- 2) "NNY" denotes that a value is not applicable.
- 3) "NNZ" denotes that the data is found in a related data element.

Information provided on psychiatric hospitals contains two special cases, i.e., the licensed beds presented are only beds licensed by the Department of Public Health, not those licensed by the Department of Mental Health; and total census days are either total inpatient census days or total active census whichever was provided by the hospital.

The School and College Infirmaries and Homes for Unwed Mothers which are in Region 4, licensed by MDPH, but not included in the line by line printout, are as follows:

Tufts University Health Service

## UTILIZATION OF MASS. HOSPITALS IN REGION 4

## FISCAL YEAR 1973

## ACUTE HOSPITALS

ACUTE HOSPITALS	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS	NO. OF SURG	NO. OF MED	NO. OF ICU	NO. OF PED	NO. OF MAT	NO. OF LTC	NO. OF OTH	NO. OF RE-ER	NO. OF PSY	NO. OF HAB	NO. OF LTC	NO. OF TOTAL	TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LENGTH STAY	AVG COST /DAY
ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL	NPROF	0153	119	8	012	010	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0149	037427	04252	102.5	68.8	8.41	108.30
BRUNSWICK STICKNEY CARLE	NPROF	0041	035	2	000	004	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0041	010129	01370	27.8	67.7	7.39	103.47
REVERLY HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0255	165	19	016	014	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0214	062644	07321	171.6	79.8	8.52	138.86
HUNT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0129	092	5	013	019	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0129	038001	05001	104.1	80.7	7.92	147.68
JOSIAH B. THOMAS HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0099	071	5	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0076	025019	03091	68.5	90.2	8.00	134.32
LAWRENCE MEM HOSP OF MEDFORD	NPROF	0222	159	12	017	021	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0209	060200	07501	164.9	78.9	8.03	104.26
LYNN HOSPITAL	NPROF	0327	211	14	031	046	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0302	090939	10481	249.1	83.3	8.65	126.20
MALDEN HOSPITAL	NPROF	0292	217	13	033	029	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0292	093302	10701	255.6	87.5	8.81	111.43
MARY A. ALLFY HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0042	042	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0042	009848	01215	27.0	64.2	8.11	99.68
MELROSE-WAKEFIELD HOSPITAL	NPROF	0254	170	12	026	018	028	000	000	000	000	000	000	0254	083400	10495	228.5	90.0	7.91	105.24
NEW ENGLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0299	232	19	016	032	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0299	085879	08647	235.3	79.8	9.93	102.64
NO. SHORE CHILDRENS HOSPITAL	NPROF	0060	000	0	000	062	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0062	015845	03746	43.4	70.0	4.24	133.43
SALEM HOSPITAL	NPROF	0407	278	23	017	000	035	000	000	000	000	000	000	0353	092232	09116	252.7	87.4	9.95	142.36
SAUGUS GENERAL HOSPITAL INC.	PROF	0120	096	5	009	010	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0120	028758	03478	78.8	65.7	8.27	106.41
UNION HOSPITAL - LYNN	NPROF	0140	144	8	012	014	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0178	054876	06862	150.3	84.5	7.95	114.02
WHIDDEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL INC	NPROF	0195	142	9	017	017	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0185	051312	05088	140.6	76.8	10.07	119.53
REGION TOTALS:		3075	2173	154	219	296	63	0	0	0	2905	839811	98365							

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

## CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 4

CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 4	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS	NO. OF MED	NO. OF SURG	NO. OF HAB	NO. OF RE-ER	NO. OF LTC	NO. OF ADULT	NO. OF CHILD	NO. OF TB	NO. OF DRUG	NO. OF ALCO	NO. OF OTHER	NO. OF LTC	NO. OF TOTAL	TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LENGTH STAY	AVG COST /DAY
HEALTH DEPARTMENT HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0044	000	000	000	000	044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0044	015940	0018	43.7	99.3	25.94	
REGION TOTALS:		44	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	15940	18				

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

## PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 4

PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 4																		
HOSPITAL	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS	-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----										TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY	
			GEN ADULT SURG	PSYCH	CHILD	GERI-ATRIC	DRUG	ALCO-HOL	OTHER									
DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL	STATE	0000	000	1101	000	0000	000	000	000	000	0	1101	377664	0738	1034.7	93.0	19.39	
MT. PLEASANT HOSPITAL	PROF	0000	000	0000	000	0000	000	072	0	0072	0	0072	014256	1375	39.1	54.2	89.03	
REGION TOTALS:			44	0	1101	0	0	0	72	0	1173	391920	2113					

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.



NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	5	4.3	39	0.8
11-24	30	25.9	517	10.2
25-49	51	44.0	1711	33.9
50-74	10	8.6	629	12.4
75-99	7	6.0	578	11.4
100-149	11	9.5	1261	25.0
150-199	2	1.7	320	6.3
200-299	0	0	0	0
300+	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	116	100.0	5055	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.



OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	0	1	0	0	4	5
11-24	11	5	8	0	6	30
25-49	5	7	29	2	8	51
50-74	3	0	6	1	0	10
75-99	0	1	4	1	1	7
100-149	1	0	9	1	0	11
150-199	1	1	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	21	15	56	5	19	116

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LEVEL(S) OF CARE PROVIDED; 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES			MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES				TOTAL	
	SNF No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds	RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds	FACILITIES ALL LEVELS Facil. Beds
SOLE PROPRIETOR	1	57	11	371	7	123	2	266	21 817
PARTNERSHIP	0	0	9	257	4	59	1	80	15 556
CORPORATION	3	233	32	1120	5	97	15	1352	56 2902
CITY GOVERNMENT	1	54	1	30	0	0	0	0	5 321
NON-PROFIT	1	36	0	0	15	281	1	80	19 459
TOTAL ALL TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	6	380	53	1778	31	560	19	1778	116 5055

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL	
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES	
	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds	No.	Total Beds
	Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.		Facil.	
1 - 10	0	0	0	0	5	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	39
11 - 24	0	0	10	196	20	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	517
25 - 49	3	127	38	1264	6	200	1	29	0	0	3	91	0	0	51	1711
50 - 74	2	111	5	318	0	0	3	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	629
75 - 99	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	494	0	0	1	84	0	0	7	578
100 - 149	1	142	0	0	0	0	8	895	0	0	1	124	1	100	11	1261
150 - 199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	0	0	0	0	1	160	2	320
200 - 299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300 <sup>+</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	6	380	53	1778	31	560	19	1778	0	0	5	299	2	260	116	5055

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES						TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS N Admissions			
	SNF % of N Admissions		ICF % of N Admissions		RH % of N Admissions		SNF-ICF % of N Admissions		SNF-RH % of N Admissions		ICF-RH % of N Admissions				SNF-ICF-RH % of N Admissions	
	N		N		N		N		N		N				N	
ACUTE HOSPITAL	397	88.4	459	53.4	60	28.3	1975	75.4	0	0.0	20	33.3	182	55.0	3093	68.3
MENTAL HOSPITAL	2	0.5	77	9.0	22	10.4	7	0.3	0	0.0	1	1.7	6	1.8	115	2.5
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	16	3.6	89	10.4	26	12.3	134	5.1	0	0.0	5	8.3	36	10.9	306	6.8
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	32	7.1	209	24.3	101	47.6	255	9.7	0	0.0	27	45.0	31	9.4	655	14.5
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	226	8.6	0	0.0	4	6.7	75	22.7	305	6.7
OTHER PLACE	2	0.5	25	2.9	3	1.4	23	0.9	0	0.0	3	5.0	1	0.3	57	1.3
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	449	100.1	859	100.0	212	100.0	2620	100.0	0	0.0	60	100.0	331	100.1	4531	100.1

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 67,

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES							FACILITIES ALL LEVELS				
	SNF % of N Discharges	ICF % of N Discharges	RH % of N Discharges	SNF-ICF % of N Discharges	SNF-RH % of N Discharges	ICF-RH % of N Discharges	SNF-ICF-RH % of N Discharges	N	% of N Discharges	N	% of N Discharges	N	% of N Discharges			
ACUTE HOSPITAL	83	18.2	252	30.1	84	39.8	775	31.5	0	0.0	30	42.9	66	22.5	1290	29.8
MENTAL HOSPITAL	4	0.9	61	7.3	11	5.2	6	0.2	0	0.0	2	2.9	2	0.7	86	2.0
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	42	9.2	97	11.6	44	20.9	203	8.3	0	0.0	1	1.4	81	27.7	468	10.8
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	192	42.0	144	17.2	41	19.4	623	25.3	0	0.0	18	25.7	25	8.5	1043	24.1
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	217	8.8	0	0.0	4	5.7	60	20.5	281	6.5
OTHER DESTINATION	1	0.2	20	2.4	3	1.4	25	1.0	0	0.0	4	5.7	0	0.0	53	1.2
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	135	29.5	263	31.4	28	13.3	611	24.8	0	0.0	11	15.7	59	20.1	1107	25.6
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	457	100.0	837	100.0	211	100.0	2460	99.9	0	0.0	70	100.0	293	100.0	4328	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 68.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

	SNF PATIENTS						ICF PATIENTS						REST HOME RESIDENTS						TOTAL ALL LEVELS									
	Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			
	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	
0-15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	3	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.1				
16-20	36	2.6	38	2.7	74	5.3	54	2.1	92	3.5	146	5.5	18	3.2	19	3.4	37	6.7	108	2.4	149	3.3	257	5.6				
	156	11.2	395	28.4	551	39.6	339	12.9	691	26.3	1030	39.1	56	10.1	169	30.5	225	40.5	551	12.0	1255	27.4	1806	39.4				
60-79	121	8.7	472	33.9	593	42.6	255	9.7	833	31.6	1088	41.3	35	6.3	202	36.4	237	42.7	411	9.0	1507	32.9	1918	41.9				
	43	3.1	122	8.8	165	11.8	55	2.1	294	11.2	349	13.3	12	2.2	44	7.9	56	10.1	110	2.4	460	10.0	570	12.4				
90-99	3	0.2	4	0.3	7	0.5	3	0.1	16	0.6	19	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.1	20	0.4	26	0.6				
TOTAL	362	26.0	1031	74.1	1393	100.0	706	26.9	1926	73.2	2632	99.9	121	21.8	434	78.2	555	100.0	1189	26.0	3391	74.0	4580	100.0				
ALL AGES																												

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 69.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME \* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS		ICF PATIENTS		REST HOME RESIDENTS		TOTAL PATIENTS	
	No. Patients	% of Reported SNF Patients	No. Patients	% of Reported ICF Patients	No. Residents	% of Reported RH Residents	No. Patients	% of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	167	12.0	105	3.9	0	0.0	272	5.9
TOTAL DEAFNESS	44	3.2	60	2.2	26	4.7	130	2.8
TOTAL BLINDNESS	60	4.3	74	2.8	8	1.4	142	3.1
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	48	3.4	268	10.0	61	11.0	377	8.2
MENTAL RETARDATION	12	0.9	103	3.9	22	4.0	137	3.0
EPILEPSY	39	2.8	42	1.6	5	0.9	86	1.9
CEREBRAL PALSY	4	0.3	11	0.4	0	0.0	15	0.3
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	1393	100.0	2670	100.0	555	100.0	4618	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.

SEE explanation preceding Table 70.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total 12-31-73	Mean 1973	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	331	330	95.32	100.0	100.0	221	100.0
ICF	1729	1729	92.66	94.2	94.9	517	96.2
RH	565	567	82.55	93.8	97.4	771	96.9
SNF-ICF	1880	1851	94.12	100.0	100.0	195	100.0
SNF-RH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-RH	214	214	76.22	100.0	100.0	524	100.0
SNF-ICF-RH	260	237	97.20	100.0	100.0	164	100.0
TOTAL FACILITIES	4979	4928	91.73	95.7	97.9	290	97.4

See Table No. 71 for further explanation.

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSFD		PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY	
			REDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPFR REDS						
REVERLY NURSING HOME	0799	***** REVERLY *****								
		TOTAL	160	054	144	008370	82.4	064	002522	39
		I/II	080	038	097	005965	83.5	057	002370	42
		III	080	016	047	002405	80.0	007	000152	22
BRIQUERREY HTL HLTHCARE N.H.	0279	TOTAL	094	094	138	033709	98.2	136	025018	184
		I/II	040	040	060	015169	103.9	057	011258	198
		III	054	054	078	018540	94.1	079	013760	174
		TOTAL	090	072	101	025622	97.5	097	029585	305
HANCOCK HOUSE N.H. OF REVERLY	0280	I/II	040	037	055	005032	37.3	044	002717	62
		III	050	035	046	020590	161.2	053	026868	507
		IV	016	015	008	004835	88.3	011	005403	491
		IV	011	011	000	002524	62.9	000	000000	
OLD LADIES HOME	1023	***** DANVERS *****								
		IV	013	013	005	004460	94.0	007	002095	299
		TOTAL	100	100	055	034401	94.2	053	018479	349
		I/II	040	040	038	013376	91.6	035	008688	248
CFDAR GLEN NURSING HOME	0282	III	036	036	013	012597	95.9	013	008539	657
		IV	024	024	004	008428	96.2	005	001252	250
		IV	042	042	026	014996	97.8	025	007721	309
		TOTAL	160	137	276	049683	99.4	240	029476	123
LIBERTY PAVILION NURSING HOME	0781	I/II	080	061	118	020858	93.7	084	009554	114
		III	040	040	076	017177	117.7	112	016344	146
		IV	040	036	082	011648	88.6	044	003578	81
		IV	030	030	002	006018	55.0	000	000000	
NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR THE DEAF	1068	IV								
PILLSBURY HOUSE	1067	IV	007	007	001	002555	100.0	001	000180	180
TWIN OAK NURSING HOME INC	0712	TOTAL	101	101	197	034644	94.0	198	027416	138
		I/II	061	063	168	021892	95.2	165	019268	117
		III	040	038	029	012752	91.9	033	008148	247

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** GLOUCESTER *****									
CAPE ANN NURSING HOME	0284	TOTAL	100	100	083	036111	98.9	083	037418
		I/II	052	052	053	018833	99.2	062	025769
		III	048	048	030	017278	98.6	021	011649
CARDINAL CUSHING VILLA	1298	IV	027	027	017	007034	71.4	015	009864
FAST GLOUCESTER REST HOME	1089	IV	015	015	003	005470	99.9	003	004355
GLOUCESTER MANOR NURSING HOME	0286	III	038	038	023	013403	96.6	021	013405
HUNTRESS P u T	0682	TOTAL	029	029	015	007220	68.2	015	007784
		III	018	018	015	006498	98.9	015	007784
		IV	011	011	000	000722	18.0	000	000000
SHORE CLIFF	1091	IV	037	036	022	010845	82.5	012	004289
***** IPSWICH *****									
CORURN CHAPTITAPLE SOCIETY	1107	IV	009	009	000	002757	83.9	001	008030
STEPHEN CALDWELL MEM CONV HOME	0288	I/II	036	036	021	012871	98.0	017	006343
***** MANCHESTER *****									
OAKWOOD NURSING HOME	0289	TOTAL	029	020	005	007202	98.7	005	005798
		I/II	021	011	000	003410	84.9	002	004105
		III	008	009	005	003792	115.4	003	001693
WHITE GABLES REST HOME	1136	IV	021	021	005	007190	93.8	006	004358
***** MARBLEHEAD *****									
DEVEREUX NURSING HOME, INC.	0290	TOTAL	064	064	113	021521	92.1	109	022257
		I/II	032	032	079	010593	90.7	072	013073
		III	032	032	034	010928	93.6	037	009184
LAFAYETTE CONVASCENT HOME	0291	TOTAL	062	062	069	021958	97.0	066	022420
		I/II	031	031	043	010590	93.6	043	011651
		III	031	031	026	011368	100.5	023	010769



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF CARF	LICENSED REDS	12/31/73	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
MARY E. HARRIS HOME FOR AGED	1137	IV		005	NNX	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX	
***** PEARODY *****												
FARNSWORTH NURSING HOME	0293	III		074	074	042	042	026648	98.7	039	017599	451
PEARODY NURSING HOME	0294	III		033	033	006	006	010715	89.0	007	006128	875
PILGRIM-HOUSE-AT-PEARODY N. H.	0295	I/II		142	142	303	303	048222	93.0	316	041657	132
RAINBOW NURSING HOME	0296	III		033	033	009	009	011227	93.2	007	009104	1301
SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	1193	IV		008	008	001	001	000782	26.8	000	000000	
***** ROCKPORT *****												
OFN-MAR NURSING HOME	0297	TOTAL I/II III		080 038 042	080 038 042	065 035 030	065 035 030	028496 013539 014957	97.6 97.6 97.6	070 039 031	029069 009775 019294	415 251 622
***** SALEM *****												
PERTMAN HOME FOR AGED MEN	1209	IV		017	017	002	002	002253	61.7	002	000279	140
WENLEY NURSING HOME	0298	III		027	027	009	009	009035	91.7	016	007375	461
HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN SALEM	1210	IV		035	028	005	005	009897	96.8	006	018854	3142
IVY MANOR REST HOME	1211	IV		017	017	002	002	006140	99.0	002	002283	1142
MELANEE NURSING HOME, INC.	0299	III		020	020	007	007	007126	97.6	005	005477	1095
NEWHALL NURSING HOME	0300	III		047	047	027	027	016730	97.5	027	006819	253
RAYMOND REST HOME	1213	IV		016	016	004	004	005110	87.5	002	001921	961
SALEM MANOR NURSING HOME	0301	III		031	031	026	026	NNNNXX		025	NNNNXX	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** MELROSE *****										
FILMHPST NURSRPTTIPMENT HOME	0702	TOTAL	030	034	026	012410	100.0	020	004816	241
		I/II	039	016	019	004798	82.2	012	003200	267
		III	000	018	007	007612	115.9	008	001616	202
FITCH HOME INC.	0773	TOTAL	037	037	005	009820	72.7	007	005971	853
		III	014	014	004	002349	46.0	004	000332	83
		IV	023	023	001	007471	89.0	003	005639	1880
MACKENZIE NURSING HOME, INC.	0303	III	030	030	029	007787	71.1	025	011327	453
MTDOLFSFX FFILS NURSING HOME.	0304	TOTAL	106	105	104	037360	97.5	101	020388	202
		I/II	057	057	068	NNNNXX		055	009369	170
		III	049	048	036	NNNNXX		046	011019	240
NORMANDY HOUSE NURSING HOME.	0305	TOTAL	080	080	349	025237	86.4	348	019969	57
		I/II	042	042	273	011783	76.9	275	011700	43
		III	038	038	076	013454	97.0	073	008269	113
ROSTERMAN REST HOME	1142	IV	020	018	008	005252	79.9	009	008554	950
THIEL NURSING HOME	0306	III	031	031	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
***** NORTH PFADING *****										
GREEN GROVE CONVALESCENT HOME	0307	TOTAL	101	101	111	035825	97.2	108	028243	262
		I/II	049	049	095	017175	96.0	087	025027	288
		III	052	052	016	018650	98.3	021	003216	153
***** READING *****										
DANIEL'S NURSING HOME	0308	III	031	031	012	010540	93.2	017	015531	914
PFADING NURSING HOME	0310	III	026	026	006	008746	92.2	007	009732	1390
***** STONEHAM *****										
ARNOLD HOUSE NURSING HOME	0311	III	020	020	007	005463	74.8	003	000290	97
HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	1230	IV	011	011	000	003021	75.2	002	009797	4899

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LENGTH STAY
POND VIEW NURSING HOME	0312	III	022	021	027	006763	88.2	022	005890	268
SUNSHINE NURSING HOME	0313	III	033	033	022	011636	96.6	022	011446	520
***** WAKEFIELD *****										
ELIZABETH F ROIT HOME	1240	IV	012	011	003	003883	96.7	002	000949	475
FOREST MANOR NURSING HOME	0314	III	039	039	015	013623	95.7	014	005900	421
GREENVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	0315	TOTAL I/II III	106 048 058	106 048 058	085 058 027	037739 016922 020817	97.5 96.6 98.3	088 053 035	014603 004264 010339	166 80 295
GREENWOODS NURSING HOME	0316	III	036	036	011	012871	98.0	009	002808	312
GUARDIAN NURSING HOME	0317	III	025	025	006	009087	99.6	006	002016	336
KIRKWOOD NURSING HOME	0318	III	034	034	026	011308	91.1	015	010208	681
LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME	0319	III	021	021	011	007328	95.6	008	005965	746
MASTERS REST HOME	1241	IV	019	019	014	005158	74.4	019	006970	367

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4 AREA 5

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED HDFS 12/31/73	MFAN OPER HDFS	ADMS	RAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** LYNN *****										
ARROTT HOUSE NURSING HOME	0320	I/II	047	047	030	016729	97.5	029	007694	265
ALBA NURSING HOME	0321	III	039	039	023	013869	97.4	022	019278	876
AIDEN MANOR NURSING HOME,	0322	III	062	062	041	022051	97.4	046	014146	308
ATLANTIC REST HOME	1329	IV	021	021	019	004086	70.2	014	011041	789
AVALON NURSING HOME	0324	III	031	031	016	011088	98.0	016	011713	732
BAKER MANOR REST HOME	1124	IV	015	015	003	005400	98.6	003	002684	895
BRIGHTSIDE REST HOME	1125	IV	010	010	002	NNNNX		002	001299	650
CRESTVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	0326	III	031	031	019	011248	99.4	022	008672	394
FAMILY REST HOME	1126	IV	022	022	016	007150	89.0	018	016652	925
JOSEPH P. DEVLIN PMT	0685	I/II	054	054	045	018759	95.2	044	020898	475
KARLSON REST HOME, INC	1128	IV	015	015	005	005178	94.6	004	004207	1052
LAWRENCE MANOR NURSING HOME	0328	III	042	042	015	014917	97.3	016	005447	340
LENOX HILL NUR. & REHAB FAC.	0329	TOTAL I/II III	160 121 039	159 120 039	276 261 015	056194 042000 014194	96.8 95.9 99.7	278 266 012	045047 037263 007784	162 140 649
LYNN HOME & INFIRMARY	0684	TOTAL III IV	124 074 050	124 074 050	039 023 016	035347 029179 006168	78.1 108.0 33.8	046 025 021	020895 016938 003957	454 678 188
LYNN HOME FOR ELDERLY PERSONS	1130	IV	039	032	007	008629	73.9	009	004367	485
LYNN SHORE REST HOME	1287	IV	032	032	024	011680	100.0	024	010028	418
MONDSTROM NURSING HOME, INC.	0330	III	030	030	011	009016	82.3	012	014042	1170
PARISEAU NURSING HOME, INC.	0331	III	031	031	025	011053	97.7	023	009381	408
PHILLIPS NURSING HOME	0332	III	025	025	006	008988	98.5	006	006663	1111

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4		ARFA 5		LICENSED		MEAN		PAT		OCC		DISCHG		DISCHG		AVG	
		BEDS		OPER		REDS		DAYS		RATE		DAYS		DAYS		LNTH	
NAME OF FACILITY		FACNO		LEVEL OF CARE		12/31/73		ADMS								STAY	
PINE HILL REST HOME	1131	IV	014	014	014	006	004436	86.8	009	007749	861						
***** LYNNEFIELD *****																	
DANFORTH HOUSE NURSING HOME	0333	III	016	011	007	003750	93.4	008	004499	562							
***** NAHANT *****																	
JESMOND NURSING HOME	0334	I/II	057	051	050	018237	98.0	051	024558	482							
ROCKLEDGE MANOR NURSING HOME	0335	III	043	043	034	014917	95.0	031	007043	227							
***** SAUGUS *****																	
LINCOLN CARE INF NURSING HOME	0337	TOTAL	080	080	104	027897	95.5	098	017104	175							
		I/II	038	038	085	012798	92.3	078	006208	80							
		III	042	042	019	015099	98.5	020	010896	545							
NORTH SHORE CONVALESCENT HOME	0719	TOTAL	100	100	069	034817	95.4	070	014986	214							
		I/II	050	050	038	017409	95.4	045	010086	224							
		III	050	050	031	017408	95.4	025	004900	196							
SAUGUS HILL NURSING HOME	0336	III	026	026	027	NNNNX		019	006585	347							
***** SWAMPSCOTT *****																	
JEWISH REHAB CTR FOR THE AGED	0776	TOTAL	080	080	068	027613	94.6	050	006455	129							
		I/II	040	040	042	014158	97.0	031	003014	97							
		III	040	040	026	013455	92.2	019	003441	181							



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4 AREA 6

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF CARF	LICENSFD REDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** EVERETT *****											
PARKWAY MANOR NURSING HOME	0338	III		059	059	033	021236	98.6	037	014376	389
ROBERT APPLFTON NURSING HOME	0339	III		032	032	007	011530	98.7	006	NNNNX	
WOODLAWN MANOR NURSING HOME.	0340	TOTAL		148	148	179	051624	95.6	166	055778	336
		I/II		083	083	142	028491	94.0	129	032675	253
		III		065	065	037	023133	97.5	037	023103	624
***** MALDEN *****											
BARTLETT MANOR NURSING HOME.	0341	III		042	042	012	015086	98.4	010	007172	717
BUCHANAN NURSING HOME, INC.	0342	III		035	035	014	012572	98.4	010	008780	878
CARE WELL MANOR NURSING HOME	0343	III		024	024	008	008295	94.7	009	003084	343
CHURCHILL NURSING HOME, INC.	0344	III		018	018	012	006219	94.7	010	007101	710
DAVENPORT MEMORIAL HOME	1132	IV		020	020	000	006117	83.8	002	004346	2173
DEFTER HOUSE CONVI HOME	0345	TOTAL		133	133	290	047553	98.0	263	023744	90
		I/II		103	103	265	036877	98.1	238	017881	75
		III		030	030	025	010676	97.5	025	005863	235
FORESTDALE NURSING HOME	0346	III		070	070	044	024783	97.0	047	031927	679
GLFWOOD NURSING HOME	0347	III		020	020	003	007277	99.7	003	000632	211
GRFYSTONE MANOR NURSING HOME.	0348	III		027	027	008	009771	99.1	008	006695	837
MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS	0747	TOTAL		025	024	001	007150	81.6	002	002020	1010
		III		006	005	001	000552	30.2	001	000403	403
		IV		019	019	000	006598	95.1	001	001617	1617
MALDEN NURSING HOME, INC.	0349	III		053	053	041	018469	95.5	038	015567	410
MANSION NURSING HOME	0350	III		030	030	027	010109	92.3	043	013703	319
MCFADDEN MEMORIAL MANOR	0686	TOTAL		084	078	044	024013	84.3	042	026239	625
		I/II		000	058	040	020000	94.5	036	022107	614
		III		065	020	004	004013	55.0	006	004132	689

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 4			AREA 6								
NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED		MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			12/31/73	REDS							
WHITEHOUSE REST HOME	1135	IV	013	013	013	002	003520	74.2	000	000000	
WEBSTER MANOR NURSING HOME	0353	III	033	033	033	027	010415	86.5	012	002913	243
***** MEDFORD *****											
EMERY NURSING HOME, INC.	0354	III	032	032	032	023	010837	92.8	017	011978	705
MARQUIN MANOR NURSING HOME	0357	III	033	033	033	005	003021	99.5	005	000927	185
MARY ANN NURSING HOME	0358	III	016	016	016	009	005688	97.4	012	001827	152
MEDFORD CONVASCENT HOME	0359	III	032	031	031	016	010577	93.5	020	004170	209
MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED	1139	IV	013	009	009	000	001458	44.4	001	004400	4400
MEDFORD ORTHOPEDIC NURS HOME	0360	III	019	019	019	000	006935	100.0	000	000000	
MYSTIC MANOR NURSING HOME	0362	III	032	032	032	017	010946	93.7	020	011046	552
NEWELL NURSING HOME, INC.	0363	III	036	036	036	007	012939	98.5	007	007644	1092
REST HAVEN NURSING HOME	0364	III	036	036	036	027	012513	95.2	022	005921	269
SHEPHERD BROOKS MANOR	0687	III	030	030	030	- 001	004848	44.3	004	016434	4109

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]

***** NANTUCKET *****														
OAKWOOD NURSING HOME INC	123	07	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	28.76
WHITE GARLFS REST HOME	4	05	60	90	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.14
***** MARBLEHEAD *****														
DEVEREUX NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	22.65
LAFAYETTE CONVALSCENT HOME	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	22.56
MARY E. HARPIS HOME FOR AGED	4	04	NX NX											
***** PEABODY *****														
FARNSWORTH NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	50	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.11
PEARBODY NURSING HOME INC.	3	04	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.23
PILGRIM HOUSE NURSING HOME INC	12	07	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.35
RAINROW NURSING HOME	3	07	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.62
SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	4	04	65 NY F											
***** WILKIPORT *****														
DEFN MAR NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.38
***** SALEM *****														
REHTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN	4	04	65 NY M Y											
WENLFY NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.86
BROOKHOUSE HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	4	04	65 MS F											
IVY MANOR REST HOME	4	05	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	8.48
MELANEE NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	16	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.64
NEWHALL MANOR NURSING HOME INC	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.62
RAYMOND REST HOME	4	05	50 NY M Y Y Y											
SALEM MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.05
REGION 4 AREA 4 ***** MELROSE *****														
FILMHURST NURSING & RETIRE HOME	12		Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	25.41
THE FITCH HOME INC.	34	04	5 NY MF											
MACKENZIE NURSING HOME INC	3	07	16	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.93
MIDDLESEX FIELDS NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	22.01

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]



REGION 4		AREA 5		***** LYNN *****												
ABROTT HOUSE NURSING HOME	12	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	25.30
ALBA NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.75
ALDEN MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.97
ATLANTIC REST HOME	4	06		50	NY	MF	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			15.62
AVALON NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	18.24
BAKER MANOR REST HOME	4	07		21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			8.25
BRIGHTSIDE REST HOME	4	06		21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y			Y		7.21
CRESTVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.75
FAMILY REST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y				9.55
LYNN PUBLIC MEDICAL INSTITUTE	12	02	Y	60	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
KARLSON REST HOME INC.	4	07		21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		7.38
LAWRENCE MANOR NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	50	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.66
LENOX HILL NURSING & REHAB FAC	123	05	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	26.46
LYNN CONVAL. HOME & INFIRMARY	34	02	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
LYNN HOME FOR ELDERLY PERSONS	4	04		65	84	MF										
LYNN SHORE REST HOME INC	4	07		21	NY	MF		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		9.39
NORDSTROM NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	30	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		8.54
PAIRSEAU NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		10.48
PHILLIPS NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.93
PINE HILL REST HOME	4	05		45	45	F				Y	Y	Y				13.87
																8.75
***** LYNNFIELD *****																
DANFORTH HOUSE NURSING HOME	3	05		50	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
***** NAHANT *****																
JESMOND NURSING HOME	123	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	22.73
ROCKLEDGE MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.36
***** SAUGUS *****																
LOUISE CAROLINE NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.25
NORTH SHORE CONVAL. HOME	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	22.03
SAUGUS HILL NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.82

**WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:**

[illegible]

***** REGION IV *****														
Name of Facility	City/Town	Area	Licensed Beds											
EMERY NURSING HOME	3	07	Y 21 NY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.84
MAGOUN MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y 16 NY MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	11.93
MARY ANN NURSING HOME	3	05	21 NY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.43
MEDFORD CONVALESCENT HOME	3	06	Y 21 NY MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.23
MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED M. & W.	4	04	65 NY MF											
MEDFORD ORTHOPEDIC NURS. HOME	3	07	Y 21 NY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.86
MYSTIC MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y 21 NY MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.50
NEWELL NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y 21 NY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.21
PEST HAVEN NURSING HOME	3	07	Y 16 NY MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.76
SHEPHERD BROOKS MANOR	3	02	Y 65 NY MF	Y										14.41

All facilities licensed as of December 31, 1973 are listed in this Table, however, reports were never received from the following homes in Region IV:

Name of Facility	City/Town	Area	Licensed Beds
Mary E. Harris Home for Aged	Marblehead	3	5 - RH (IV)
Tuell Nursing Home*	Melrose	4	31 - ICF (III)

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

SEE explanation preceding Table 97.

# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

TABLE 149

REGION 4 AREA 3	CERTIFICATION	CLINICS	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	GROUP TEACHING	UTILIZATION				NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES			
							Total Patients	Total Visits	Over Age 65 Patients	Over Age 65 Visits	Administrative	Home Care	Other Nurse	Physical Full/Part-Time	Speech Full/Part-Time	Occupational Full/Part-Time	Population Per Nurse	Visits Per Nurse	Nurses Per Supervisor			
REGION 4 AREA 3	BEVERLY VISITING NURSE ASSOC. SERVICE AREA: Beverly	C 20010020	0	0	0	000010	0	3635	0	2412	0.3	2.6	0.1	00/02	00/01	00/01	14719	1395	9	SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973		
	DANVERS VISITING NURSE ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Danvers	C 00000222	1	1	H	100000	0	2699	0	2155	1.3	2.8	1.3	00/02	00/00	00/01	9033	932	5			
	GLOUCESTER DISTRICT NURS ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Gloucester	C 00020000	0	0	H	000101	247	5229	141	3548	0.9	4.4	0.1	00/02	00/01	00/01	6319	1182	21			
	VNA OF HAMILTON AND WENHAM SERVICE AREA: Hamilton, Wenham	C 10000000	0	0	H	000000	159	2669	82	1600	0.6	1.5	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/00	6697	1748	2			
	CABLE-COBURN REG HME HLTH SERV SERVICE AREA: Ipswich, Essex, Rowley	C 00000101	0	0	H	000000	365	3773	107	1371	1.0	2.8	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	5686	1303	11			
	MANCHESTER NURSING SERVICE, SERVICE AREA: Manchester	C 00000220	0	0	0	000000	70	1248	53	1052	0.3	0.7	0.6	00/01	00/01	00/00	6524	1580	6			
	MARBLEHEAD VNA SERVICE AREA: Marblehead	C 00010000	0	0	0	000000	223	2598	170	2378	0.3	1.9	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	10789	1316	9			
	MIDDLETON COMM. SERV. INC. SERVICE AREA: Middleton	C 00000222	0	0	0	000000	94	863	28	548	0.1	0.3	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/00	10244	2186	3			
	PEABODY VISITING NURSE ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Peabody	C 03000020	0	0	H	000010	284	2824	0	0	0.3	1.6	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/00	29468	1730	12			
	HOME HLTH SERV/JB THOMAS HOSP. SERVICE AREA: Indefinite	C 00000001	0	0	H	000000	83	1228	59	910	0.8	0.7	0.3	00/02	00/01	00/01	0	1555	7			
ROCKPORT P. H. NURSING SERVICE SERVICE AREA: Rockport	C 00000000	1	0	0	000000	76	1476	49	1323	0.3	0.6	0.4	00/00	00/00	00/00	8566	2243	0				
SALEM VISITING NURSE COMM. SERVICE AREA: Salem	C 00000001	0	0	H	000000	360	5138	218	3495	0.9	3.8	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	10555	1337	6				
TOPSFIELD-BOXFORD COMMUN CLUB SERVICE AREA: Topsfield, Boxford	C 00000000	0	0	0	000000	52	1047	32	609	0.0	0.5	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/01	17588	1989	0				
BEVERLY HOSP HOME CARE SERV. SERVICE AREA: Indefinite	C 00001000	0	0	0	000200	159	1455	113	1080	0.9	0.0	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	0	0	0				
SALEM HOSP HOME CARE PROGRAM SERVICE AREA: Indefinite	C 00000000	0	0	0	000100	72	1085	56	848	2.3	0.0	0.3	01/03	00/01	00/01	0	0	0				
REGION 4 AREA 4																						
MELROSE DISTRICT NRS SERVICE SERVICE AREA: Melrose	C 10210000	0	0	H	000000	202	4489	166	3483	0.7	2.5	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	13272	1795	3				
MELROSE/WAKFELD HOSP/H.C. PROG SERVICE AREA: Indefinite	C 00000000	1	0	0	000002	209	2127	142	1657	1.0	0.0	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	0	0	0				

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973



## STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS. 1973

CLINICS	CERTIFICATION		SCHOOL HEALTH		INDUSTRIAL HEALTH		LIAISON		GROUP TEACHING			UTILIZATION		NURSE - EQUIVALENTS			THERAPISTS					SERVICE INDICES					
	Well Baby	Pediatric	Maternity	Elderly	Family Planning	Tuberculosis	Immunization	Screening	Prenatal	Babysitters	Home Health Aides	Parents	Over Age 65 Patients,	Over Age 65 Visits,	Administrative,	Home Care,	Other Nurse,	Physical	Speech	Full/Part-Time,	Occupational	Full/Part-Time,	Population	Per Nurse,	Visits	Nurses Per Supervisor,	
VNA/READING,STONHAM,WAKFLD,WOB	C	00020220	0	0	H	000020	1093	8887	392	5879	1.5	6.9	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	16953	1284	13				
SERVICE AREA: Reading, North Reading, Stoneham, Wakefield, Woburn																											
N.E. MEM. HOSP. HLTH SERVICE	C	00001000	0	0		101200	31	385	0	0	0.4	0.0	0.5	00/01	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	0014630	0					
SERVICE AREA: Indefinite																											
5																											
VNA OF GRFATER LYNN	C	00130000	0	0	HN	000001	1619	15883	0	11797	3.1	6.8	0.5	02/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	20954	2312	6				
SERVICE AREA: Lynn, Lynnfield, Nahant, Saugus, Swampscott																											
PERNET FAMILY HLTH SERVICE	C	00000000	0	0		000000	77	2397	40	1308	1.0	3.1	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	0	759	6				
SERVICE AREA: Indefinite																											
6																											
EVERETT VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C	00000000	0	0		000000	248	4590	160	3453	0.5	1.9	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	21525	2325	0				
SERVICE AREA: Everett																											
MALDEN COMMUNITY NURSING SVC	C	00110000	0	0	HN	000200	438	7320	235	4451	1.4	4.3	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	12771	1665	8				
SERVICE AREA: Malden																											
MEDFORD VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C	00020000	1	0		000020	782	6147	445	4271	1.0	4.3	1.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	14653	1398	0				
SERVICE AREA: Medford																											
SEE explanation preceding Table 98.																											
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973																											

**SOURCE:** Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

SERVICE AREA: Medford  
SEE explanation preceding Table 98.



ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS: HOMEMAKER - HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 4

NAME OF AGENCY	SERVICE AREA		UTILIZATION RATE/1000		TYPE SPONSOR-SHIP			NUMBER OF STAFF					
	In Region	Outside Region	Individuals	Families	Voluntary			Admin-istrative		Clerical		Homemaker-Home Health Aides	
					Independent	Health Affiliated	Social Affiliated	Proprietary	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time		Part-Time
Homemaker-Home Health Agency of Greater Cape Ann Action, Inc., Gloucester	2	0	*	*				x	2	0	1	40	
Intercity Homemaker Service, Malden	5	6	*	*		x			0	7	5	150 (approx.)	
Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service of North Shore, Swampscott	17	2	1.0	3.8	x				2	0	0	2	43

\* Information not available at this time.

SEE explanation preceding Table 99.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Homemaker Services, 1973





POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
ASHLAND	2,479	41.2	3,500	122.3	7,779	14.2	8,882
BRAINTREE	16,378	41.4	23,161	34.1	31,069	12.8	35,050
CANTON	6,381	17.0	7,465	71.1	12,771	33.9	17,100
COHASSET	3,111	19.9	3,731	56.5	5,840	19.1	6,954
DEDHAM	15,508	19.2	18,487	29.1	23,869	12.9	26,938
DOVER	1,374	25.3	1,722	65.3	2,846	59.1	4,529
FRAMINGHAM	23,214	21.0	28,086	58.5	44,526	43.8	64,048
HINGHAM	8,003	33.3	10,665	44.2	15,378	22.5	18,845
HOLLISTON	3,000	25.1	3,753	65.8	6,222	94.0	12,069
HOPKINTON	2,697	29.3	3,486	41.5	4,932	21.3	5,981
HUDSON	8,042	2.1	8,211	17.7	9,666	66.4	16,084
HULL	2,167	55.9	3,379	108.8	7,055	41.2	9,961
MARLBOROUGH	15,154	4.0	15,756	19.4	18,819	48.4	27,936
MEDFIELD	4,384	3.8	4,549	32.4	6,021	63.1	9,821
MILLIS	2,278	12.0	2,551	71.5	4,374	30.0	5,686
MILTON	18,708	19.7	22,395	17.8	26,375	3.1	27,190
NATICK	13,851	43.2	19,838	45.3	28,831	7.7	31,057
NEEDHAM	12,445	31.1	16,313	58.1	25,793	15.3	29,748
NEWTON	69,873	17.3	81,994	12.7	92,384	- 1.4	91,066
NORFOLK	2,294	17.9	2,704	28.4	3,471	34.1	4,656
NORTHBOROUGH	2,382	31.1	3,122	114.2	6,687	37.8	9,218
NORWOOD	15,383	8.1	16,636	49.7	24,898	23.8	30,815
PLAINVILLE	1,302	60.4	2,088	82.5	3,810	30.0	4,953
QUINCY	75,810	10.6	83,835	4.3	87,409	0.6	87,966
RANDOLPH	7,634	30.8	9,982	89.3	18,900	43.0	27,035
SCITUATE	4,130	45.1	5,993	87.1	11,214	51.4	16,973
SHARON	3,737	29.7	4,847	107.8	10,070	22.8	12,367
SHERBORN	1,022	21.8	1,245	45.1	1,806	83.2	3,309
SOUTHBOROUGH	2,231	23.7	2,760	44.8	3,996	45.1	5,798
SUDBURY	1,754	48.0	2,596	186.9	7,447	81.4	13,506
WALPOLE	7,443	22.4	9,109	54.4	14,068	29.0	18,149
WAYLAND	3,505	25.7	4,407	137.0	10,444	28.9	13,461
WELLESLEY	15,127	35.8	20,549	26.9	26,071	7.6	28,051
WESTBOROUGH	6,463	14.2	7,378	30.1	9,599	3.1	12,594
WESTON	3,590	40.0	5,026	64.4	8,261	31.6	10,870
WESTWOOD	3,376	72.9	5,837	77.4	10,354	23.1	12,750
WEYMOUTH	23,868	37.0	32,690	47.4	48,177	13.4	54,610
WRENTHAM	4,674	14.3	5,341	25.2	6,685	9.4	7,315
REGION TOTALS	4 14,772	21.8	505,187	36.2	687,917	19.7	823,341

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the Population,  
Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, pp. 11-13

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1950 Census of Massachusetts Volume 11, Part 21, pp. 10 and 11.

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	34183	33296	67479	35182	33484	68666	48761	46394	95155	49630	47195	96825
	%	8.7	7.9	8.3	8.4	7.4	7.9	10.1	8.9	9.5	9.6	8.6	9.1
5-14	N	89340	84814	174154	79676	81118	160794	81294	77344	158638	93917	89414	183331
	%	22.9	20.0	21.4	19.1	17.9	18.5	16.8	14.9	15.8	18.2	16.2	17.2
15-19	N	37781	38790	76571	44407	43345	87752	35353	35821	71174	36777	36097	72874
	%	9.7	9.2	9.4	10.7	9.6	10.1	7.3	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.6	6.8
20-44	N	118535	128385	246920	137428	145881	283309	190048	198513	388561	199268	208095	407363
	%	30.3	30.3	30.3	33.0	32.2	32.6	39.2	38.2	38.7	38.6	37.8	38.2
45-64	N	82010	90042	172052	88604	97131	185735	90596	101118	191714	93441	104124	197565
	%	21.0	21.3	21.1	21.3	21.5	21.4	18.7	19.5	19.1	18.1	18.9	18.5
65-69	N	10685	14900	25585	12596	16722	29318	15853	20570	36423	17594	22973	40567
	%	2.7	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.7	3.4	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.4	4.2	3.8
70+	N	18278	33084	51362	18981	34834	53815	22654	39975	62629	25149	43077	68226
	%	4.7	7.8	6.3	4.6	7.7	6.2	4.7	7.7	6.2	4.9	7.8	6.4
All Ages	N	390812	423311	814123	416874	452515	869389	484559	519735	1004294	515776	550975	1066751
	%	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.1	100.0	100.1	100.1	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.1	100.0

A discrepancy of 9218 exists between total 1970 populations in tables 151 and 152. This difference seems to be due to different definitions of reporting regions. The Northboro population was reported under Region 2 by the University of Massachusetts, and Region 5 by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Health Planning Region System.

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.



ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay*
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	10	1751	341	3.06	531811	61153	0.93	1457.0	83.54	8.78
MATERNITY	8	219	23	1.31	37044	8998	0.22	101.5	46.34	4.11
PEDIATRIC	8	206	18	0.85	38815	7948	0.16	106.3	51.12	4.88
PSYCHIATRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG TERM CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		2176	38.2	2.67	607670	78099	0.75	1648.72	76.51	7.78

\* indicates definition available in glossary

SEE explanation preceding Table 54.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

## TABLE 154

### Region 5

This line listing of hospitals is organized into three groups: acute hospitals, chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, and psychiatric and related hospitals.

The acute hospitals include those classified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) as general with maternity, general without maternity, and such specialty hospitals as maternity, orthopedic, pediatric, etc.

The chronic and rehabilitation hospitals include those classified by MDPH as chronic disease hospitals and others whose primary role is that of long-term treatment of chronic disease and/or rehabilitation.

Psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by MDPH and classified as hospitals for the observation and treatment of mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospitals operated by Massachusetts Department of Mental Health (MDMH), psychiatric hospitals licensed by MDMH, and Veterans Administration Hospitals where the majority of the patient populations have psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in the listing because they will be included in a later publication on residential care facilities.

School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers are included in the hospital licensure statutes; they are not included in these listings due to their somewhat limited medical scope. Homes for Unwed Mothers will be included with the data published on residential care facilities.

Most of the data elements presented are defined in the glossary, but additional explanations of some of these are provided below:

- 1) Ownership type was reported by hospitals on the 1972 Annual Hospital Statistical Report and has been apportioned into six categories: profit, not for profit, municipal, county, state and federal.
- 2) Licensed bed capacity is that reported by Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations.
- 3) Number of operating beds at the end of the 1973 fiscal year was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The fiscal years of hospitals vary, and a significant relationship exists between type of ownership and the fiscal year. Proprietary and non-profit hospitals generally utilize an October to September fiscal year, and governmentally operated facilities follow another, e.g., state and federal use July to June and municipally operated hospitals use the calendar year.

The distribution of beds among clinical services as presented is altered from that reported only in that ICU and CCU have been combined.

- 4) Average Cost Per Day data was accumulated from either the HCF 400 or HCF 100 of the Massachusetts Rate-Setting Commission, from the MDPH Division of Patient Care Operations for MDPH operated hospitals, or from the hospitals themselves.

The statistical calculations for the remaining columns are defined in the glossary. The average length of stay was not calculated for chronic and rehabilitation hospitals or for the psychiatric hospitals because the majority of such hospitals were unable to provide the necessary data for the calculation.

Three letter conventions have been used to explain the lack of data in certain data elements. They are the following:

- 1) "NNX" denotes that the data is unknown or not available.
- 2) "NNY" denotes that a value is not applicable.
- 3) "NNZ" denotes that the data is found in a related data element.

Information provided on psychiatric hospitals contains two special cases, i.e., the licensed beds presented are only beds licensed by the Department of Public Health, not those licensed by the Department of Mental Health; and total census days are either total inpatient census days or total active census whichever was provided by the hospital.

The School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers which are in Region 5, licensed by MDPH, but not included in the line by line printout, are as follows:

Madonna Hall for Girls  
Dana Hall Infirmary  
Simpson Infirmary-Wellesley College

Also excluded is the Massachusetts Hospital School which is operated by the Department. This facility was omitted from the hospital listing due to its equally specialized activity as an educational facility. The Massachusetts Hospital School will be included in the Department's later publication on residential care facilities.

Although Cushing Hospital is operated by the Department of Mental Health, its patients are more accurately classified in a chronic medical category rather than psychiatric.

Woodside Cottages, Inc. is classified as a hospital for mild nervous disorders but again, the patients are more likely to fall into a chronic medical category rather than a psychiatric.

## UTILIZATION OF MASS. HOSPITALS IN REGION 5

FISCAL YEAR 1973

ACUTE HOSPITALS		TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-18-74	--NO. OF MED SURG CCU	NO. OF OPERATING RE-PSY	NO. OF OPERATING HAB LTC	NO. OF OPERATING OTH -ER	TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LENGTH OF STAY	AVG COST /DAY				
FRAMINGHAM UNION HOSP., INC.		NPROF	0273	190	18	041	024	000	000	000	0273	074722	12556	204.7	77.0	5.96	129.32
GLOVER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL		MUNIC	0113	085	7	017	004	000	000	000	0113	025741	03465	70.5	62.4	7.43	120.33
LEONARD MORSE HOSPITAL, INC.		NPROF	0216	145	14	014	020	000	000	000	0193	059350	07370	162.6	84.3	8.10	127.65
MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL		NPROF	0155	116	6	012	016	000	000	000	0150	033805	05209	92.6	61.7	6.49	118.96
MILTON HOSPITAL		NPROF	0161	135	8	000	000	000	000	000	0143	037380	04137	102.4	71.6	9.11	100.37
NEWTON-WELLSLEY HOSPITAL		NPROF	0358	268	13	024	018	000	000	000	0323	086291	09901	236.4	72.7	8.62	139.79
NORWOOD HOSPITAL		NPROF	0267	188	10	036	033	000	000	000	0267	076983	09931	210.9	79.0	7.75	110.10
PONDVILLE HOSPITAL		STATE		096	0	000	000	000	000	000	0096	026185	01278	71.7	74.7	21.64	110.76
QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL		MUNIC	0380	273	14	041	052	000	000	000	0380	108436	12970	297.1	78.2	8.36	99.97
SOUTH SHORE HOSPITAL		NPROF	0239	152	13	034	039	000	000	000	0238	072889	11282	199.7	83.9	6.44	101.95
REGION TOTALS:			2162	1648	103	219	206	0	0	0	2176	601782	78099				

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

## CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 5

-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----																										
TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-17-74	MED		RE- SURG		HAB		CHILD /ADULT		ADULT LTC		ALCO -HOL		OTHER LTC		TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY						
BRITHANY HOSPITAL	NPROF	0103	069	000	000	000	068	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0137	036834	NNX	100.9	73.7	33.84					
CUSHING HOSPITAL	STATE	0653	075	048	000	000	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0650	203370	0125	557.2	85.7	78.42					
NORFOLK COUNTY HOSPITAL	CNTY	0178	000	000	000	000	000	000	88	0	36	0	0	0	0	0124	025159	0226	68.9	55.6	69.74					
WOODSIDE COTTAGES, INC.	PROF	0028	000	000	000	000	030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0030	010362	0017	28.4	94.6	26.59					
REGION TOTALS:													962	144	48	0	625	88	0	36	941	275725	368			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

## PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 5

-----U. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----																	
	TYPE	LIC	WED	ADULT	PSYCH	CHILD	GERI-	ADULT	PSYCH	ADULT	PSYCH	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	AVG	OCC.	COST
	OWNERSHIP	BEDS	ADULT	PSYCH	PSYCH	PSYCH	PSYCH	ADULT	PSYCH	ADULT	PSYCH	ADULT	PSYCH	CENSUS	DAILY	RATE	/DAY
MEDFIELD STATE HOSPITAL	STATE		040	0400	000	0000	000	000	000	000	000	0	0500	186410	510.7	86.4	29.79
WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL	STATE		168	0595	000	0424	000	000	000	000	000	132	1319	347891	953.1	72.3	22.16
WESTWOOD LODGE, INC.	PROF		000	0035	000	0000	000	000	000	000	000	0	0035	009515	26.1	86.9	NNNNX
WITSWALL HOSPITAL	PROF		000	0050	000	0000	000	000	000	000	000	0	0050	009054	24.8	49.6	71.75
REGION TOTALS:		0	208	1140	0	424	0	0	0	0	0	132	1904	552871	1446		

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	6	5.1	45	0.7
11-24	24	20.3	425	6.6
25-49	40	33.9	1337	20.6
50-74	15	12.7	873	13.5
75-99	13	11.0	1116	17.2
100-149	16	13.6	1889	29.1
150-199	3	2.5	516	8.0
200-299	1	0.9	289	4.5
300+	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	118	100.0	6490	100.2

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	4	0	1	0	1	6
11-24	9	5	5	0	5	24
25-49	14	6	18	0	2	40
50-74	3	2	9	0	1	15
75-99	3	0	9	0	1	13
100-149	4	0	11	0	1	16
150-199	0	1	2	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	37	14	55	0	12	118

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LEVEL(S) OF CARE PROVIDED; 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES				TOTAL					
	SNF No. Facil. Total Beds	ICF No. Facil. Total Beds	RH No. Facil. Total Beds		SNF-ICF No. Facil. Total Beds	SNF-RH No. Facil. Total Beds	ICF-RH No. Facil. Total Beds	SNF-ICF-RH No. Facil. Total Beds						
SOLE PROPRIETOR	0	0	14	442	13	227	10	849	0	0	0	0	37	1518
PARTNERSHIP	2	107	7	244	4	81	1	160	0	0	0	0	14	592
CORPORATION	7	615	27	990	2	65	15	1563	0	0	2	190	55	3653
CITY GOVERNMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-PROFIT	0	0	1	53	7	127	1	289	0	0	1	27	12	727
TOTAL ALL TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	9	722	49	1729	26	500	27	2861	0	0	3	217	118	6490

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL	
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES	
	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds
1 - 10	0	0	2	18	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	45
11 - 24	0	0	9	168	15	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	425
25 - 49	2	85	29	976	7	216	1	33	0	0	1	27	0	0	40	1337
50 - 74	3	166	7	381	0	0	4	256	0	0	1	70	0	0	15	873
75 - 99	2	177	1	80	0	0	8	670	0	0	0	0	2	189	13	1116
100 - 149	1	109	1	106	0	0	11	1282	0	0	1	120	2	272	16	1889
150 - 199	1	185	0	0	0	0	2	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	516
200 - 299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	289
300 <sup>+</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	9	722	49	1729	26	500	27	2861	0	0	3	217	4	461	118	6490

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS			
	SNF % of N Admissions	ICF % of N Admissions	RH % of N Admissions		SNF-ICF N	% of Admissions	SNF-RH N	% of Admissions	ICF-RH N	% of Admissions	SNF-ICF-RH N	% of Admissions	N	% of Admissions		
ACUTE HOSPITAL	737	80.5	327	37.5	21	9.2	1646	56.2	0	0.0	68	29.2	165	36.7	2964	52.7
MENTAL HOSPITAL	6	0.7	92	10.6	42	18.4	45	1.5	0	0.0	5	2.2	10	2.2	200	3.6
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	41	4.5	157	18.0	41	18.0	306	10.5	0	0.0	36	15.5	80	17.8	661	11.8
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	127	13.9	272	31.2	116	50.9	555	19.0	0	0.0	109	46.8	104	23.1	1283	22.8
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	287	9.8	0	0.0	15	6.4	65	14.4	367	6.5
OTHER PLACE	5	0.6	23	2.6	8	3.5	88	3.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	5.8	150	2.7
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	916	100.2	871	99.9	228	100.0	2927	100.0	0	100.0	233	100.1	450	100.0	5625	100.1

\*Includes facilities licensed as "charitable homes for the aged" and "town infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 67.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								FACILITIES ALL LEVELS	
	SNF N	ICF N	RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF N	% of Discharges	SNF-RH N	% of Discharges	ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	N	% of Discharges
ACUTE HOSPITAL	166	209	31	16.6	557	22.9	0	0.0	58	36.5	79	26.2	1100	22.6
MENTAL HOSPITAL	2	31	13	7.0	31	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.7	79	1.6
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	112	133	40	21.4	187	7.7	0	0.0	30	18.9	18	6.0	520	10.7
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	309	153	67	35.8	545	22.4	0	0.0	57	35.9	40	13.3	1171	24.0
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	55	11	0	0.0	355	14.6	0	0.0	8	5.0	79	26.2	508	10.4
OTHER DESTINATION	7	18	12	6.4	26	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	2.0	69	1.4
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	316	268	24	12.8	735	30.2	0	0.0	6	3.8	78	25.8	1427	29.3
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	967	823	187	100.0	2436	100.2	0	0.0	159	100.1	302	100.2	4874	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."  
SEE explanation preceding Table 68.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



TABLE 161

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOME AND REST HOME POPULATION \*  
JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

	SNF PATIENTS						ICF PATIENTS						REST HOME RESIDENTS						TOTAL ALL LEVELS					
	Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			Male			Female		
	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%
0-15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
16-20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	1	0.0	0.0	1	0.2	0.2	1	0.2	0.2	1	0.0	0.0	2	0.0	0.1
21-59	25	1.2	43	2.0	68	3.2	62	2.0	4.8	86	2.8	148	39	6.1	13.4	86	13.4	2.3	134	2.3	168	2.9	302	5.1
60-79	257	12.0	537	25.1	794	37.1	320	10.4	38.0	849	27.6	1169	157	24.4	35.6	229	35.6	11.1	649	11.1	1543	26.3	2192	37.4
80-89	231	10.8	755	35.2	986	46.0	236	7.7	43.9	1115	36.2	1351	212	32.9	39.9	257	39.9	8.7	512	8.7	2082	35.5	2594	44.2
90-99	49	2.3	236	11.0	285	13.3	64	2.1	12.6	325	10.6	389	58	9.0	10.7	69	10.7	2.1	124	2.1	619	10.6	743	12.7
100+	1	0.0	9	0.4	10	0.5	4	0.1	0.6	15	0.5	19	2	0.3	0.3	2	0.3	0.1	5	0.1	26	0.4	31	0.5
TOTAL ALL AGES	563	26.3	1580	73.7	2143	100.1	687	22.3	100.0	2391	77.7	3078	469	72.9	100.1	644	72.9	24.3	1425	24.3	4440	75.7	5865	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 69.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973



SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME\* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS		ICF PATIENTS		REST HOME RESIDENTS		TOTAL PATIENTS	
	No. Patients	% of Reported SNF Patients	No. Patients	% of Reported ICF Patients	No. Residents	% of Reported RH Residents	No. Patients	% of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	263	12.3	81	2.6	0	0.0	344	5.9
TOTAL DEAFNESS	50	2.3	83	2.7	3	0.5	136	2.3
TOTAL BLINDNESS	80	3.7	78	2.5	14	2.2	172	2.9
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	137	6.4	459	14.9	36	5.6	632	10.8
MENTAL RETARDATION	17	0.8	147	4.8	72	11.2	236	4.0
EPILEPSY	41	1.9	45	1.5	6	0.9	92	1.6
CEREBRAL PALSY	5	0.2	26	0.8	0	0.0	31	0.5
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	2143	100.0	3078	100.0	644	100.0	5865	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmarys."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.

SEE explanation preceding Table 70.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total 12-31-73	Mean 1973	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	842	842	94.76	90.0	93.1	291	90.0
ICF	1588	1587	93.33	93.6	95.0	564	91.5
RH	486	486	76.66	100.0	100.0	559	100.0
SNF-ICF	2793	2702	89.81	100.0	100.0	226	100.0
SNF-RH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-RH	228	203	74.60	100.0	100.0	530	75.0
SNF-ICF-RH	461	461	66.73	100.0	100.0	431	100.0
TOTAL FACILITIES	6398	6281	88.10	96.6	97.8	326	94.9

See Table No. 71 for further explanation.

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 5 AREA 1

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVEL	OF CARF	LICENSED		ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
				REDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER REDS						
***** ASHLAND *****											
DIUGAN REST HOME	1012	IV		028	028	026	009773	95.6	027	005923	219
MARY JANE NURSING HOME	0365	III		025	025	004	008807	96.5	004	002985	746
***** FRAMINGHAM *****											
CIFARVIEW NURSING HOME	0366	III		018	018	004	006490	98.8	003	004982	1661
COUNTRYSIDE NURSING HOME.	0367	III		030	030	015	010130	92.5	016	012853	803
FOGELL REST HOME	1085	IV		020	013	014	003675	77.4	011	003040	276
FRAMINGHAM NURSING HOME	0369	I/II		054	054	047	017456	88.6	045	024847	552
KATHLEEN DANIEL NURSING HOME	0698	I/II		120	120	144	043239	98.7	146	015187	104
MAPLE CLIFFS NUR & CONV HOME	0370	III		025	021	012	007162	93.4	009	006754	750
MEADOWBROOK LONGF NURS HOME	0371	I/II		036	036	043	011606	88.3	047	013040	277
MEADOWBROOK MANOR NURS HOME	0372	III		035	034	015	012092	97.4	013	005595	430
WINDIFFEX MANOR NURSING HOME	0368	III		106	106	039	037857	97.8	044	040624	923
ST. PATRICKS MANOR	0699	TOTAL I/II III		289 164 125	292 167 125	068 036 032	104318 059064 045254	97.9 96.9 99.2	071 049 022	066837 048613 018224	941 992 828
VERNON HOUSE, INC.	1086	IV		012	012	002	003831	87.5	003	005869	1956
WINTER GARLES CONV & NUR HOME	0373	III		031	031	028	009949	87.9	032	012141	379
WINTER GARLES NURSING HOME	0778	III		040	040	061	012156	83.3	062	008768	141
***** HOLLISTON *****											
DOLLY MADISON REST HOME	1104	IV		014	011	003	003891	96.9	003	002313	771
HOLLISTON MANOR NURSING HOME	0374	III		049	049	010	017734	99.2	009	011017	1224

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 5 AREA 1

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPFR	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGLH STAY
***** HUDSON *****										
ST JUDE CONVULSFCENT HOME	0375	III	048	048	041	017000	97.0	037	033665	910
***** MARLBORO *****										
ROLTON HALL NURSING HOME	0800	TOTAL	160	102	190	012778	89.5	037	000972	26
		I/II	080	033	094	003732	80.8	022	000566	26
		III	080	069	096	009046	93.6	015	000406	27
BRADFORD OF MARLBOROUGH N. H.	0376	TOTAL	115	115	079	040918	97.5	090	029134	324
		I/II	057	057	058	020223	97.2	063	009391	149
		III	058	058	021	020695	97.8	027	019743	731
PINE GROVE REST HOME	1138	IV	028	028	025	008170	79.9	007	009616	1374
PIFASANT VIEW NURSING HOME	0377	IV	024	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX	
***** MILLIS *****										
FOUR SEASONS REST HOME	1153	IV	036	036	015	012667	96.4	016	014829	927
PIFASANT VIEW REST HOME	1152	IV	025	025	007	008421	92.3	005	006314	1263
***** NATICK *****										
BRITTANY TOWERS CONV/RET HOME	0792	TOTAL	120	090	130	012391	42.5	058	002889	50
		I/II	040	030	041	003655	37.6	016	000671	42
		III	040	040	069	006023	46.5	034	001809	53
		IV	040	020	020	002713	41.9	008	000409	51
HANSON NURSING HOME	0378	III	013	013	020	004390	92.5	020	002752	138
NATICK NURSING HOME	0379	TOTAL	057	057	083	019137	92.0	077	001747	23
		I/II	000	039	029	013297	93.4	040	000913	23
		III	057	018	054	005840	88.9	037	000834	23
NIMS REST HOME	1140	IV	021	021	003	007658	99.9	003	002527	842
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURS HOME	0380	III	009	009	010	003194	97.2	012	004323	360

# UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973 NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

## REGION 5 AREA 1

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF	CAPE	LICENSED		MEAN	OPFR	REDS	ADMS	PAT	OCC	RATE	DISCHG	DAYS	DISCHG	DAYS	AVG	LNTH	STAY	
					REDS	12/31/73															
SPURRING REST HOME	1161	IV			016	016	016	002	005	040	100.0	002	003	003	003	003	003	003	003	003	003
WHITE GARLES NURSING HOME	0381	TOTAL			012	011	002	002	003	036	95.5	003	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000
		I/II			012	002	000	000	006	094	95.1	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000
		IV			000	009	002	002	003	142	95.6	003	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000

\*\*\*\*\* NORTHROP \*\*\*\*\*

GRANGERS NURSING HOME	0098	TOTAL			033	033	029	011	029	7	93.8	026	018	027	2	703
		I/II			014	014	010	007	154	140.0	020	017	917	896		
		III			019	019	019	004	143	59.7	006	000	355	59		
NORTHROP REST HOME	1288	IV			020	020	004	007	151	98.0	003	000	870	290		
THORNTON NURSING HOME	0100	TOTAL			084	084	041	029	217	95.3	038	019	565	515		
		I/II			042	042	012	008	405	54.8	021	013	005	619		
		III			042	042	029	020	812	135.8	017	006	560	386		

\*\*\*\*\* SUDRURY \*\*\*\*\*

ADMITAGE REST HOME	1233	IV			012	010	000	000	600	65.2	001	000	030	30
SUDRURY PINES NURSING HOME	0382	TOTAL			080	080	069	024	938	85.4	070	019	207	274
		I/II			040	040	028	010	268	70.3	038	014	910	392
		III			040	040	041	014	670	100.5	032	004	297	134

\*\*\*\*\* WYLAND \*\*\*\*\*

COCHITIMATE NURSING HOME, INC.	0383	III			040	040	016	014	134	96.8	017	005	410	318
KATHRYN BARTON NURSING HOME.	0384	TOTAL			055	054	069	018	784	95.3	067	013	022	194
		I/II			055	054	069	018	784	95.3	025	006	478	259
		III			000	000	000	000	000	000	033	006	347	192
		IV			000	000	000	000	000	000	009	000	197	22

\*\*\*\*\* WESTROP \*\*\*\*\*

FVFRGREEN REST HOME	1246	IV			011	011	007	001	327	33.1	005	000	196	39
---------------------	------	----	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	----



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 5 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF CARF	LICENSED REDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPFR REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
***** NEWTON *****											
BAPTIST HOME OF MASS	0385	TOTAL		132	132	016	038357	79.6	025	061887	2475
		I/II		000	024	001	006725	76.8	007	018853	2693
		III		024	018	001	004988	75.9	004	010579	2645
		IV		108	090	014	026644	81.1	014	032455	2318
BEACON STREET REST HOME	1177	IV		006	006	006	001377	62.9	002	000044	22
BE AIR NURSING HOME	0386	III		019	018	006	003507	53.4	009	003996	444
BOAERUPN NURSING HOME	0387	III		080	080	048	028029	96.0	046	018591	404
BURTON CONVASCENT HOME	0390	III		030	030	030	010266	93.8	027	003108	115
CHFTWYNDF NURSING HOME, INC.	0389	TOTAL		075	075	122	023380	85.4	120	025634	214
		I/II		038	038	029	003066	22.1	036	014255	396
		III		037	037	093	020314	150.4	084	011379	135
CHTWYNDF COMV HOME	0388	III		028	028	009	008841	86.5	007	006585	941
FILLOT MANOR NURSING HOME	0391	III		050	050	028	017657	96.8	025	010671	427
GARLAND REST HOME	1302	IV		009	009	004	002790	84.9	005	000802	160
HEATHWOOD NURSING HOME	0735	TOTAL		070	070	051	017624	69.0	046	006029	131
		III		030	030	018	003308	30.2	016	000976	61
		IV		040	040	033	014316	98.1	030	005053	168
		IV		117	088	162	030415	94.7	119	009849	83
HERITAGE-HILL-AT-NEWTON HOME	0736	I/II		040	028	067	009676	94.7	062	002391	39
		III		077	060	095	020739	94.7	057	007458	131
		IV		012	012	003	004080	93.2	007	005095	728
LAKVIEW REST HOME	1178	IV		018	018	011	006428	97.8	011	NNNNX	
MT. IDA NURSING HOME	0393	III		018	018	011	006428	97.8	011	NNNNX	
NEWTON CONVASC HOME	0715	TOTAL		123	120	063	042546	97.1	065	021678	334
		I/II		082	080	042	028364	97.1	044	014452	328
		III		041	040	021	014182	97.1	021	007226	344
ST RAPHAEL'S GERIATRIC CTR	1179	IV		019	019	033	003010	43.4	038	003326	88
STONE INST. AND NEWTON HOME	1181	IV		024	024	005	007556	86.3	010	007556	756

# UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973 NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 5 AREA 2		ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNQTH STAY
			LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS						
SWEDISH HOME FOR THE AGED	1182	IV	030	030	000	006622	60.5	002	008395	4198
VANDERKLISH HALL NURSING HOME	0394	III	022	015	005	005390	98.4	004	003161	790
WEDGEWOOD NURSING HOME	0396	III	009	009	007	002210	67.3	008	003879	485
WORLEY REST HOME	1183	IV	007	007	008	002434	95.3	008	001278	160
***** WELLESLEY *****										
NEWTON-WELLESLEY NURS HOME	0795	TOTAL	120	120	246	019757	56.4	137	006687	49
		I/II	060	060	110	005322	30.4	057	001961	34
		III	060	060	136	014435	82.4	080	004726	59
WELLESLEY MANOR NURS. HOME	0397	I/II	097	097	131	030135	85.1	125	025066	201
***** WESTON *****										
WESTON CONV CENTER & NURS HOME	0398	TOTAL	032	032	023	010365	88.7	022	009057	412
		I/II	000	001	000	000365	100.0	000	000000	
		III	032	031	023	010000	88.4	022	009057	412
WESTON MANOR NURS & RETIREMENT	0732	TOTAL	120	120	079	039777	90.8	092	016384	178
		I/II	080	080	059	026479	90.7	063	013183	209
		III	040	040	020	013298	91.1	029	003201	110

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 5 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVEL	OF CARF	LICENSFD			PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
				HEDS 12/31/73	OPFR REDS	ADMS					
***** CANTON *****											
CANTON REST HOME	1057	IV	017	017	002	004312	69.5	005	009242	1848	
HELLFNIC NURS HOME FOR AGED	0798	TOTAL	120	099	152	011110	52.0	066	003543	54	
		I/II	039	039	089	006274	74.5	044	002078	47	
		III	039	039	028	001355	16.1	007	000115	16	
		IV	042	021	035	003481	76.7	015	001350	90	
***** MEDFIELD *****											
MED-VALF NURSING HOME	0400	III	050	050	023	017600	96.4	023	024042	1045	
***** NEEDHAM *****											
RIARWOOD CONV & RETIRE. HOME	0784	TOTAL	120	095	174	026616	76.8	103	NNNNX		
		III	040	037	NNX	013505	100.0	NNX	NNNNX		
		IV	080	058	NNX	013111	61.9	NNX	NNNNX		
DAYSTAR HOME	1296	IV	022	020	004	007300	100.0	003	002250	750	
HAMILTON HOUSE NURSING HOME	0401	TOTAL	080	080	076	027794	95.2	071	015659	221	
		I/II	041	041	050	014178	94.7	045	011898	264	
		III	039	039	026	013616	95.7	026	003761	145	
***** NORWOOD *****											
CHARLWELL HOUSE NURSING HOME	0774	TOTAL	100	120	254	038012	86.8	232	019940	86	
		I/II	040	040	065	012237	83.8	098	005129	52	
		III	060	080	189	025775	88.3	134	014811	111	
DENNY HOUSE NURSING HOME	0403	III	041	041	024	014448	96.5	013	005780	445	
FILIS CONVALESCENT HOME	0793	TOTAL	107	071	204	018133	86.6	101	006010	60	
		I/II	071	036	121	007482	70.5	058	003730	64	
		III	036	035	083	010651	103.2	043	002280	53	
MAPLE GROVE MANOR CONV. HOME	0404	TOTAL	185	185	136	066189	98.0	139	049940	359	
		I/II	185	185	123	064430	95.4	084	041652	496	
		III	000	000	013	001759		055	008288	151	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 5 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED		MEAN OPR REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			REDS	REDS							
NORWOOD NURS & RETIRE. HOME	0790	III	032	026	045	002713	28.6	032	000957	30	
VICTORIA REST HAVEN NURS HOME	0407	III	031	031	005	010911	96.4	007	006225	889	
***** PLAINVILLE *****											
ROGERS NURSING HOME	0408	III	059	059	031	019927	92.5	035	021375	611	
***** SHARON *****											
SHARON MANOR NURSING HOME	0409	TOTAL	058	058	096	NNNNXX		092	NNNNXX		
		I/II	058	058	062	NNNNXX		057	NNNNXX		
		III	000	000	034	NNNNXX		035	NNNNXX		
***** WALPOLE *****											
BERNARD NURSING HOME	0410	TOTAL	024	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX		
***** WRENTHAM *****											
KINGS DAUGHTERS & SONS HOME	0748	TOTAL	027	027	006	007199	73.0	007	022691	3242	
		III	005	001	005	000215	58.9	000	000000		
		IV	022	026	001	006984	73.6	007	022691	3242	
MAPLES CONVASCENT HOME	0411	III	054	054	032	019452	98.7	030	027229	908	
SPRING HILL NURSING HOME	0412	III	044	044	023	015642	97.4	027	009935	368	
SHELDONVILLE NURSING HOME	0413	III	050	050	023	017490	95.8	025	017336	693	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 5 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS 12/31/73	MFAN OPER RFDs	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** BRAINTREE *****										
BRAINTREE MANOR NUR & CON HOME	0710	TOTAL	110	110	112	039241	97.7	126	034510	274
		I/II	055	055	052	025051	124.8	084	024248	289
		III	055	055	060	014190	70.7	042	010262	244
FELTHAM WHITE NURSING HOME INC.	0414	TOTAL	109	109	247	037524	94.3	308	112420	365
		I/II	109	109	241	036234	91.1	252	091980	365
		III	000	000	005	001265		055	020411	371
		IV	000	000	001	000025		001	000029	29
FRANKLIN NURSING HOME	0415	III	032	032	017	011138	95.4	016	007661	479
FRANVALE NURSING HOME	0416	TOTAL	089	089	102	031789	97.9	145	039248	271
		I/II	052	052	078	013473	71.0	116	019580	169
		III	037	037	024	018316	135.6	029	019668	678
HOLLINGSWORTH HOUSE RETIR FAC.	1328	IV	080	040	026	001248	37.6	003	000047	16
JOHN SCOTT HOUSE NURSING HOME	0417	TOTAL	124	124	162	043473	96.1	119	020275	170
		I/II	074	074	141	025229	93.4	055	009934	181
		III	050	050	021	018244	100.0	064	010341	162
PESTHAVEN NURSING HOME	0420	TOTAL	071	071	057	024087	92.9	060	026890	448
		I/II	051	051	036	017059	91.6	036	017169	477
		III	020	020	021	007028	96.3	024	009721	405
***** COMASSSET *****										
COMASSSET KNOLL NUR & CONV HOME	0421	I/II	080	080	068	028756	98.5	062	022308	360
PIPLEY ROAD NURSING HOME	0422	III	025	025	017	008921	97.8	014	003697	264
***** HINGHAM *****										
OFFERING NURSING HOME INC	0423	TOTAL	057	057	066	020396	98.0	066	015713	238
		I/II	042	042	058	014931	97.4	058	011993	207
		III	015	015	008	005465	99.8	008	003720	465
NEW ENGLAND FRIENDS HOME	1103	IV	015	015	008	004293	78.4	008	005874	734



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 5 AREA 4

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED		MEAN OPER	PAT	OCC	DISCHG	DISCHG	AVG
			REDS	REDS						
			12/31/73	12/31/73	REDS	DAYS	RATE	DAYS	DAYS	LNTH
			QUINCY *****	QUINCY *****	ADMS					STAY
ALMANA REST HOME	1201	IV	022	022	012	007665	95.5	006	005238	873
CORSTVIEW NURSING HOME	0425	III	049	049	050	017734	99.2	040	009664	242
FLEMWOOD NURS & REPTIREMENT HOME	0426	III	026	026	015	009108	96.0	014	011700	836
FOIEL NURSING HOME, INC.	0427	III	029	029	014	010348	97.8	015	006883	459
JOHN ADAMS NURSING HOME	0428	TOTAL	049	049	031	017480	97.7	028	005805	207
		I/II	049	049	031	015645	87.5	028	005805	207
		III	000	000	000	001835		000	000000	
MERRYMOUNT MANOR NURSING HOME	0429	III	027	027	011	009639	97.8	012	010832	903
OCCANSIDE NURSING HOME	0430	III	025	025	022	008866	97.2	018	004191	233
PRESIDENTIAL CONVL. HOME INC.	0431	TOTAL	090	090	086	032492	98.9	079	018718	237
		I/II	044	044	046	015824	98.5	067	015602	233
		III	046	046	040	016668	99.3	012	003116	260
QUINCY NURSING HOME	0432	TOTAL	140	140	152	050419	98.7	153	061718	403
		I/II	050	050	065	018058	98.9	068	027280	401
		II	070	070	066	025227	98.7	065	025250	388
		IV	020	020	021	007134	97.7	020	009188	459
ROBERT HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME	0435	TOTAL	115	115	075	039420	93.9	033	002150	65
		I/II	047	047	039	NNNNXX		019	001364	72
		III	068	068	036	NNNNXX		014	000786	56
SFAVER NURSING HOME	0433	TOTAL	036	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
WILL NURSING HOME	0436	III	018	018	003	005858	89.2	004	004220	1055
WM. R. PITCH EVENTIDE N.H., INC	0437	TOTAL	053	058	005	016597	78.4	004	009780	2445
		III	053	058	000	003888	18.4	003	009741	3247
		IV	000	000	005	012709		001	000039	39
***** RANDOLPH *****										
ROI-WAY NURSING HOME	0438	III	030	030	002	010912	99.7	005	004209	842
HOLLYWELL NURSING HOME	0439	TOTAL	135	135	131	048641	98.7	115	031614	275
		I/II	104	132	126	NNNNXX		115	031614	275
		III	031	003	005	NNNNXX		000	000000	

# UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973 NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LVL OF CARE	REGION 5 AREA 4			PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			LICENSFD REDS	MEAN OPFR REDS	ADMS					
SETH MANN 2ND HOME FOR AGED	1202	IV	005	005	002	001208	66.2	000	000000	
		***** SCITUAT *****								
JESSIE MACDONALD NURS HOME	0440	III	065	065	054	023164	97.6	033	014320	434
		***** Weymouth *****								
BRADLEY MANOR NURSING HOME	0445	TOTAL	071	071	042	025915	100.0	031	013222	427
		I/II	035	020	013	003208	43.9	012	002671	223
		III	036	051	029	022707	122.0	019	010551	555
BROOKFORD NURSING HOME	0441	III	034	034	010	012049	97.1	010	011804	1180
COLONIAL NURS HOME OF WEYMOUTH	0442	TOTAL	171	171	227	058848	94.3	226	040151	178
		I/II	130	123	197	041992	93.5	195	029707	152
		III	041	048	030	016856	96.2	031	010444	337
ROSE NURSING HOME	0446	III	040	040	007	014312	98.0	005	006208	1242
SAMUEL MARCUS NURSING HOME	0443	III	022	028	012	008652	84.7	018	031634	1757
SOMERSET NURSING HOME	0444	TOTAL	080	080	070	028664	98.2	068	021007	309
		I/II	040	040	036	014415	98.7	033	007956	241
		III	040	040	034	014249	97.6	035	013051	373
SOUTH SHORE REST HOME	1295	IV	029	029	007	009091	85.9	004	000494	124
WHITTAKER NURSING HOME	0448	III	034	034	007	011739	94.6	008	006654	832

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.

## NOTES

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]

[illegible]



## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]



# FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	19 Min	Max Age	SEX	Deaf	Blind	Mute	WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:														LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:										Cost/ Day					
										Non-Ambulant	Term. Ill.	Retarded	Mental Transf.	Epileptic	Cardiac	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	Paraplegic	Tracheotomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian	Norwegian		Polish	Portuguese	Russian	Spanish	Swedish
REGION 5 AREA 4 ***** BRAINTREE *****																																							
BRAINTREE MANOR NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	21.52
ELIHU WHITE NURSING HOME INC.	12	07	Y	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	23.20
FRANKLIN NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.16	
FRANUALE NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	Y	40	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	25.89	
HOLLINGSWORTH HOUSE RETIR. FAC	4	07		21	NY	MF	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.55	
JOHN SCOTT HOUSE NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.68	
RESTHAVEN NURSING HOME, INC.	123	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.08	
***** COHASSET *****																																							
COHASSET KNOLL NURSING HOME	12	07	Y	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.98	
RIPLEY ROAD NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	50	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
***** HINGHAM *****																																							
OFFERING NURSING HOME INC.	123	07	Y	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.61		
NEW ENGLAND FRIENDS HOME	4	03		21	NY	MF	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.47	
***** QUINCY *****																																							
ALMANA REST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	7.32	
CRESTVIEW NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.97	
ELMWOOD NURSING HOME INC.	3	06	Y	20	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.52		
FRIEL NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.36		
JOHN ADAMS NURSING HOME	12	06	Y	20	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	7.49		
MERRYMOUNT MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.53		
OCEANSIDE NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.48		
PRESIDENTIAL CONV. HOME INC.	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	22.53		
QUINCY NURSING HOME	1234	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.98		





# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

TABLE 166

REGION 5 AREA 1	CERTIFICATION	CLINICS	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	GROUP TEACHING	UTILIZATION				NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES			
							Total Patients	Total Visits	Over Age 65 Patients	Over Age 65 Visits	Administrative	Home Care	Other Nurse	Physical Full/Part-Time	Speech Full/Part-Time	Occupational Full/Part-Time	Population Per Nurse	Visits Per Nurse	Nurses Per Supervisor			
ASHLAND BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Ashland	C 10000010	0	0	H	000000	73	800	28	520	0.1	1.0	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	8882	800	6				
	C 10000111	0	0	HNR	100000	845	7737	0	5504	2.1	5.2	0.3	01/01	00/00	00/01	16868	1484	11				
	C 00000000	0	0	000000	291	1488	49	725	0.1	1.1	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	13582	1256	15					
	C 20000000	0	0	000000	397	2455	92	1549	0.2	1.5	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	17992	1581	9					
	C 00000110	0	0	000000	27	458	14	285	0.4	0.7	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	7202	580	6					
	C 00010000	0	0	000000	235	3136	162	2692	0.7	1.6	0.3	00/01	00/00	00/00	20728	1891	12					
	C 00010011	0	0	000000	146	1216	43	695	0.2	0.8	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	10614	1400	11					
	C 20200220	1	0	222000	1245	2691	101	723	1.8	1.0	2.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	12830	2556	1					
	C 20000022	1	0	100000	509	2426	86	1407	0.9	1.9	3.6	00/01	00/00	00/01	6820	1229	5					
	C 00000011	0	0	000000	225	2368	96	1475	0.3	1.8	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	6935	1304	9					
AREA 2 NEWTON VNA SERVICE AREA: Newton	C 00010000	0	1	HNR	000201	458	9273	256	5563	1.7	6.8	0.2	00/01	00/01	00/01	13361	1360	8				
	C 00000000	0	0	000000	177	2754	116	1743	0.5	1.1	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	23687	2325	0					
AREA 3 CANTON NURSING ASSOCIATION SERVICE AREA: Canton	C 00000011	1	0	N	000101	241	1129	80	699	0.3	1.3	2.4	00/01	00/01	00/01	7793	809	10				
	C 10010110	0	0	H	001010	0	5715	0	4177	0.3	3.3	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	5037	1683	12				
AREA 4 DEDHAM VISITING NURSE ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Dedham	C 20000000	0	0	000000	766	4718	124	1684	0.8	2.1	0.2	00/01	00/01	00/01	12483	2186	20					
	C 10000010	0	0	000000	170	1127	156	950	0.3	2.5	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/01	7602	450	47					
AREA 5 VNA OF DORCHESTER SERVICE AREA: Medfield, Dover, Norfolk	C 00111000	0	0	H	000210	264	4890	0	0	1.0	3.3	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	8762	1440	12				
	C 00111000	0	0	H	000210	264	4890	0	0	1.0	3.3	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	8762	1440	12				

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973



# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

	CERTIFICATION				CLINICS				GROUP TEACHING				UTILIZATION				NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES					
	Well Baby	Maternity	Family Planning	Screening	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	Prenatal	Baby-sitters	Home Health Aides	Family Planning	Adolescents	Total Patients	Total Visits	Over Age 65 Patients	Over Age 65 Visits	Administrative	Home Care	Other Nurse	Physical Full/Part-Time	Speech Full/Part-Time	Occupational Full/Part-Time	Population Per Nurse	Visits Per Nurse	Nurses Per Supervisor					
NORWOOD VISITING NURSE ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Norwood	C	00010020	0	0	0	0	0	000000	140	2553	53	556	0.1	2.9	0.1	0.0/01	00/00	00/01	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/01	10455	866	0					
SHARON BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Sharon	C	00000010	0	0	0	0	0	000000	255	1813	74	1024	0.2	0.7	0.3	00/01	00/00	00/01	0.3	00/01	00/00	00/01	16783	2460	9					
WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Walpole	C	00220222	1	0	0	0	0	000002	860	3763	258	1718	0.2	1.6	0.5	00/02	00/01	00/01	0.5	00/02	00/01	00/01	10775	2234	0					
WESTWOOD COMMUNITY HLTH ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Westwood	C	20000222	0	0	0	0	0	000000	225	1484	89	722	0.2	0.9	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/01	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/01	13094	1524	18					
WRENTHAM PUB HLTH NURS ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Wrentham	N	NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE																												
AREA 4 BRAINTREE VNA SERVICE AREA: Braintree	C	00000020	1	1	H	0	0	000002	718	3646	0	0	1.8	2.6	1.0	00/01	00/00	00/01	1.0	00/01	00/00	00/01	13319	1385	5					
SOCIAL SERV LEAGUE OF COHASSET SERVICE AREA: Cohasset	C	11010110	0	0	0	0	0	000001	410	2259	88	1097	0.5	1.1	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/01	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	5872	1907	6					
HINGHAM VISITING NURSE ASSOC SERVICE AREA: Hingham	C	00320001	0	0	N	0	0	000000	292	2403	96	1315	0.3	2.1	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/01	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/01	8951	1141	10					
HULL BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Hull	C	10000010	0	0	0	0	0	000000	87	1180	48	612	0.3	0.5	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	18925	2242	0					
MILTON VNA AND SOC SVC LEAGUE SERVICE AREA: Milton	C	00010000	0	0	0	0	0	000010	276	4007	141	2743	0.3	2.8	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/01	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/00	9479	1396	15					
QUINCY VNA SERVICE AREA: Quincy	C	00000001	0	0	H	0	0	000210	1200	18044	621	13716	3.7	10.4	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	8441	1731	5					
RANDOLPH BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE AREA: Randolph	C	10010110	1	0	H	0	0	000000	1107	4097	154	808	0.3	3.2	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/01	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	8218	1245	25					
SCITUATE HOME HEALTH AGENCY SERVICE AREA: Scituate	C	20000110	0	0	0	0	0	000000	86	1104	50	629	0.0	1.0	0.5	00/01	00/01	00/01	0.5	00/01	00/01	00/01	15731	1023	0					
WEYMOUTH VNA SERVICE AREA: Weymouth SEE explanation preceding Table 98.	C	00000000	0	1	0	0	0	000000	276	7494	167	3225	0.2	3.8	0.8	00/01	00/01	00/01	0.8	00/01	00/01	00/01	14213	1950	14					

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

TABLE 167

ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS: HOMEMAKER - HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 5

NAME OF AGENCY	SERVICE AREA		UTILIZATION RATE/1000		TYPE SPONSORSHIP			NUMBER OF STAFF				
	In Region	Outside Region	Individuals	Families	Independent	Voluntary	Proprietary	Admin-istrative		Clerical		Homemaker-Home Health Aides
								Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
Intercommunity Homemaker Service, Newton	3	2	1.0	4.3	x			2	0	2	0	58
Homemaker Service of South Shore, Quincy	9	1	0.4	1.7	x			1	2	1	1	61
Norfolk-Bristol Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service, Walpole	12	7	*	*	x			1	0	1	1	20

\*Information not available at this time.

SEE explanation preceding Table 99.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health Annual Survey of Homemaker Services, 1973





POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
 FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
 INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
BOSTON	770,816	4.0	801,444	- 13.0	697,197	- 8.0	641,071
BROOKLINE	49,786	15.7	57,589	- 6.2	54,044	9.0	58,886
CHELSEA	41,259	- 5.7	38,912	- 13.3	33,749	- 9.3	30,625
REVERE	34,405	6.9	36,763	9.0	40,080	7.7	43,159
WINTHROP	16,768	16.3	19,496	4.1	20,303	0.2	20,335
REGION TOTAL	913,034	4.5	954,204	- 11.4	845,373	- 6.1	794,076

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the Population,  
 Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, pp. 11-13

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1950 Census of Massachusetts Volume 11, Part 21, pp. 10 and 11.



TABLE 169

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	30233	29218	59451	31541	30269	61810	34811	33385	68196	35063	33556	68619
	%	8.3	6.8	7.5	9.1	7.3	8.1	10.7	8.5	9.5	10.7	8.5	9.5
5-14	N	63402	61509	124911	56118	57836	113954	56417	55320	111737	61768	60172	121940
	%	17.4	14.3	15.7	16.2	13.9	14.9	17.4	14.0	15.5	18.8	15.2	16.8
15-19	N	34084	39027	73111	34284	36827	71111	25734	28987	54721	27533	29121	56654
	%	9.3	9.1	9.2	9.9	8.9	9.3	7.9	7.3	7.6	8.4	7.3	7.8
20-44	N	124258	141772	266030	123465	146548	270013	128847	160415	289262	129129	161721	290850
	%	34.0	33.1	33.5	35.6	35.2	35.4	39.8	40.6	40.2	39.4	40.8	40.2
45-64	N	73298	91890	165188	64484	81356	145840	47362	60771	108133	45383	59210	104593
	%	20.1	21.4	20.8	18.6	19.6	19.1	14.6	15.4	15.0	13.8	14.9	14.4
65-69	N	14057	20756	34813	13014	19798	32812	10387	16229	26616	9633	14622	24255
	%	3.8	4.8	4.4	3.8	4.8	4.3	3.2	4.1	3.7	2.9	3.7	3.3
70+	N	25895	44677	70572	23956	43126	67082	20524	39747	60271	19316	38057	57373
	%	7.1	10.4	8.9	6.9	10.4	8.8	6.3	10.1	8.4	5.9	9.6	7.9
All Ages	N	365227	428849	794076	346862	415760	762622	324082	394854	718936	327825	396459	724284
	%	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.1	100.1	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.9

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.

ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay*
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	33	7144	83	11.72	2102690	188337	3.45	5760.8	80.27	11.16
MATERNITY	6	395	-26	2.18	86596	21077	0.48	237.3	59.91	4.11
PEDIATRIC	12	847	-30	4.59	226179	28148	1.23	619.7	74.83	8.03
PSYCHIATRIC	8	282	258	0.46	88657	2920	0.15	242.9	86.74	30.36
LONG TERM CARE	3	234	24	2.22	70325	384	0.67	192.7	82.34	183.14
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		8902	309	11.21	2574447	240866	3.24	7110.76	79.23	10.69

\* indicates definition available in glossary

SEE explanation preceding Table 54.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

TABLE 171

Region 6

This line listing of hospitals is organized into three groups: acute hospitals, chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, and psychiatric and related hospitals.

The acute hospitals include those classified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) as general with maternity, general without maternity, and such specialty hospitals as maternity, orthopedic, pediatric, etc.

The chronic and rehabilitation hospitals include those classified by MDPH as chronic disease hospitals and others whose primary role is that of long-term treatment of chronic disease and/or rehabilitation.

Psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by MDPH and classified as hospitals for the observation and treatment of mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospitals operated by Massachusetts Department of Mental Health (MDMH), psychiatric hospitals licensed by MDMH, and Veterans Administration Hospitals where the majority of the patient populations have psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in the listing because they will be included in a later publication on residential care facilities.

School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers are included in the hospital licensure statutes; they are not included in these listings due to their somewhat limited medical scope. Homes for Unwed Mothers will be included with the data published on residential care facilities.

Most of the data elements presented are defined in the glossary, but additional explanations of some of these are provided below:

- 1) Ownership type was reported by hospitals on the 1972 Annual Hospital Statistical Report and has been apportioned into six categories: profit, not for profit, municipal, county, state and federal.
- 2) Licensed bed capacity is that reported by Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations.
- 3) Number of operating beds at the end of the 1973 fiscal year was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The fiscal years of hospitals vary, and a significant relationship exists between type of ownership and the fiscal year. Proprietary and non-profit hospitals generally utilize an October to September fiscal year, and governmentally operated facilities follow another, e.g., state and federal use July to June and municipally operated hospitals use the calendar year.

The distribution of beds among clinical services as presented is altered from that reported only in that ICU and CCU have been combined.

- 4) Average Cost Per Day data was accumulated from either the HCF 400 or HCF 100 of the Massachusetts Rate-Setting Commission, from the MDPH Division of Patient Care Operations for MDPH operated hospitals, or from the hospitals themselves.

The statistical calculations for the remaining columns are defined in the glossary. The average length of stay was not calculated for chronic and rehabilitation hospitals or for the psychiatric hospitals because the majority of such hospitals were unable to provide the necessary data for the calculation.

Three letter conventions have been used to explain the lack of data in certain data elements. They are the following:

- 1) "NNX" denotes that the data is unknown or not available, and
- 2) "NNY" denotes that a value is not applicable.
- 3) "NNZ" denotes that the data is found in a related data element.

Information provided on psychiatric hospitals contains two special cases, i.e., the licensed beds presented are only beds licensed by the Department of Public Health, not those licensed by the Department of Mental Health; and total census days are either total inpatient census days or total active census whichever was provided by the hospital.

The School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers which are in Region 6, licensed by MDPH, but not included in the line by line printout, are as follows:

Boston University Infirmary  
Crittenton Hastings House (Unwed Mothers)  
Pine Manor Jr. College Infirmary  
Salvation Army Booth (Unwed Mothers)  
Simmons College Health Center  
University Health Services - Northeastern University

Boston Hospital for Women is currently licensed separately at the Parkway Division and the Lying-In Division, for reasons of convenience the total license has been attributed to one facility.

Massachusetts General Hospital is currently licensed for 1031 but since Vincent Memorial Hospital is wholly contained within MGH and the statistics are combined; therefore, the licensed capacity of Massachusetts General Hospital has been increased by the 53 beds licensed at Vincent Memorial.

College Center Infirmary which had 20 psychiatric beds in 1973 but closed their inpatient section in November, 1973. They submitted no statistics, therefore, they are not listed.

Judge Baker Guidance Center is presented with a low occupancy rate; this is due to its being operated during the school year only.



## UTILIZATION OF MASS. HOSPITALS IN REGION 6

ACUTE HOSPITALS	TYPE OF OWNER	LTC BEDS 07-14-74	--NO. OF OPERATING BEDS--END OF FY 1973--				PSY	HAB	LTC	OTH	TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LENGTH STAY	AVG COST /DAY		
			MED	ICU/ SURG	CCU	MAT											PED	RE-
BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0374	272	17	057	014	014	000	000	000	0374	14485	321.3	85.9	8.10	159.72		
BOSTON CITY-DEPT HLTH & HOSP	MUNIC	1014	574	35	040	082	034	000	000	000	0809	209425	573.8	70.9	9.92	NNNNX		
BOSTON HOSP. FOR WOMEN	NPROF	0262	141	0	121	000	000	000	000	000	0262	262549	16137	171.4	65.4	3.87	84.00	
BOSTON VA HOSPITAL	FED	0000	683	23	000	000	104	027	000	000	0837	254139	12367	696.3	81.6	20.35	85.18	
BROOKLINE HOSPITAL	NPROF	0109	077	7	000	000	000	000	000	000	0084	022372	02662	61.3	75.7	8.49	106.53	
CARNEY HOSPITAL	NPROF	0374	319	14	000	028	000	000	000	017	0378	114767	10940	314.4	87.8	10.55	133.19	
CHELSEA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0075	075	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	0075	019356	01992	53.0	70.7	9.91	99.60	
CHILDREN'S HOSP MEDICAL CENTER	NPROF	0343	000	11	000	332	000	000	000	000	0343	100171	12585	274.4	80.0	7.90	186.92	
DOCTORS HOSPITAL OF BOSTON	NPROF	0107	074	0	000	000	000	000	000	024	0102	0221901	02241	60.0	58.8	9.82	74.25	
FAULKNER HOSPITAL CORP.	NPROF	0146	167	19	000	000	000	000	000	000	0186	062044	05289	170.0	91.4	12.00	74.25	
GOVEY MANOR HOSPITAL	NPROF	0192	063	0	031	006	000	000	092	000	0192	040911	02109	112.1	58.4	10.93	48.43	
HANEMANN HOSPITAL	NPROF	0065	065	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	0065	016162	01397	44.3	68.1	11.21	108.92	
HARLEY PRIVATE HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0044	044	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	0048	008216	00854	22.5	46.9	9.50	85.81	
LAHEY CLINIC FOUN./BROOKS HOSP.	NPROF	0060	060	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	0060	016342	01791	44.8	74.6	9.22	114.14	
J.P. KENNEDY, JR MEM. HOSPITAL	NPROF	0107	000	0	000	044	000	066	000	000	0110	025333	01022	69.4	63.1	23.99	188.70	
KENMORE HOSPITAL	NPROF	0051	054	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	0054	014380	01711	39.4	73.0	8.27	75.66	
L.F. QUIGLEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	STATE	0087	087	5	000	000	000	000	102	000	0194	052508	01742	143.9	74.9	32.57	152.05	
LMUEL SHATTUCK HOSPITAL	STATE	0075	155	7	000	000	000	000	000	000	0162	079187	03503	217.0	87.1	22.61	129.04	
LONGWOOD HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0170	094	0	000	016	000	000	000	000	0170	053480	10481	146.5	84.7	5.10	160.45	
MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	1084	734	83*	000	066	021	036	000	140	1084	348524	29733	954.9	88.1	11.68	183.74	
MASS. OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL INC	NPROF	0048	079	0	000	003	000	000	000	000	0082	021380	01976	58.6	71.4	10.82	102.72	
NEW ENGLAND RAPIDIST HOSPITAL	NPROF	0264	239	11	000	000	000	000	000	000	0250	073587	06081	201.6	78.1	12.09	158.00	
NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS HOSPITAL	NPROF	0476	375	22	000	000	027	000	000	052	0476	163028	14356	446.7	94.2	11.37	154.50	
NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL CTR. HOSPS	NPROF	0380	299	27**	000	095	010	025	000	014	0470	121828	11433	333.8	81.0	10.19	200.76	
PARKER HILL MEDICAL CENTER	NPROF	0117	080	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	0080	016155	01546	44.3	69.2	10.33	91.78	
PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL	NPROF	0321	315	15	000	000	000	000	000	000	0330	108985	10659	298.6	90.5	10.22	199.15	
REVERE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0044	072	4	000	000	000	000	000	000	0076	014755	01539	40.4	53.2	9.59	88.11	
ROBERT BRECK BRIGHAM HOSPITAL	NPROF	0096	096	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	0096	030316	01980	83.1	86.5	15.27	138.80	
SHRINERS HUNTS INSTITUTE	NPROF	0030	000	0	000	030	000	000	000	000	0030	008558	00366	23.4	78.2	24.95	NNNNY	
ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL INC.	NPROF	0453	259	23	024	030	044	000	000	010	0394	119384	13825	327.1	82.0	8.60	128.75	
ST. MARGARET'S HOSPITAL	NPROF	0150	040	0	042	000	000	000	000	000	0122	026977	06211	73.9	60.6	4.34	119.69	
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0413	251	24	000	000	024	016	040	000	0355	105892	08460	290.1	87.1	12.52	211.97	
USPHS HOSPITAL	FED	107	107	3	000	000	000	000	000	000	0110	026285	01768	72.0	65.5	14.84	109.96	
W. ROXBURY VA HOSPITAL	FED	150	150	8	000	000	000	000	000	000	121	0279	078643	02354	215.5	72.8	38.74	102.67
WINTHROP COMMUNITY HOSPITAL	NPROF	0065	065	0	000	000	000	000	000	000	0065	018492	02176	50.7	77.9	8.50	95.22	
REGION TOTALS:																		
		7377	6339	358	395	746	282	170	234	378	8902	2595428	240866					

\* Includes 19 pediatric ICU beds.

\*\* Includes 5 pediatric ICU beds.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

TABLE 171 (Cont.)

## CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 6

-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----																	
TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-17-74	MED	RE- SURG	CHILD		ADULT	TR	ALCO		OTHER	TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY		
				LTC	ADOL			-HOL	LTC								
AUDURON HOSPITAL, INC.	PROF	000	000	000	055	0	0	0	0	0	0055	013426	0031	36.8	66.9	34.98	
RELLEVUE HOSPITAL, INC.	PROF	000	000	000	050	0	0	0	0	0	0050	017380	0072	47.6	95.2	34.98	
HEBREW REHAB CENTER FOR AGED	NPROF	000	000	000	250	0	0	0	315	0	0565	175561	0216	481.0	97.4	28.15	
JEWISH MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	000	017	000	210	0	0	0	0	0	0227	069675	0317	190.9	84.1	66.92	
LONG ISLAND HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0432	050	000	285	0	0	0	0	0	0335	111145	0265	304.5	86.8	32.28	
MASS. REHAB. HOSPITAL	PROF	0262	000	NNZ	000	225	0	0	0	0	0225	068168	1015	186.8	83.0	103.62	
MATTAPAN CHPON DIS HOSP.	MUNIC	0245	000	030	000	135	34	0	0	0	0199	059464	0706	162.9	79.5	77.29	
NEW ENG. SINAI HOSPITAL	NPROF	0023	000	000	019	0	0	0	0	0	0019	004548	0004	12.5	65.6	60.95	
ST. JOHN OF GOD HOSPITAL	NPROF	0101	000	014	000	050	0	0	17	0	0081	027016	0181	74.0	91.4	56.67	
REGION TOTALS:		2131	50	61	0	1321	34	0	0	332	1798	624211	2807				

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

## PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 6

TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-24-74	-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----										TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY
		MED	RE- SURG	HAB	LTC	ADULT	TR	DRUG	-HOL	OTHER	LTC					
BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL	STATE	084	000	0472	000	0141	020	013	0	0	0	239483	0773	656.1	72.7	37.78
BROOKLINE HOSPITAL	PROF	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	000	0	0	024465	1021	67.0	74.5	51.76
GLENSIDE HOSPITAL	PROF	000	0121	000	000	000	000	000	000	0	0	033673	1517	92.3	76.2	57.54
HUMAN RESOURCES INST. OF BOSTON	PROF	000	0056	000	NNZ	0000	000	000	000	0	0	019936	0528	54.6	97.5	115.17
JUDGE HAKER GUINANCE CENTER	NPROF	000	000	000	016	0000	000	000	000	0	0	004016	0016	11.0	68.8	149.04
WASHINGTONIAN CTR FOR ADDIC.	NPROF	000	0000	0000	000	0000	025	037	0	0	0	014019	0701	38.4	61.9	53.15
REGION TOTALS:		27	84	739	16	141	45	50	0	60	0	335592	4556			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.



**NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6**

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	1	0.8	9	0.1
11-24	24	18.1	451	5.3
25-49	44	33.1	1561	18.4
50-74	21	15.8	1252	14.7
75-99	13	9.8	1108	13.0
100-149	21	15.8	2456	28.9
150-199	8	6.0	1290	15.2
200-299	1	0.8	0	0
300+	0	0	373	4.4
<b>TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>100.2</b>	<b>8500</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	0	0	0	0	1	1
11-24	12	4	7	0	1	24
25-49	13	2	23	0	6	44
50-74	5	3	7	0	6	21
75-99	2	2	9	0	0	13
100-149	4	2	12	0	3	21
150-199	1	0	3	0	4	8
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0
300+	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	37	13	61	0	22	133

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LEVEL(S) OF CARE PROVIDED; 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES				TOTAL					
	SNF No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF No. Facil.	RH No. Facil.	SNF-ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-RH No. Facil.	ICF-RH No. Facil.	SNF-ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	FACILITIES ALL LEVELS Facil. Beds			
SOLE PROPRIETOR	1	120	28	7	0	0	0	0	1	109	0	0	37	1841
PARTNERSHIP	1	85	4	4	4	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	718
CORPORATION	1	120	44	4	12	1241	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	3937
CITY GOVERNMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NON-PROFIT	3	150	3	10	3	382	0	0	1	52	2	563	22	2004
TOTAL ALL TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	6	475	79	25	19	1987	0	0	2	161	2	563	133	8500

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL	
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES	
	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds
1-10	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
11-24	0	0	12	248	12	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	451
25-49	1	42	35	1229	7	248	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	1561
50-74	2	108	15	896	1	61	2	135	0	0	1	52	0	0	21	1252
75-99	1	85	8	689	0	0	4	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1108
100-149	2	240	5	644	3	327	10	1136	0	0	1	109	0	0	21	2456
150-199	0	0	4	607	1	153	2	340	0	0	0	0	1	190	8	1290
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	373	1	373
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	6	475	79	4313	25	1001	19	1987	0	0	2	161	2	563	133	8500

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES				TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS	
	SNF % of N Admissions	ICF % of N Admissions	RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF % of N Admissions	SNF-RH % of N Admissions	ICF-RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF-RH % of N Admissions	N	% of Admissions	N
ACUTE HOSPITAL	1356 90.3	1136 52.2	48 16.7	922 60.0	0 0.0	0 0.0	163 25.1	3625	58.5	3625
MENTAL HOSPITAL	1 0.1	306 14.1	46 16.0	22 1.4	0 0.0	0 0.0	12 1.9	387	6.3	387
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	14 0.9	311 14.3	50 17.4	110 7.2	0 0.0	4 9.1	102 15.7	591	9.5	591
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	105 7.0	269 12.4	109 38.0	192 12.5	0 0.0	28 63.6	137 21.1	840	13.6	840
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	4 0.3	10 0.5	0 0.0	211 13.7	0 0.0	9 20.5	199 30.7	433	7.0	433
OTHER PLACE	21 1.4	143 6.6	34 11.9	80 5.2	0 0.0	3 6.8	36 5.6	317	5.1	317
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	1501 100.0	2175 100.1	287 100.0	1537 100.0	0 100.0	44 100.0	649 100.1	6193	100.0	6193

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 67,

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973



DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES					FACILITIES ALL LEVELS						
	SNF N	% of Discharges	ICF N	% of Discharges	RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF N	% of Discharges	SNF-RH N	% of Discharges	ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	SNF-ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	N	% of Discharges
ACUTE HOSPITAL	248	16.2	871	45.4	51	17.5	441	29.6	0	0.0	11	26.2	78	17.8	1700	29.8
MENTAL HOSPITAL	4	0.3	66	3.4	8	2.8	19	1.3	0	0.0	1	2.4	7	1.6	105	1.8
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	132	8.6	275	14.4	75	25.8	139	9.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	2.7	633	11.1
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	988	64.7	303	15.8	62	21.3	324	21.7	0	0.0	6	14.3	60	13.7	1743	30.6
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	201	13.5	0	0.0	3	7.1	199	45.4	403	7.1
OTHER DESTINATION	21	1.4	115	6.0	43	14.8	36	2.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	22	5.0	237	4.2
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	134	8.8	287	15.0	52	17.9	331	22.2	0	0.0	21	50.0	60	13.7	885	15.5
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	1527	100.0	1917	100.0	291	100.1	1491	100.0	0	0.0	42	100.0	438	99.9	5706	100.1

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."  
SEE explanation preceding Table 68.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOME AND REST HOME POPULATION\*  
JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

	SNF PATIENTS						ICF PATIENTS						REST HOME RESIDENTS						TOTAL ALL LEVELS					
	Male			Female			Male			Female			Male			Female			Male			Female		
	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%
	Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total			Total		
0-15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
16-20	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	2
21-59	24	1.5	34	2.2	58	3.7	160	3.6	205	4.6	365	8.1	54	4.9	54	4.9	54	108	238	3.3	293	4.1	531	7.4
60-79	190	12.2	435	27.8	625	40.0	820	18.3	1205	26.9	2025	45.2	169	15.5	307	28.1	476	43.6	1179	16.5	1947	27.3	3126	43.8
80-89	147	9.4	555	35.5	702	44.9	503	11.2	1152	25.7	1655	36.9	82	7.5	328	30.0	410	37.5	732	10.3	2035	28.5	2767	38.8
90-99	30	1.9	137	8.8	167	10.7	114	2.5	308	6.9	422	9.4	20	1.8	76	7.0	96	8.8	164	2.3	521	7.3	685	9.6
100+	2	0.1	6	0.4	8	0.5	2	0.0	13	0.3	15	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1	2	0.2	5	0.1	20	0.3	25	0.4
TOTAL ALL AGES	395	25.2	1167	74.7	1562	99.9	1599	35.6	2883	64.4	4482	99.9	326	29.8	766	70.1	1092	100.0	2320	32.5	4816	67.5	7136	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 69.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME\* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS		ICF PATIENTS		REST HOME RESIDENTS		TOTAL PATIENTS	
	No. Patients	% of Reported SNF Patients	No. Patients	% of Reported ICF Patients	No. Residents	% of Reported RH Residents	No. Patients	% of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	89	5.7	81	1.8	5	0.5	175	2.5
TOTAL DEAFNESS	34	2.2	102	2.3	9	0.8	145	2.0
TOTAL BLINDNESS	39	2.5	116	2.6	13	1.2	168	2.4
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	107	6.9	1003	22.4	82	7.5	1192	16.7
MENTAL RETARDATION	23	1.5	275	6.1	92	8.4	390	5.5
EPILEPSY	20	1.3	151	3.4	12	1.1	183	2.6
CEREBRAL PALSY	5	0.3	35	0.8	3	0.3	43	0.6
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	1562	100.0	4482	100.0	1092	100.0	7136	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.

SEE explanation preceding Table 70.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

**UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \***  
**JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973**

**MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6**

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total 12-31-73	Mean 1973	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	631	631	86.74	100.0	100.0	122	100.0
ICF	3773	3638	94.39	93.4	90.7	444	93.4
RH	927	924	80.29	96.0	95.7	828	92.0
SNF-ICF	1594	1721	95.56	88.9	88.7	296	77.8
SNF-RH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-RH	237	241	84.99	75.0	68.9	2521	75.0
SNF-ICF-RH	563	413	93.85	100.0	100.0	286	100.0
<b>TOTAL FACILITIES</b>	<b>7725</b>	<b>7568</b>	<b>91.96</b>	<b>93.2</b>	<b>91.1</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>91.0</b>

See Table No. 71 for further explanation.

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."  
**SEE explanation preceding Table 71.**

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVEL	OF CARE	REGION 6 AREA 5		ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
				LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER BEDS						
				12/31/73	BEDS						
***** BOSTON *****											
RAYSTONE NURSING HOME	0458	TOTAL		104	104	060	036995	97.5	063	036200	575
		I/II		052	052	047	018348	96.7	044	017700	402
		III		052	052	013	018647	98.2	019	018500	974
CARVER MANOR NURSING HOME	0468	III		107	107	084	037960	97.2	090	035416	394
GRAMPTON NURSING HOME	0491	III		024	026	023	008892	93.7	025	005086	203
MADIAN MANOR	0506	TOTAL		373	273	345	095004	95.3	246	108448	441
		I/II		193	145	160	051019	96.4	126	059804	475
		III		042	090	048	030927	94.1	101	04742	443
		IV		138	038	137	013058	94.1	019	003902	205



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 6 AREA 6

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
ALGONQUIN NURSING HOME	0450	III	019	019	003	006522	94.0	003	000293	98
ALPINE MANOR NURS HOME	0746	III	123	034	045	001884	79.2	005	000064	13
ANN'S REST HOME	1025	IV	013	013	004	004015	84.6	000	000000	
RAYHAVEN NURSING HOME	0457	III	077	077	111	023469	83.5	032	012482	390
REATRICE MARIE NURS HOME	0794	III	109	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
REATRICE CATHERINE REST HOME	1303	IV	018	018	013	006210	94.5	011	005898	536
ROSTON HOME, INC.	0463	I/II	042	042	008	013477	87.9	010	028294	2829
ROADFORD CONVL. HOME	0536	I/II	091	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
BRADIFF REST HOME	1026	IV	017	017	002	005386	86.8	000	000000	
DENNIS NURSING HOME	0477	III	053	053	017	010160	97.3	016	001231	77
DEUTSCHES ALTENHEIM INC	0740	TOTAL III IV	052 024 028	040 020 020	008 000 008	011555 004804 006751	79.1 65.8 92.5	011 000 011	027217 000000 027217	2474 2474
DONALD LESLIE MFM NURSING HOME	0478	III	017	017	007	005361	86.4	007	005275	754
EDGEWOOD NURSING HOME	0504	III	100	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
FAIRFAX REST HOME	1031	IV	017	017	005	005400	87.0	000	000000	
FAIRMOUNT NURSING HOME, INC.	0485	III	034	034	015	012310	99.2	015	007030	469
FRANCES MERRY BARNARD HOME	1032	IV	009	009	001	002974	90.5	000	000000	
FRANK WOOD CONVAL HOME	0489	I/II	058	058	323	011027	52.1	317	011027	35
HILLTOP MANOR NURSING HOME	0496	III	094	094	053	033150	96.6	055	013593	247
HYDE PARK CONVALESCENT HOME.	0500	III	056	056	036	020440	100.0	037	012761	345
JOHNSON NURSING HOME	0503	III	032	032	014	011463	98.1	016	011655	728
MELVILLE NURSING HOME	0510	III	023	023	018	007911	94.2	019	005624	296
MTLTON VIEW NURSING HOME	0511	III	072	072	013	025816	98.2	015	013572	905

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 6 AREA 6			PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LENGTH STAY
			LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS					
NORWEGIAN OLD PEOPLE'S HOME	1038	IV	018	012	002	003919	89.5	002	000269	135
PARKWELL NURSING HOME	0516	I/II	120	120	116	042905	98.0	118	024491	208
RECREATION CENTER	0520	I/II	050	050	659	014916	81.7	660	014747	22
RIVERSIDE NURSING HOME	0522	I/II	085	085	062	030229	97.4	061	029602	485
ROBERT LEWIS NURSING HOME	0523	III	023	023	012	008077	96.2	012	009129	761
RODGER NURSING HOME	0525	III	021	021	007	007411	96.7	005	003033	607
ROXBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	1041	IV	028	028	003	006432	62.9	004	009537	2384
ST. JOSEPH'S MONOP	1043	IV	101	101	022	027534	74.7	023	004186	182
STAR OF DAVID CONVALESCENT HOME	0531	TOTAL I/II III	146 076 070	146 076 070	081 047 034	050524 026280 024244	94.8 94.7 94.9	091 057 034	022092 013352 008740	243 234 257
STONEHEDGE NURSING HOME	0534	TOTAL I/II III	079 039 040	079 067 012	055 043 012	026958 020413 006545	93.5 83.5 149.4	047 036 011	020877 019384 001493	444 538 136
TARA NURSING HOME	0535	III	022	022	007	007517	93.6	007	005178	740
V.F.W. PARKWAY NURSING HOME	0539	TOTAL I/II III	101 052 049	101 052 049	163 081 082	035384 018278 017106	96.0 96.3 95.6	163 092 071	035175 022221 012954	216 242 182
WEST ROXBURY MANOR NURS HOME	0541	TOTAL I/II III	078 039 039	078 039 039	077 038 039	027349 013759 013590	96.1 96.7 95.5	075 036 039	020215 008321 011894	270 231 305
WESTGLOW REST HOME	1044	IV	017	017	002	004751	76.6	003	NNNNX	
WOODHAVEN NURSING HOME	0542	III	098	098	051	035091	98.1	047	023655	503

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 6 AREA 7

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LFVL	OF CARE	LICENSED		ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
				REDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER RFD5						
***** ROXBURY *****											
FITZGERETH CARLETON HOUSE	1030	IV	110	110	007	021466	53.5	011	042328	3848	
***** BOSTON *****											
ACKROYD NURSING HOME	0449	III	032	032	029	011494	98.4	013	002589	199	
BELL NURSING HOME	0460	III	042	042	023	014586	95.1	023	010735	467	
BIRCH HAVEN NURSING HOME	0462	III	044	044	015	015720	97.9	016	004385	274	
BOWDOIN NURSING HOME	0465	III	076	076	050	026981	97.3	020	008688	434	
BURGONYE REST HOME	1027	IV	011	011	002	003650	90.9	000	000000		
CENTRE MANOR NURSING HOME	0469	III	084	084	063	029656	96.7	051	020371	399	
CHESTER PARK NURSING HOME INC	0464	TOTAL	047	047	011	016178	94.3	012	008943	745	
		III	047	047	000	016178	94.3	012	008943	745	
		IV	000	000	011	000000		000	000000		
CUSHING MANOR NURSING HOME,	0476	III	052	052	031	018202	95.9	028	009300	332	
DUDLEY MANOR NURSING HOME,	0480	III	027	027	010	009707	98.5	008	009117	1140	
FILEN JAMES NURSING HOME	0483	III	041	041	017	014633	97.8	015	015037	1002	
FIM HILL NURSING HOME, INC.	0484	III	067	067	029	023430	95.8	028	015653	559	
ENGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	0487	III	046	046	078	013916	82.9	039	003071	79	
GARDNER HOUSE NURSING HOME	0490	III	026	026	014	009300	98.0	014	006378	456	
GARDNER PIERCE REST HOME	1281	IV	153	144	077	048323	91.9	080	026827	335	
GEORGE WAYNE REST HOME	1035	IV	013	013	007	000413	8.7	007	001288	184	
HALF HOUSE	1037	IV	042	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX		
HARTFORD NURSING HOME	0492	IV	030	030	032	008997	98.0	032	008796	275	
HIGHLANDS NURSING HOME, INC.	0495	III	047	047	019	015563	90.7	014	004158	297	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 6 AREA 7

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL	OF	CARF	LICENSED REDS	12/31/73	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
HODGSON NURSING HOME	0497	III			060		060	022	021547	98.4	023	002783	121
MARTIN NURSING HOME	0507	III			150		150	055	053211	97.2	050	019963	399
OAK HAVEN NURSING HOME	0513	III			042		042	015	014452	95.6	012	010482	874
PARK DALE REST HOME	1039	IV			027		027	022	008872	90.0	021	014624	696
SHERIFF MANOR NURS. HOME	0505	III			060		060	047	021341	97.4	038	020659	544
ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR THE AGED	1042	IV			116		116	014	035160	83.0	033	048689	1475
ST. MONICA'S HOME	0532	TOTAL I/II III			042 020 022		042 020 022	031 021 010	014962 006803 008159	97.6 93.2 101.6	031 021 010	014220 012022 002198	459 572 220
TOWNSEND NURSING HOME	0537	TOTAL I/II III			128 000 128		128 064 064	096 052 044	044966 022580 022386	96.2 96.7 95.8	105 066 039	022260 010123 012137	212 153 311



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 6 APFA R

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPFR	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
COLUMBIUS NURSING HOME	0473	TOTAL	110	110	096	039343	98.0	066	003314	50
		I/II	054	054	081	019095	96.9	042	001867	44
		III	056	056	015	020248	99.1	024	001447	60
DON ORION NURSING HOME	0479	TOTAL	180	180	061	064118	97.6	062	056878	917
		I/II	061	064	026	019969	85.5	033	033716	1022
		III	119	116	035	044149	104.3	029	023162	799
PRINCETON-SHELBY NURS HOME	0519	III	066	066	023	021500	89.2	046	010911	237
***** CHELSEA *****										
CHELSEA JEWISH NURSING HOME	0559	III	063	063	035	020906	90.9	073	023386	320
SHAWMUT NURSING HOME, INC.	0560	III	034	034	022	011684	94.1	024	011794	491
***** REVERE *****										
ANNMARK NURSING HOME	0561	III	039	039	033	013504	94.9	033	008815	267
OCEAN VIEW NURSING HOME	0562	III	150	150	106	053482	97.7	073	031162	427
***** WINTHROP *****										
RAYVIEW NURSING HOME	0563	III	078	078	084	027299	95.9	080	024303	304
CLIFF HOUSE NURSING HOME	0564	TOTAL	090	089	065	032027	98.6	058	019370	334
		I/II	033	033	022	011627	96.5	023	004691	204
		III	057	056	043	020400	99.8	035	014679	419
CRFSTHAVEN REST HOME, INC	1257	IV	018	019	005	005696	82.1	005	009928	1986
GOVERNOR WINTHROP NURSING HOME	0565	TOTAL	087	087	044	031101	97.9	028	025207	900
		I/II	036	036	020	011775	89.6	021	023420	1115
		III	051	051	024	019326	103.8	007	001787	255



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 6 AREA 9

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
***** BOSTON *****										
ALLIS REST HOME	1024	IV	018	018	014	006570	100.0	007	001579	226
ALLSTON NURSING HOME	0452	IV	150	NNX	NNX	NNNNX		NNX	NNNNX	
ALMIEDA NURSING HOME	0453	III	034	034	008	012216	98.4	009	003228	359
ARROWAY MANOR CONVL HOME	0502	III	033	033	021	011702	97.2	023	003362	146
ARMENIAN NURSING HOME	0454	III	062	062	023	021725	96.0	022	021757	989
AUBURN HOUSE NURSING HOME	0455	TOTAL I/II III	074 037 037	074 037 037	073 055 018	026125 013122 013003	96.7 97.2 96.3	075 056 019	032224 NNNNX NNNNX	430
RANCROFT NURSING HOME	0456	III	031	031	009	011192	98.9	008	004309	539
RIGLOW NURSING HOME	0461	III	143	143	094	051453	98.6	083	007140	86
BRADLEY NURSING HOME, INC.	0466	III	027	027	016	009485	96.2	022	015486	704
CHARLES HOUSE CONVAL HOME	0514	TOTAL I/II III	120 060 060	120 060 060	116 074 042	041744 NNNNX NNNNX	95.3	096 058 038	NNNNX NNNNX NNNNX	
CHESTNUT HILL NURSING HOME	0470	III	048	048	015	015349	87.6	007	015010	2144
CIRCLE MANOR NURSING HOME	0471	III	066	066	068	023355	96.9	058	018396	317
CLAIRMONT NURSING HOME	0472	III	019	019	014	006639	95.7	015	005904	394
COMMONWEALTH NURSING HOME	0474	III	146	146	089	052103	97.8	069	022938	332
COREY HILL NURSING HOME	0528	III	049	049	036	016938	94.7	037	010484	283
CRESCENT NURSING HOME, INC.	0475	III	033	033	010	011709	97.2	011	008941	813
DUPLEX NURSING HOME, INC.	0481	III	060	NNX	NNX	NNNNX		NNX	NNNNX	
FOREST HILLS NURSING HOME	0486	I/II	112	112	163	034376	84.1	197	024862	126
FRANIDA HOUSE NURSING HOME	0488	III	028	028	002	010172	99.5	003	007306	2435

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 6 AREA 9

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LGTH STAY
FREDRIKA HOME INC	1033	IV	061	061	018	018421	82.7	019	029649	1560
GREENERY NURSING HOME	0730	IV	120	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
HARRIS AVE CONVALESCENT HOME	0493	III	026	026	017	NNNNXX		013	NNNNXX	
HAVEN NURSING HOME	0494	III	022	022	007	007834	97.6	006	004932	822
HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	0498	TOTAL III IV	145 032 113	145 032 113	024 000 024	044602 011773 032829	84.3 100.8 79.6	021 017 004	066257 061042 005215	3155 3591 1304
HUNTINGTON NURSING HOME	0499	III	027	027	021	009251	93.9	020	018794	940
JAMAICA NURSING HOME	0501	III	043	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
JAMAICA TOWERS NURSING HOME	0711	TOTAL I/II III	120 080 040	120 080 040	157 132 025	042501 028565 13936	97.0 97.8	156 134 022	037710 026681 011029	242 199 501
LYNMARK NURSING HOME INC	0524	III	021	021	010	007474	97.5	012	008797	733
MARY MURPHY NURSING HOME	0508	III	091	091	031	032410	97.6	029	026609	918
MONTFELLO NURSING HOME	0512	III	052	052	014	018295	96.4	013	009168	705
MT. PLEASANT HOME	1036	IV	042	042	005	010997	71.7	009	023963	2663
PARKVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	0515	III	030	028	012	009459	92.6	014	001969	141
PARLY VALF NURSING HOME	0517	III	027	027	019	009431	95.7	018	014390	799
REGENT NURSING HOME	0521	III	041	041	032	014713	98.3	020	021114	1056
RESTHAVEN CORPORATION	0785	TOTAL I/II III IV	190 115 040 035	140 077 038 025	304 187 072 045	046474 NNNNXX NNNNXX NNNNXX	90.9	192 123 041 028	016835 009379 004410 003046	88 76 108 109
ROGERSON HOUSE	1040	IV	048	056	012	018602	91.0	010	012398	1240
ROSE FINKLE NURSING HOME	0526	III	025	025	022	008750	95.9	020	011208	560
ROSE MARIE NURSING HOME	0527	III	057	057	015	020035	96.3	016	010662	666

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 6 AREA 9

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
ROYALF NURSING HOME	0529	I/II	044	044	024	015706	97.8	023	014457	629
SHERPILL HOUSE NURSING HOME	0724	TOTAL I/II III	160 120 040	160 120 040	246 174 072	051798 035706 016092	88.7 81.5 110.2	247 182 065	029115 018855 010260	118 104 158
TUDOR HOUSE NURS HOME CORP	0538	III	050	050	040	017253	94.5	044	008465	192
WALMONT NURSING HOME	0540	III	120	120	108	043276	98.8	108	064784	600
***** BROOKLINE *****										
RFACON HALL NURSING HOME	0544	III	027	025	017	008674	95.1	019	021663	1140
RENTWOOD NURSING HOME INC	0546	III	023	023	013	006413	76.4	010	011579	1158
ROOKLINE NURSING HOME, INC.	0547	III	026	026	019	008711	91.8	020	008177	409
CHAMPELAIN NURSING HOME,	0548	III	029	029	006	010404	98.3	004	002335	584
CITY VIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	0549	TOTAL I/II III	103 048 055	103 048 055	116 072 044	034357 015890 018467	91.4 90.7 92.0	128 082 046	NNNNXX NNNNXX NNNNXX	
COOLIDGE STREET REST HOME	1284	IV	024	024	007	008488	96.9	005	002046	409
LONGWOOD NURSING HOME, INC.	0553	III	039	039	037	013703	96.3	037	012133	328
MASON TERRACE REST HOME	1052	IV	030	030	004	010665	97.4	004	001128	282
NAPLES NURSING HOME, INC.	0554	III	014	009	000	002319	70.6	001	001456	1456
PARK-MARION NURSING HOME INC	0696	I/II	120	120	146	037138	84.8	141	038148	271
WELLMAN HOUSE REST HOME	1053	IV	019	019	011	006414	92.5	010	005479	548
WINTHROP ROAD REST HOME	1304	IV	031	028	008	010028	98.1	005	002135	427

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.

[illegible]

SEE explanation preceding Table 97.



# FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	Age Min Max	SEX	Deaf	Blind	Mute	WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:														LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:										Cost/ Day																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
									Non-Ambulant	Term. Ill.	Retarded	Mental Transf.	Epileptic	Cardiac	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	M. Dystrophy	Paraplegic	Tracheotomy	Colostomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian		Lithuanian	Norwegian	Polish	Portuguese	Russian	Spanish	Swedish	Yiddish	Other																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
HILLTOP MANOR NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21 NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y



ROWDON NURSING HOME	3	04	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.02
RUMGOYNE REST HOME	4	04		21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y							
CENTRE MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	55	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.27
CHESTER PARK NURSING HOME	3	07		35	NY	MF	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	11.94
CUSHING MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	11.85
DUDLEY MANOR NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	F		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.41
ELIZABETH CARLETON HOUSE	34	04		60	NY	MF						Y								
ELLEN JAMES NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	50	100	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y					4.31
ELM HILL NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4.25
ENGLEWOOD NURSING HOME	3	06		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.52
GARDNER HOUSE INC.	3	07	Y	50	40	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.04
GARDNER PIPCOE HOUSE REST HOME	4	07		50	NY	MF	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y					11.65
GEORGE WAYNE REST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y						7.13
HALE HOUSE	4	04			NX	NX														
HARTFORD NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.63
HIGHLAND NURSING HOME	3	07		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.62
HODGSON NURSING HOME CORP.	3	06	Y	30	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.68
MARTIN NURSING HOME	3	04		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.20
OAK HAVEN INC.	3	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.55
PARK DALE REST HOME	4	05		21	100	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	7.64
SHERIFF MANOR NURSING HOME	3	06		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.72
ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR AGED	4	03		60	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	6.66
ST. MONICA'S HOME	123	03	Y	16	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	7.38
TOWNSEND NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	7.68

REGION 6 AREA 8

\*\*\*\*\*EAST BOSTON\*\*\*\*\*

COLUMBUS NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.63
DON ORTONE NURSING HOME	123	03	Y	65	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.95
PRINCETON SHELBY NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.40

## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]

CIRCLE MANOR NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.69
CLAIRMONT NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.36
COMMONWEALTH NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.47
COREY HILL NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.39
CRESCENT NURSING HOME	3	08	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.59
DUPLEX NURSING HOME INC.	3	07			NX	NX												12.15
FOREST HILLS NURSING HOME INC.	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.65
FRANIDA HOUSE INC.	3	07	Y	16	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.44
FREDERIKA HOME INC.	4	04		21	NY	F												7.45
GREENFRY NURSING HOME	123	06			NX	NX												28.77
HARRIS AVENUE CONVAL. HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.11
HAVEN NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.11
HOME FOR AGED WOMEN	34	04		62	NY	F	Y											12.88
HUNTINGTON NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.04
JAMAICA NURSING HOME	3	05			NX	NX												14.31
JAMAICA TOWERS NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	24.02
LYNNMARK NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
MARY MURPHY NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.33
MONTEFELLO NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.43
THE MOUNT PLEASANT HOME	4	04		65	NY	MF	Y											11.78
PARKVIEW MANOR INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	12.19
PARLEY VALLE NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.52
REGENT NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.41
PESTHAVEN NURSING HOME	1234	04	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.61
ROGERSON HOUSE	4	04		55	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.51
ROSE FINKLE NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	18.68
ROSE MARIE NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.75
ROYALE NURSING HOME	3	08	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.51
SHEPHERD HOUSE	123	03	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	26.67
TUDOR HOUSE NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.86
WALMONT NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	15.97

# FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

## LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:

## WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	19 Min	Age Max	SEX	Deaf	Blind	Mute	Non-Ambulant	Term. Ill.	Retarded	Mental Transf.	Epileptic	Cardiac	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	M. Dystrophy	Paraplegic	Tracheotomy	Colostomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian	Norwegian	Polish	Portuguese	Russian	Spanish	Swedish	Yiddish	Other	Cost/ Day	
***** BROOKLINE *****																																												
BEACON HALL NURSING HOME	3	05		21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.36
BRENTWOOD NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	5.75
BROOKLINE NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	40	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.93
CHAMBERLAIN NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.64
CITY VIEW NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	8.80	
COOLIDGE REST HOME INC.	4	07		21	NY	F	Y				Y																																17.32	
LONGWOOD NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	8.27	
MASON TERRACE REST HOME INC.	4	07		21	NY	MF	Y				Y																																	
NAPLES NURSING HOME INC.	3	07		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
PARK MARION NURSING HOME	12	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.97	
WELLMAN HOUSE REST HOME	4	05		21	NY	MF	Y				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y																											9.77
WINTHROP ROAD REST HOME	4	06		21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		

All facilities licensed as of December 31, 1973 are listed in this Table, however, reports were never received from the following homes in Region VI:

Name of Facility.	City/Town	Area	Licensed Beds
Beatrice Marie Nursing Home	Dorchester	6	29 - ICF (III) 80 - RH (IV)
Bradford Nursing Home	Dorchester	6	91 - ICF (III) 50 - SNF (I/II)
Edgewood Nursing Home	Dorchester	6	50 - ICF (III) 42 - RH (IV)
Hale House	Boston	7	150 - ICF (III)
Allston Nursing Home	Allston	9	60 - ICF (III)
Duplex Nursing Home	Jamaica Plain	9	80 - SNF (I/II)
Greenery Nursing Home	Brighton	9	40 - ICF (III)
Jamaica Nursing Home	Jamaica Plain	9	43 - ICF (III)

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

REGION 6  
AREA 8

V.N.A. OF BOSTON, INC.

SERVICE AREA: Boston, Chelsea, Revere, Winthrop

AREA 9

TUFTS U. COLUMBIA PT HLTH CTR.  
SERVICE AREA: Indefinite

LABOURE CENTER

SERVICE AREA: Indefinite

BETH ISRAEL HOME CARE PROGRAM

SERVICE AREA: Indefinite

BROOKLINE VISTING NURS SERV

SERVICE AREA: Brookline

SEE explanation preceding Table 98.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

CERTIFICATION	CLINICS	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	GROUP TEACHING	UTILIZATION				NURSE - EQUIVALENTS	THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES			
						Total Patients,	Total Visits,	Over Age 65 Patients,	Over Age 65 Visits,		Administrative,	Home Care,	Other Nurse,	Physical Full/Part-Time,	Speech Full/Part-Time,	Occupational Full/Part-Time,	Population Per Nurse,	Visits Per Nurse,

8	V.N.A. OF BOSTON, INC.	C 00010000	0	0	000110	8100	83973	4031	41785	18.4	67.7	1.6	04/00	02/00	01/00	10853	1239
	SERVICE AREA:	Boston, Chelsea, Revere, Winthrop															
9	TUFTS U. COLUMBIA PT HLTH CIR.	C 11111012	1	0	100110	0	0	0	0	1.8	3.2	2.9	01/00	00/00	00/00	0	0
	SERVICE AREA:	Indefinite															
	LABOURE CENTER	C 00000000	0	0	000110	1027	5906	0	3305	0.8	3.1	0.1	00/01	00/00	00/00	0	1885
	SERVICE AREA:	Indefinite															7
	BETH ISPAEL HOME CARE PROGRAM	C 00000002	0	0	000000	107	1667	0	0	1.0	0.0	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	0	0
	SERVICE AREA:	Indefinite															0
	BROOKLINE VISTING NURS SERV	C 20000202	1	1	000000	511	5792	391	4566	0.9	6.3	2.6	00/01	00/00	00/00	9208	905
																	24



ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS: HOMEMAKER - HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 6

NAME OF AGENCY	SERVICE AREA		UTILIZATION RATE/1000		TYPE SPONSORSHIP			NUMBER OF STAFF				
	In Region	Outside Region	Individuals	Families	Voluntary			Admin-istrative		Clerical		
					Independent	Health Affiliated	Social Affiliated	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
												Proprietary
Council of Elders, Homemaker Service, Boston	1	0	*	*			x	5	0	2	0	138
Boston Family Service Ass'n. Homemaker Service, Boston	4	10	0.3	1.4			x	2	0	2	0	87
Jewish Family & Children's, Homemaker Service, Boston	5	7	*	*			x	2	0	1	1	51
Women's Educational & Industrial Union, Homemaker Dept.	1	0	*	*			x	2	0	3	0	*
Suburban Homemaking & Maternity Agency, Inc., Brookline	3	5	*	*			x	4	0	2	0	20

\* Information not available at this time.

SEE explanation preceding Table 99.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Homemaker Services, 1973





POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
ABINGTON	5,708	25.3	7,152	48.3	10,607	16.3	12,334
ACUSHNET	4,145	6.2	4,401	30.8	5,755	35.0	7,767
ATTLEBORO	22,071	7.9	23,809	13.9	27,118	21.3	32,907
AVON	2,335	14.2	2,666	61.3	4,301	23.1	5,295
BARNSTABLE	8,333	25.8	10,480	28.5	13,465	47.4	19,842
BERKLEY	1,130	13.6	1,284	25.3	1,609	26.0	2,027
BOURNE	3,315	42.4	4,720	196.8	14,011	- 9.8	12,636
BREWSTER	827	19.3	987	25.2	1,236	44.8	1,790
BRIDGEWATER	8,902	6.9	9,512	8.0	10,276	15.1	11,829
BROCKTON	62,343	0.8	62,860	15.8	72,813	22.3	89,040
CARVER	1,469	4.2	1,530	27.4	1,949	24.2	2,420
CHATAM	2,136	15.0	2,457	33.2	3,273	39.1	4,554
CHILMARK	226	- 19.0	183	30.1	238	42.9	340
DARTMOUTH	9,011	23.3	11,115	31.4	14,607	28.7	18,800
DENNIS	2,015	24.0	2,499	49.1	3,727	73.2	6,454
DIGHTON	2,983	- 1.1	2,950	27.8	3,769	23.8	4,667
DUXBURY	2,359	34.3	3,167	49.3	4,727	61.5	7,636
EAST BRIDGEWATER	3,832	15.1	4,412	39.1	6,139	36.0	8,347
EASTHAM	582	47.8	860	39.5	1,200	70.2	2,043
EASTON	5,135	21.6	6,244	45.4	9,078	33.9	12,157
EDGARTOWN	1,370	10.1	1,508	- 2.3	1,474	0.5	1,481
FAIRHAVEN	10,938	16.7	12,764	12.3	14,339	13.9	16,332
FALL RIVER	115,428	- 3.0	111,963	- 10.7	99,942	- 3.0	96,898
FALMOUTH	6,878	25.9	8,662	50.5	13,037	22.3	15,942
FOXBOROUGH	6,303	11.5	7,030	44.2	10,136	40.3	14,218
FREETOWN	1,584	+ 32.8	2,104	44.4	3,039	40.5	4,270
GAY HEAD	127	- 30.7	88	17.0	103	14.6	118
GOSNOLD	136	- 58.8	56	17.9	66	25.8	83
HALIFAX	867	8.9	944	69.4	1,599	121.2	3,537
HANOVER	2,875	17.9	3,389	74.8	5,923	70.6	10,107
HANSON	2,570	27.0	3,264	33.9	4,370	63.6	7,148
HARWICK	2,535	4.5	2,649	41.4	3,747	57.2	5,892
HOLBROOK	3,330	20.2	4,004	152.3	10,104	16.5	11,775
KINGSTON	2,783	24.4	3,461	24.3	4,302	39.4	5,999
LAKEVILLE	1,780	16.1	2,066	55.3	3,209	36.4	4,376
MANSFIELD	6,530	10.0	7,184	8.2	7,773	27.9	9,939
MARION	2,030	10.8	2,250	28.0	2,881	20.3	3,466
MARSHFIELD	2,419	35.1	3,267	106.6	6,748	125.6	15,223
MASHPEE	434	0.9	438	97.9	867	48.6	1,288
MATTAPOISETT	1,608	40.9	2,265	37.6	3,117	44.4	4,500
MIDDLEBOROUGH	9,032	12.5	10,164	8.9	11,065	23.0	13,607
NANTUCKET	3,401	2.4	3,484	2.2	3,559	6.0	3,774
NEW BEDFORD	110,341	- 1.0	109,189	- 6.1	102,477	- 0.7	101,777
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH	10,359	17.3	12,146	21.7	14,777	26.3	18,665
NORTON	3,107	41.6	4,401	54.9	6,818	39.1	9,487
NORWELL	1,871	34.4	2,515	107.0	5,207	49.7	7,796

TABLE 185 (Continued)

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7 (cont.)

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
REGION VII (Con't)							
OAK BLUFFS	1,584	- 4.0	1,521	- 6.7	1,419	- 2.4	1,385
ORLEANS	1,451	21.2	1,759	33.1	2,342	30.4	3,055
PEMBROKE	1,718	50.1	2,579	90.7	4,919	127.5	11,193
PLYMOUTH	13,100	3.9	13,608	6.2	14,445	28.8	18,606
PLYMPTON	532	31.0	697	17.8	821	49.1	1,224
PROVINCETOWN	3,668	3.5	3,795	- 10.7	3,389	- 14.1	2,911
RAYNHAM	2,141	13.3	2,426	71.1	4,150	61.6	6,705
REHOBOTH	2,736	35.2	3,700	33.9	4,953	31.5	6,512
ROCHESTER	1,269	83.5	1,328	17.4	1,559	13.5	1,770
ROCKLAND	8,087	10.8	8,960	46.4	13,119	19.5	15,674
SANDWICH	1,360	77.8	2,418	- 13.9	2,082	151.6	5,239
SEEKONK	4,912	24.3	6,104	37.6	8,399	32.3	11,116
SOMERSET	5,873	45.9	8,566	42.4	12,196	48.3	18,088
STOUGHTON	8,632	29.1	11,146	46.5	16,328	43.7	23,459
SWANSEA	4,684	30.7	6,121	62.0	9,916	27.5	12,640
TAUNTON	37,395	7.3	40,109	2.6	41,132	6.4	43,756
TISBURY	1,966	- 1.8	1,930	12.4	2,169	4.1	2,257
TRURO	585	13.0	661	51.6	1,002	23.2	1,234
WAREHAM	6,364	18.9	7,569	25.0	9,461	21.5	11,492
WELLFLEET	890	26.2	1,123	25.0	1,404	24.1	1,743
WEST BRIDGEWATER	3,247	25.0	4,059	24.7	5,061	41.3	7,152
WESTPORT	4,134	20.7	4,989	33.1	6,641	47.4	9,791
WEST TISBURY	260	33.5	347	3.7	360	25.8	453
WHITMAN	7,759	8.4	8,413	24.6	10,485	24.5	13,059
YARMOUTH	2,286	44.2	3,297	66.9	5,504	118.6	12,033
REGION TOTALS	586,126	7.8	631,768	16.2	733,833	21.7	893,130

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, pp. 11-13

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1950, Census of Massachusetts Volume II, Part 21 pp. 10 and 11.



AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	40968	38891	79859	38741	36715	75456	52758	50043	102801	54662	51870	106532
	%	9.6	8.4	8.9	8.5	7.4	7.9	10.0	8.7	9.3	9.8	8.6	9.2
5-14	N	91951	87639	179590	88607	88704	177311	86667	82260	168927	100012	94986	194998
	%	21.4	18.9	20.1	19.3	17.8	18.5	16.4	14.4	15.4	17.9	15.7	16.8
15-19	N	36984	37561	74545	45097	44311	89408	41782	41032	82814	39607	38614	78221
	%	8.6	8.1	8.3	9.8	8.9	9.3	7.9	7.2	7.5	7.1	6.4	6.7
20-44	N	128026	137108	265134	146250	155178	301428	200998	214117	415115	212705	225953	438658
	%	29.8	29.5	29.7	31.9	31.1	31.5	38.1	37.4	37.7	38.0	37.4	37.7
45-64	N	90478	101335	191813	96404	108159	204563	94860	107674	202534	98590	111196	209786
	%	21.1	21.8	21.5	21.0	21.7	21.4	18.0	18.8	18.4	17.6	18.4	18.0
65-69	N	14854	19464	34318	16255	21429	37684	19900	26414	46314	20396	27183	47579
	%	3.5	4.2	3.8	3.5	4.3	3.9	3.8	4.6	4.2	3.6	4.5	4.1
70+	N	25707	42164	67871	26846	44344	71190	30973	50718	81691	33329	54662	87991
	%	6.0	9.1	7.6	5.9	8.9	7.4	5.9	8.9	7.4	6.0	9.0	7.6
All Ages	N	428968	464162	893130	458200	498840	957040	527938	572258	1100196	559301	604464	1163765
	%	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.1	99.9	100.1	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.1

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.

ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay*
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	17	2604	108	4.1	814117	88306	1.28	2230.5	86.89	9.21
MATERNITY	15	271	-14	1.55	50901	13207	0.29	139.5	49.98	3.85
PEDIATRIC	15	291	0	1.12	64931	15350	0.25	177.9	61.13	4.23
PSYCHIATRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG TERM CARE	1	8	0	0.07	2699	11	0.02	7.4	92.38	245.36
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		3174	94	3.55	932648	116874	1.04	2559.19	80.50	7.98

\* indicates definition available in glossary

SEE explanation preceding Table 54.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973

**TABLE 188**

**Region 7**

This line listing of hospitals is organized into three groups: acute hospitals, chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, and psychiatric and related hospitals.

The acute hospitals include those classified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) as general with maternity, general without maternity, and such specialty hospitals as maternity, orthopedic, pediatric, etc.

The chronic and rehabilitation hospitals include those classified by MDPH as chronic disease hospitals and others whose primary role is that of long-term treatment of chronic disease and/or rehabilitation.

Psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by MDPH and classified as hospitals for the observation and treatment of mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospitals operated by Massachusetts Department of Mental Health (MDMH), psychiatric hospitals licensed by MDMH, and Veterans Administration Hospitals where the majority of the patient populations have psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in the listing because they will be included in a later publication on residential care facilities.

School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers are included in the hospital licensure statutes; they are not included in these listings due to their somewhat limited medical scope. Homes for Unwed Mothers will be included with the data published on residential care facilities.

Most of the data elements presented are defined in the glossary, but additional explanations of some of these are provided below:

- 1) Ownership type was reported by hospitals on the 1972 Annual Hospital Statistical Report and has been apportioned into six categories: profit, not for profit, municipal, county, state and federal.
- 2) Licensed bed capacity is that reported by Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations.
- 3) Number of operating beds at the end of the 1973 fiscal year was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The fiscal years of hospitals vary, and a significant relationship exists between type of ownership and the fiscal year. Proprietary and

non-profit hospitals generally utilize an October to September fiscal year, and governmentally operated facilities follow another, e.g., state and federal use July to June and municipally operated hospitals use the calendar year.

The distribution of beds among clinical services as presented is altered from that reported only in that ICU and CCU have been combined.

- 4) Average Cost Per Day data was accumulated from either the HCF 400 or HCF 100 of the Massachusetts Rate-Setting Commission, from the MDPH Division of Patient Care Operations for MDPH operated hospitals, or from the hospitals themselves.

The statistical calculations for the remaining columns are defined in the glossary. The average length of stay was not calculated for chronic and rehabilitation hospitals or for the psychiatric hospitals because the majority of such hospitals were unable to provide the necessary data for the calculation.

Three letter conventions have been used to explain the lack of data in certain data elements. They are the following:

- 1) "NNX" denotes that the data is unknown or not available, and
- 2) "NNY" denotes that a value is not applicable.
- 3) "NNZ" denotes that the data is found in a related data element.

Information provided on psychiatric hospitals contains two special cases, i.e., the licensed beds presented are only beds licensed by the Department of Public Health, not those licensed by the Department of Mental Health; and total census days are either total inpatient census days or total active census whichever was provided by the hospital.

The School and College Infirmeries and Homes for Unwed Mothers which are in Region 7, licensed by MDPH, but not included in the line by line printout are as follows:

Wheaton College Infirmary

Bridgewater State Hospital did not submit a 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report, therefore, the capacity of their facility during 1973 is unknown.

TABLE 188

## UTILIZATION OF MASS. HOSPITALS IN REGION 7

## ACUTE HOSPITALS

ACUTE HOSPITALS	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-18-74	FISCAL YEAR 1973				FISCAL YEAR 1973--				TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LENGTH STAY	AVG COST /DAY
			--NO. MED 1CU/	--NO. OF OPERATING BEDS--	RE-PSY	HAB	LTC	OTH	ER	TOTAL						
PROCKTON HOSPITAL	NPROF	0324	242	16	027	036	000	000	000	0321	093079	10933	255.0	79.9	8.52	113.17
CAPE COD HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0243	188	17	020	018	000	000	000	0243	075414	09223	206.6	85.0	8.16	107.77
CAPITAL CUSHING GENERAL HOSP.	NPROF	0271	208	16	000	024	000	000	023	0271	080108	09211	219.5	81.0	8.67	107.07
FALMOUTH HOSPITAL	NPROF	0088	064	7	011	006	000	000	000	0088	024430	04595	66.9	76.1	5.32	107.62
GORDON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0188	133	16	018	024	000	000	000	0191	064271	08673	176.1	92.2	7.46	116.79
JORDAN HOSPITAL	NPROF	0131	095	12	012	012	000	000	000	0131	036267	05091	99.4	75.8	7.15	96.18
MARTHA'S VINEYARD HOSPITAL	NPROF	0038	020	3	005	002	000	000	000	0038	009377	01126	25.7	67.6	8.19	72.45
MOULTON HOSPITAL	NPROF	0194	144	8	020	026	000	000	000	0198	055350	07444	151.6	77.4	7.39	96.78
NANTUCKET COTTAGE HOSPITAL	NPROF	0050	043	0	004	003	000	000	000	0050	011588	01067	31.7	63.5	10.86	60.14
ST. ANN'S HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0212	137	4	036	035	000	000	000	0212	064407	08132	176.5	83.2	7.93	84.57
ST. LUKES HOSP - MIDDLEBORO	NPROF	0074	061	5	008	000	000	000	000	0074	016132	02321	44.2	59.7	6.95	100.48
ST. LUKES HOSP. - NEW BEDFORD	NPROF	0446	362	12	030	042	000	000	000	0446	144586	16427	396.1	88.6	8.71	83.17
STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0214	143	11	028	033	000	000	000	0215	055954	08743	153.3	71.3	6.41	109.99
TOHEY HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0089	070	4	009	006	000	000	000	0089	021843	03478	59.8	82.0	6.37	116.65
TRUESDALE HOSPITAL INC	NPROF	0205	155	14	019	015	000	000	000	0203	061848	07790	169.4	87.8	8.02	98.98
UNION HOSP. OF NEW BEDFORD	PHOF	0125	111	5	000	009	000	000	000	0125	030601	03539	83.8	67.1	8.66	95.45
UNION HOSPITAL - FALL RIVER	NPROF	0308	248	7	024	000	000	000	000	0279	088851	09081	243.4	87.2	9.71	88.43
REGION TOTALS:		3204	2424	157	271	291	0	0	0	23	3174	934106	116874			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

## CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 7

CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 7	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-17-74	FISCAL YEAR 1973				FISCAL YEAR 1973--				TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY
			--NO. MED 1CU/	--NO. OF OPERATING BEDS--	RE-PSY	HAB	LTC	OTH	ER	TOTAL					
HARNSTABLE COUNTY HOSPITAL	CNTY	0056	056	000	000	000	0	0	0	0056	014459	0456	39.6	70.7	86.90
FAIRBANKS HUSSEY HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0129	000	035	000	094	0	0	0	0129	044866	0287	122.9	95.3	40.41
FRANCIS P MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	PROF	0061	000	000	000	061	0	0	0	0061	021071	0117	57.7	94.6	35.48
LAKEVILLE HOSPITAL	STATE	070	075	NN2	000	5	0	0	0	0150	047588	0370	130.4	86.9	77.69
MARIAN MANOR-REHAB. INSTITUTE	NPROF	0130	000	000	000	133	0	0	0	0133	046277	0064	126.8	95.3	18.60
PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL	CNTY	0071	000	000	000	070	0	0	0	0070	022672	0130	62.1	88.7	64.73
REGION TOTALS:		447	126	110	0	358	5	0	0	599	196933	1424			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

## PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 7

PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 7	TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-24-74	FISCAL YEAR 1973				FISCAL YEAR 1973--				TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	TOTAL DISCH	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY
			--NO. MED 1CU/	--NO. OF OPERATING BEDS--	RE-PSY	HAB	LTC	OTH	ER	TOTAL					
ALBANY STATE HOSPITAL - MCI	STATE	000	NNNA	000	0000	000	000	0	NNNA	143944	0623	394.4	NNNX	95.5	22.78
ALBANY STATE HOSPITAL	STATE	074	0509	000	0000	000	054	100	0937	329895	2214	903.8	95.5	40.40	
BRIDGEPORT STATE HOSPITAL	STATE	041	0589	000	0000	000	032	0	0662	217686	0146	596.4	89.1	24.34	
FRANKLIN MEMORIAL SANATORIUM	NPROF	000	0053	000	0007	000	000	0	0060	018933	0675	51.9	72.0	75.42	
TARRANT STATE HOSPITAL	STATE	035	0900	000	0000	000	000	0	1021	300294	0552	822.7	78.8	24.88	
REGION TOTALS:		0	350	213	0	7	0	86	100	2680	1010752	4210			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.



**NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7**

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	2	1.4	18	0.2
11-24	34	23.8	610	7.6
25-49	44	30.8	1583	19.8
50-74	22	15.4	1306	16.3
75-99	16	11.2	1349	16.9
100-149	23	16.1	2633	32.9
150-199	0	0	0	0
200-299	2	1.4	505	6.3
300+	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>8004</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.



TABLE 190

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	1	0	1	0	0	2
11-24	11	10	12	0	1	34
25-49	6	4	26	3	5	44
50-74	5	3	10	0	4	22
75-99	2	1	12	0	1	16
100-149	0	2	18	0	3	23
150-199	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	2	2
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	25	20	79	3	16	143

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LEVEL(S) OF CARE PROVIDED; 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES			MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES				TOTAL  FACILITIES ALL LEVELS Facil. Beds							
	SNF No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds	RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF No. Facil.		Total Beds	SNF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds
SOLE PROPRIETOR	1	44	9	295	12	297	2	172	0	0	1	80	0	0	25 888
PARTNERSHIP	0	0	6	209	11	245	3	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	20 779
CORPORATION	6	393	41	1891	9	258	21	2123	0	0	2	180	0	0	79 4845
CITY GOVERNMENT	0	0	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	3 97
NON-PROFIT	1	44	5	650	4	115	3	259	0	0	3	327	0	0	16 1395
TOTAL ALL TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	8	481	63	3101	36	915	29	2879	0	0	7	628	0	0	143 8004

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL		
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES		
	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	
1-10	1	8	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
11-24	0	0	14	286	20	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	610
25-49	3	127	28	1004	12	411	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	44	1583
50-74	0	0	12	697	3	170	4	258	0	0	3	181	0	0	0	22	1306
75-99	3	237	4	356	0	0	8	676	0	0	1	80	0	0	0	16	1349
100-149	1	109	4	465	0	0	17	1945	0	0	1	114	0	0	0	23	2633
150-199	0	0	1	293	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	212	0	0	0	2	505
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	8	481	63	3101	36	915	29	2879	0	0	7	628	0	0	0	143	8004

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES						TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS N Admissions			
	SNF % of N Admissions	ICF % of N Admissions	RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF % of N Admissions	SNF-RH % of N Admissions	ICF-RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF-RH % of N Admissions									
ACUTE HOSPITAL	522	76.7	671	45.5	36	10.8	1900	65.3	0	0.0	179	35.2	41	53.3	3349	56.0
MENTAL HOSPITAL	2	0.3	147	10.0	58	17.4	21	0.7	0	0.0	5	1.0	0	0.0	233	3.9
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	36	5.3	237	16.1	76	22.8	182	6.3	0	0.0	145	28.5	6	7.8	682	11.4
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	99	14.5	364	24.7	127	38.0	412	14.2	0	0.0	131	25.7	26	33.8	1159	19.4
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	10	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	316	10.9	0	0.0	34	6.7	0	0.0	360	6.0
OTHER PLACE	12	1.8	55	3.7	37	11.1	80	2.8	0	0.0	15	3.0	4	5.2	203	3.4
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	681	100.1	1474	99.9	334	100.1	2911	100.2	0	100.0	509	100.1	77	100.1	5986	100.1

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 67.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES							FACILITIES ALL LEVELS				
	SNF % of N Discharges	ICF % of N Discharges	RH % of N Discharges	SNF-ICF % of N Discharges	SNF-RH % of N Discharges	ICF-RH % of N Discharges	SNF-ICF-RH % of N Discharges					N	% of Discharges			
ACUTE HOSPITAL	116	18.7	317	22.6	80	34.6	670	23.8	0	0.0	92	33.7	6	7.7	1281	23.7
MENTAL HOSPITAL	0	0.0	53	3.8	18	7.8	32	1.1	0	0.0	1	0.4	3	3.9	107	2.0
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	83	13.4	198	14.1	54	23.4	208	7.4	0	0.0	29	10.6	10	12.8	582	10.8
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	178	28.8	196	14.0	53	22.9	641	22.8	0	0.0	55	20.2	38	48.7	1161	21.4
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	33	5.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	360	12.8	0	0.0	18	6.6	0	0.0	411	7.6
OTHER DESTINATION	3	0.5	38	2.7	4	1.7	60	2.4	0	0.0	8	2.9	0	0.0	113	2.1
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	206	33.3	603	42.9	22	9.5	839	29.9	0	0.0	70	25.6	21	26.9	1761	32.5
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	619	100.0	1405	100.1	231	99.9	2810	100.2	0	0.0	273	100.0	78	100.0	5416	100.1

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 68.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOME AND REST HOME POPULATION \*  
JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

	SNF PATIENTS						ICF PATIENTS						REST HOME RESIDENTS						TOTAL ALL LEVELS								
	Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total		
	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%
0-15	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
16-20	3	0.2	0	0.0	3	0.2	1	0.0	1	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.1	1	0.0	5	0.1			
21-59	29	1.8	31	1.9	60	3.7	146	3.0	204	4.2	350	7.1	66	6.8	94	9.7	160	16.5	241	3.2	329	4.4	570	7.6			
60-79	193	11.9	460	28.4	653	40.3	612	12.5	1220	24.9	1832	37.4	205	21.1	262	27.0	467	48.1	1010	13.5	1942	25.9	2952	39.4			
80-89	139	8.6	526	32.5	665	41.0	506	10.3	1542	31.4	2048	41.8	57	5.9	228	23.5	285	29.4	702	9.4	2296	30.6	2998	40.0			
90-99	35	2.2	194	12.0	229	14.1	144	2.9	506	10.3	650	13.3	14	1.4	45	4.6	59	6.1	193	2.6	745	9.9	938	12.5			
100+	0	0.0	10	0.6	10	0.6	5	0.1	17	0.3	22	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.1	27	0.4	32	0.4			
TOTAL ALL AGES	399	24.7	1221	75.4	1620	99.9	1414	28.8	3490	71.1	4904	100.0	342	35.2	629	64.8	971	100.1	2155	28.9	5340	71.2	7495	100.0			

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."  
SEE explanation preceding Table 69.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME\* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS		ICF PATIENTS		REST HOME RESIDENTS		TOTAL PATIENTS	
	No. Patients	% of Reported SNF Patients	No. Patients	% of Reported ICF Patients	No. Residents	% of Reported RH Residents	No. Patients	% of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	93	5.7	97	2.0	0	0.0	190	2.5
TOTAL DEAFNESS	67	4.1	95	1.9	6	0.6	168	2.2
TOTAL BLINDNESS	58	3.6	109	2.2	2	0.2	169	2.3
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	216	13.3	842	17.0	145	15.3	1203	16.0
MENTAL RETARDATION	39	2.4	307	6.2	112	11.8	458	6.1
EPILEPSY	23	1.4	111	2.2	16	1.7	150	2.0
CEREBRAL PALSY	11	0.7	33	0.7	1	0.1	45	0.6
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	1620	100.0	4941	100.0	948	100.0	7509	100.0

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.

SEE explanation preceding Table 70.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total 12-31-73	Mean 1973	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	474	446	94.75	100.0	100.0	201	100.0
ICF	3100	2988	94.07	100.0	100.0	562	100.0
RH	793	759	91.00	88.9	88.2	670	88.9
SNF-ICF	2873	2950	93.04	96.8	96.9	238	96.8
SNF-RH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-RH	607	598	76.78	100.0	100.0	517	100.0
SNF-ICF-RH	70	70	96.50	100.0	100.0	136	100.0
TOTAL FACILITIES	7917	7811	92.11	96.5	97.6	347	96.5

See Table No. 71 for further explanation.

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 1

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** ATTLEBORO *****										
ATTLEBORO MANOR REST HOME	1015	IV	018	018	013	005818	88.6	010	001047	105
ARISTOL NURSING HOME	0779	III	065	065	057	023725	100.0	048	010045	209
HILTON HOUSE NURSING HOME	0566	III	020	020	007	006928	94.9	008	002384	298
MORINS RETIREMENT HOME	1017	IV	060	025	032	008282	90.8	006	000648	108
PLEASANT MANOR NURSING HOME	0567	TOTAL I/II III	073 000 073	073 003 070	125 000 125	010191 000000 010191	38.2 000 39.9	088 000 088	005533 000000 005533	63 000 63
RIDGEWOOD COURT NURS HOME	0789	TOTAL I/II III	120 080 040	120 040 080	267 203 064	036857 023741 013116	84.1 162.6 44.9	184 147 037	004968 004322 000646	27 29 17
***** FOXBORO *****										
DOOLITTLE UNIVERSALIST HOME	1084	IV	042	030	006	007660	70.0	001	003670	3670
VAN-DORA NURSING HOME	0568	III	070	070	041	025031	98.0	037	023820	644
***** NORTH ATTLEBORO *****										
MADONNA MANOR	0569	III	129	129	037	046251	98.2	037	031223	844
***** NORTON *****										
COUNTRY HAVEN NURSING HOME.	0570	TOTAL I/II III	090 040 050	090 040 050	163 114 049	NNNNX NNNNX NNNNX		162 096 066	NNNNX NNNNX NNNNX	
DAGGETT-CRANDALL-NEWCOMB HOME	1189	IV	030	026	003	009157	96.5	004	004940	1235
OLD COLONY ROAD REST HOME	1321	IV	050	050	024	017942	98.3	026	017982	692

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** ABINGTON *****										
COLONY HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	0572	TOTAL	102	102	053	036705	98.6	045	019956	443
		I/II	036	036	028	012967	98.7	023	009779	425
		III	066	066	025	023738	98.5	022	010177	463
MILDRED ALFORD NURS HOME	0573	TOTAL	099	099	067	034549	95.6	083	033893	408
		I/II	047	047	039	016380	95.5	049	013986	285
		III	052	052	028	018169	95.7	034	019907	586
***** BRIDGEWATER *****										
BRIDGEWATER NURSING HOME	0574	III	056	056	018	019627	96.0	022	015224	692
***** BROCKTON *****										
ARIGAIL MANOR NURSING HOME	0575	III	057	057	010	019101	91.8	011	007244	659
BRAEMOOR NURSING HOME, INC.	0750	TOTAL	120	052	117	017314	91.2	101	009314	92
		I/II	080	052	101	009817	51.7	086	005643	66
		III	040	000	016	007132		015	003671	245
		IV	000	000	000	000365		000	000000	
DFLL-BON NURSING HOME	0577	III	027	027	005	009805	99.5	005	010683	2137
ELEANOR NURSING HOME	0578	III	021	021	004	007634	99.6	004	003410	853
EMBASSY HOUSE HEALTHCARE N.H.	0695	TOTAL	123	123	124	043854	97.7	126	025214	200
		I/II	082	082	102	029180	97.5	088	013169	150
		III	041	041	022	014674	98.1	038	012045	317
FAIRVIEW REST HOME	1048	IV	014	014	002	004985	97.6	002	003916	1958
GREEN OAK NURSING HOME	0579	III	084	084	055	030479	99.4	055	026827	488
HARRIS NURSING HOME	0580	III	046	046	023	014755	87.9	015	014265	951
LUTHERAN NURSING HOME	0581	TOTAL	123	123	061	044217	98.5	059	033060	560
		I/II	082	082	043	029318	98.0	043	019320	449
		III	041	041	018	014899	99.6	016	013740	859
MADALAWN NURSING HOME, INC.	0582	III	051	051	042	017525	94.1	044	017465	397



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
QUINCY ADAMS HOUSE NURS HOME	0583	TOTAL I/II III	125 084 041	125 084 041	133 114 019	044851 030086 014765	98.3 98.1 98.7	155 124 031	049395 037563 011832	319 303 382
REGENT PARK NURS & RETIR HOME	0797	TOTAL III IV	100 050 050	066 033 033	108 063 045	009756 004938 004818	56.0 56.7 55.3	054 040 014	001934 001151 000783	36 29 56
ROSEWOOD REST HOME	1049	IV	019	019	005	006935	100.0	007	001633	233
ST. JOSEPH MANOR NURSING HOME	0585	TOTAL I/II III	056 028 028	056 040 016	033 019 014	020103 013384 006719	98.4 91.7 115.1	022 021 001	012636 012118 000518	574 577 518
WAVERLY NURSING HOME, INC.	0586	III	020	020	002	007285	99.8	002	000781	391
WEST ACRES NURSING HOME	0587	TOTAL I/II III	108 068 040	108 068 040	140 100 040	035786 021614 014172	90.8 87.1 97.1	127 090 037	043186 030456 012730	340 338 344
WOODRIDGE HOUSE NUR HOME	0584	TOTAL I/II III	123 083 040	123 083 040	229 192 037	043208 028973 014235	96.2 95.6 97.5	229 200 029	070704 047832 022872	309 239 789
***** EAST BRIDGEWTR *****										
HALLMARK NURSING HOME	0588	TOTAL I/II III	123 082 041	123 082 041	101 083 018	042965 028401 014564	95.7 94.9 97.3	103 088 015	007907 006617 001290	77 75 86
WFSTVIEW REST HOME	1072	IV	020	020	006	006861	94.0	005	003464	693
***** EASTON *****										
EASTON-LINCOLN NURS HOME	0738	TOTAL III IV	083 043 040	080 040 040	044 029 015	026461 014268 012193	90.6 97.7 83.5	040 028 012	012612 007553 005059	315 270 422
LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME, INC.	0589	III	022	022	004	007954	99.1	004	003827	957
VILLAGE REST HOME	1292	IV	014	014	003	004712	92.2	004	001572	393

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSFD BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** HOLBROOK *****										
HOLBROOK NURSING HOME	0591	III	050	050	016	018066	99.0	017	018490	1088
***** STOUGHTON *****										
BLUE HILLS CONValesCENT HOME	0592	TOTAL	100	100	037	035412	97.0	049	026653	544
		I/II	040	040	018	014181	97.1	032	018529	579
		III	060	060	019	021231	96.9	017	008124	478
NORFOLK NURSING HOME	0593	III	059	059	037	020814	96.7	037	025273	683
WOODRURY NURSING HOME	0594	III	024	024	012	008360	95.4	017	010430	614
***** WHITMAN *****										
BRAE BURN NURSING HOME	0595	III	060	060	032	021770	99.4	032	034775	1087
PLEASANT MANOR NURSING HOME	0596	III	027	027	009	009510	96.5	009	009222	1025

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSFD BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OCC BEDS	ADMS	RAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** CARVER *****										
HILLTOP REST HOME	1058	IV	014	014	000	004721	92.4	001	005110	5110
***** DUXBURY *****										
DUXBURY MANOR NURSING HOME	0597	III	021	021	012	007317	95.5	012	007997	666
***** HANOVER *****										
MILL POND REST HOME	1096	IV	040	037	024	013015	96.4	025	015394	616
***** KINGSTON *****										
SHADY BROOK REST HOME	1108	IV	015	015	004	005389	98.4	005	004249	850
***** MARSHFIELD *****										
FAIRFIELD RINES NURSING HOME	0599	III	028	028	016	009946	97.3	016	017279	1080
***** NORWELL *****										
NORWELL KNOLL NURSING HOME	0722	TOTAL	080	079	162	028593	99.2	156	021432	137
		I/II	040	040	NNX	NNNNX		NNX	NNNNX	
		III	040	039	NNX	NNNNX		NNX	NNNNX	
STETSON MONOR N. H.	0600	III	016	016	005	005426	92.9	006	004720	787
***** REMBROKE *****										
NORTH RIVER NURSING HOME	0602	III	039	039	019	014066	98.8	016	006820	426
***** PLYMOUTH *****										
HAPPINESS HOUSE REST HOME	1198	IV	036	036	006	012756	97.1	006	007570	1262
HERITAGE HILL NURSING HOME	0729	TOTAL	084	080	088	028740	98.4	080	017437	218
		I/II	040	040	068	014301	98.0	066	012607	191
		III	044	040	020	014439	98.9	014	004830	345

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED	MEAN	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGLH STAY
			BEDS 12/31/73	OPER BEDS						
MAYFLOWER HOUSE NURSING HOME	0734	TOTAL	120	120	153	043133	98.5	168	026230	156
		I/II	060	060	133	021399	97.7	120	015424	120
		III	060	060	020	021734	99.2	048	010806	225
NEWFIELD HOUSE INC. CONV. HOME	0606	III	100	096	074	034756	99.2	078	036381	466
PLYMOUTH NURSING HOME, INC.	0607	III	040	040	018	014077	96.4	021	005888	280
***** ROCKLAND *****										
DEL MANOR NURS. HOME, INC	0609	I/II	109	109	128	038064	95.7	129	034654	269
GOLDEN DAYS REST HOME	1206	IV	016	016	005	004811	82.4	003	003185	1062
LAWRENCE NURSING HOME	0610	III	021	021	005	007536	98.3	005	004995	999
LINDEN NURS & RETIR. HOME	0611	III	019	019	005	006773	97.7	004	000432	108
MEADOWS REST HOME FOR AGED MEN	1207	III	034	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
ROCKLAND NURSING HOME	0612	III	025	025	008	009015	98.8	008	003963	495
SOUTH SHORE NURS FACILITY	0783	TOTAL	084	084	069	028937	94.4	068	009569	141
		I/II	040	040	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
		III	044	044	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
SUNSET REST HOME	1208	TOTAL	043	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 4												
NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS			MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			12/31/73	BEDS								
***** NORTH DIGHTON *****												
DIGHTON NURS AND CONVAL HOME	0613	III	032	032	003	011554	98.9	002	000257	129		
***** LAKEVILLE *****												
ISLAND TERRACE NURSING HOME	0614	TOTAL	073	073	074	025549	95.9	091	032854	361		
		I/II	040	040	020	010622	72.8	053	017728	334		
		III	033	033	045	013917	115.5	028	007710	275		
		IV	000	000	009	001010		010	007416	742		
LAKEVIEW REST HOME	1109	IV	022	022	002	007269	90.5	003	004287	1429		
MEADOW VIEW NURSING HOME	0615	III	026	026	021	009032	95.2	021	005039	240		
***** MIDDLEBORO *****												
COLONIAL COTTAGE NURSING HOME	0617	III	024	024	013	008013	91.5	013	005266	405		
FAIR HAVENS REST HOME	1146	IV	031	031	013	010633	94.0	012	004776	398		
GREEN PASTEURS NURS HOME	0619	III	050	050	010	018115	99.3	010	001629	163		
GREENLAWN NURSING HOME, INC	0618	III	049	049	014	017656	98.7	013	010678	821		
HANNAH R. G. SHAW HOME	0801	TOTAL	056	044	014	014011	87.2	007	012238	1748		
		III	008	008	000	002920	100.0	006	007207	1201		
		IV	048	036	014	011091	84.4	001	005031	5031		
MIDDLEBORO REST HOME	1147	IV	017	017	001	006184	99.7	001	000213	213		
OAK HILL NURSING HOME	0621	TOTAL	082	082	111	029073	97.1	112	018980	169		
		I/II	041	041	073	005653	37.8	077	006036	78		
		III	041	041	038	023420	156.5	035	012944	370		
***** TAUNTON *****												
DFB-A-NOR NURSING HOME	0622	III	019	019	009	006398	92.3	012	006341	528		
LONGMEADOW NURSING HOME	0623	III	051	050	029	017724	97.1	025	017322	693		



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 7		AREA 4		PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	ADMS					
TAUNTON FEMALE CHAR ASSOC INC	1236	IV	012	012	001	004188	95.6	001	002647	2647	
TAUNTON NURSING HOME	0691	TOTAL	041	041	020	012573	84.0	011	008836	803	
		III	031	021	006	007310	95.4	007	008591	1227	
		IV	010	020	014	005263	72.1	004	000245	61	
WFDGENERE CONVASFSCFNT HOME	0625	I/II	080	080	201	027773	95.1	201	028669	143	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 5

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** FALL RIVER *****										
CATHOLIC MEMORIAL HOME	0627	III	293	293	044	103843	97.1	039	076446	1960
CLIFF GABLES NURSING HOME,	0628	III	049	049	037	017820	99.6	037	011372	307
CLIFF HAVEN NURSING HOME,	0629	III	034	034	025	012357	99.6	025	014093	564
CLIFF HEIGHTS NURSING HOME,	0630	III	047	047	023	017114	99.8	023	009188	399
CLIFF LAWN NURSING HOME, INC.	0631	III	033	033	017	012018	99.8	017	005818	342
CLIFF MANOR NURSING HOME,	0632	III	044	044	018	010620	66.1	019	008690	457
CLIFTON NURSING HOME	0633	III	047	047	030	016281	94.9	027	015891	589
CRAWFORD HOUSE CONVL. HOME	0716	TOTAL I/II III	23 041 082	123 041 082	035 011 024	040854 013986 026868	91.0 93.5 89.8	033 014 019	019523 010779 008744	592 770 460
CRESTWOOD CONVL. HOME	0626	TOTAL I/II III	103 050 053	103 050 053	054 031 023	036919 018138 018781	98.2 99.4 97.1	054 038 016	030534 023888 006646	565 629 415
F.R. JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGED	0634	III	057	054	045	018358	93.1	023	011993	521
HIGHLAND AVENUE CONV HOME	0637	III	026	026	011	009325	98.3	010	006374	637
HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	0639	TOTAL III IV	059 024 035	050 023 027	023 007 016	014754 008280 006474	80.8 98.6 65.7	016 010 006	042498 024105 018393	2656 2411 3066
KIMWELL NURSING HOME	0720	TOTAL I/II III	120 080 040	120 113 007	115 074 041	043297 039254 004043	98.9 95.2 158.2	121 116 005	023737 023583 000154	196 203 31
ROSE HANTHOPNE LATHROP HOME	0640	III	040	040	086	009727	66.6	095	008415	89
ROSEWOOD MANOR REST HOME	1320	IV	060	060	060	017295	79.0	028	002808	100
***** SWANSEA *****										
COUNTRY GARDENS NURSING HOME	0706	I/II	082	082	108	028374	94.8	059	011529	195

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 7		LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			AREA 5									
EVELYN HATHAWAY PURDY N. H.	0641	III			028	028	020	009942	97.3	018	011142	619
SWANSEA REST HOME	1235	IV			016	016	000	005840	100.0	000	000000	
***** WESTPORT *****												
DEA REST HOME	1252	IV			012	NNX	NNX	NNNNNX	NNX	NNX	NNNNNX	

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 6

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** ACUSHNET *****										
ACUSHNET NURSING HOME	0642	III	028	028	024	009919	97.1	023	007827	340
***** DARTMOUTH *****										
COUNTRY REST HOME	1069	IV	025	025	000	009125	100.0	000	000000	
DARTMOUTH MANOR REST HOME	1330	IV	025	025	007	007636	83.7	006	002105	351
DARTMOUTH HOUSE NURSING HOM	0728	TOTAL	105	101	068	036290	98.4	066	023310	353
		I/II	033	029	019	003371	31.8	019	003112	164
		III	072	072	049	032919	125.3	047	020198	430
HARBORVIEW MANOR NURSING HOME	0644	III	043	045	015	015785	96.1	019	016920	891
***** FAIRHAVEN *****										
RAILIE'S REST HOME	1075	IV	012	012	003	004347	99.2	004	004505	1126
CFENTER GREEN REST HOME	1282	IV	027	027	011	008555	86.8	008	004331	541
MCCORMACK RFST HOME	1077	IV	013	NNX	NNX	NNNNXX		NNX	NNNNXX	
NICHOLS HOUSE NURSING HOME	0646	TOTAL	104	104	095	036477	96.1	119	021930	184
		I/II	052	052	077	017991	94.8	077	007608	99
		III	052	052	018	018486	97.4	042	014322	341
OUR LADY'S HAVEN	0647	III	131	130	028	046059	97.1	033	042896	1300
***** MATTAPOISETT *****										
MATTAPOISETT NURSING HOME	0648	III	045	045	014	016031	97.6	017	012072	710
***** NEW BEDFORD *****										
BRISTOL CONV'L&NURS HOME	0649	TOTAL	085	085	167	028614	92.2	142	003577	25
		I/II	000	035	063	007153	56.0	044	002647	60
		III	085	050	104	021461	117.6	098	000930	9

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 6

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
ST. JOHN'S NURSING HOME	0656	III	085	085	021	030796	99.3	019	017557	924
EVERGREEN HOUSE REST HOME	1163	IV	024	024	011	008209	93.7	008	003976	497
GONSALVES RFST HOME	1165	IV	013	013	003	004743	100.0	003	002689	896
HALLMARK NURSING HOME	0650	TOTAL I/II III	121 042 079	121 042 079	072 032 040	042773 014915 027858	96.8 97.3 96.6	073 036 037	025308 010647 014661	347 296 396
HAVENWOOD RFST HOME	1167	IV	041	041	014	014696	98.2	016	019457	1216
NEW REDFORD JEWISH CONVAL HOME	0653	I/II	044	044	031	015644	97.4	032	009993	312
NEW REDFORD NURSING HOME,	0654	III	094	094	066	013381	39.0	045	005085	113
RLTA'S REST HOME	1170	IV	010	010	006	003544	97.1	006	002584	431
ROL-ANN REST HOME	1171	IV	017	017	007	005985	96.5	007	010590	1513
SACRED HEART NURSING HOME	0655	TOTAL II IV	212 162 050	203 157 046	061 042 019	072795 NNNNXX NNNNXX	98.2	050 042 008	060613 NNNNXX NNNNXX	1212
SASSAQUIN CONVL HOME	0796	TOTAL II IV	114 076 038	114 076 038	239 183 056	017244 011039 006205	57.3 55.0 61.9	095 052 043	002491 002088 000403	26 40 9
SAVOY CONVALESCENT HOME	0657	I/II	039	039	057	013031	91.5	058	021206	366
TABER STREET NURSING HOME	0658	TOTAL I/II III	058 033 025	054 023 031	064 029 035	018383 002211 016172	93.3 26.3 142.9	070 033 037	019820 001998 017822	283 61 482



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 7 AREA 7

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** BARNSTABLE *****										
CENTERVILLE NURSING HOME,	0659	TOTAL	075	070	077	024656	96.5	078	010622	136
		I/II	075	028	055	009947	97.3	051	004868	95
		III	000	041	016	013520	90.3	018	004159	231
		IV	000	001	006	001189	325.8	009	001595	177
FRASER NURSING HOME OF HYANNIS	0660	III	033	037	008	013361	98.9	008	004587	573
HEMLOCK HOMESTEAD REST HOME	1020	IV	020	020	001	006954	95.3	002	000675	338
HYANNIS NURSING HOME, INC.	0661	TOTAL	033	033	013	011898	98.8	013	024073	1852
		I/II	000	031	001	001897	16.8	006	012356	2059
		III	033	002	012	010001		007	011717	1674
RESTHAVEN NURSING HOME	0662	III	044	044	016	015908	99.1	017	011128	655
WHITEHALL MANOR NURSING HOME,	0664	TOTAL	105	076	076	026927	97.1	075	021671	289
		I/II	036	026	047	009097	95.9	048	013011	271
		III	069	050	029	017830	97.7	027	008660	321
***** ROUEN *****										
CAPE COD NURS. & RET. HOME	0665	III	093	087	104	026736	84.2	078	016310	209
HIGH TOWER NURSING HOME, INC.	0666	III	035	035	014	012343	96.6	016	013389	837
***** FALMOUTH *****										
FALMOUTH NURSING HOME INC	0697	TOTAL	120	076	150	024240	87.4	142	010098	71
		I/II	080	053	109	006313	32.6	093	004101	44
		III	040	023	041	017927	213.5	049	005997	122
FRASER NURSING HOME	0667	III	023	023	011	008103	96.5	011	004772	434
ROYAL MEGANSETT NURSING HOME	0668	TOTAL	071	071	044	011834	45.7	025	001477	59
		I/II	025	025	007	000519	5.7	007	000200	29
		III	046	046	037	011315	67.4	018	001277	71

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

		REGION 7 AREA 7									
NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED MEAN			ADMS	PAT	OCC	DISCHG	DISCHG	AVG
			BEDS	OPER	BEDS						
			12/31/73				DAYS	RATE	DAYS	STAY	
			.....HARWICH.....								
RAMBLING ROSE REST HOME	1097	IV	037	037	050	008269	61.2	010	000257	26	
			***** NANTUCKET *****								
OUR ISLAND HOME	0689	III	030	030	007	010423	95.2	005	006895	1379	
			***** ORLEANS *****								
ORLEANS CONV. & RET. HOME	0704	TOTAL	044	040	039	014040	96.2	039	008857	227	
		I/II	044	040	006	000184	1.3	006	000184	31	
		III	000	000	033	013856		033	008673	263	
			***** PROVINCETOWN *****								
CAPE END MANOR	0690	III	026	026	009	009467	99.8	009	009581	1065	
			***** SANDWICH *****								
FRASER NURSING HOME	0669	III	020	020	026	005740	78.6	026	010116	389	
			***** WAREHAM *****								
ROLAND THATCHER NURSING HOME	0671	III	105	105	070	037144	96.9	068	030197	444	
SUNNY COURT REST HOME	1243	IV	016	016	011	005595	95.8	011	014462	1315	
			***** YARMOUTH *****								
YARMOUTH NURSING HOME	0673	III	016	016	013	005279	90.4	012	000695	58	

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.

340

\*\*\*\*\* BRUCKTON \*\*\*\*\*

ARIGAIL MANOR NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	10.79
BRAEMOOR NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	23.28
DELL RON NURSING HOME	3	07	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.02
ELEANOR NURSING HOME	3	06	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.13
EMBASSY HOUSE HEALTH CARE N.H.	123	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.44
FAIRVIEW REST HOME	4	06	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.47
GREEN OAK NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	30	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.03
HARRIS NURSING HOME	3	07	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.82
LUTHERAN NURSING HOME	123	03	Y	65	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	21.14
MADALAWN NURSING HOME	3	06	Y	50	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	13.83
QUINCY ADAMS NURSING HOME CORP	123	07	Y	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.54
REGENT PARK NURS. & REIR. HOME	34	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	17.42
ROSEWOOD REST HOME	4	05	21	NY	M		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.75
SAINT JOSEPH MANOR NURS. HOME	123	03	Y	65	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.02
WAVERLY NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	Y	21	NY	M	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.27
WEST ACRES NURSING HOME	123	04	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.07
WOODBRIDGE HOUSE NURSING HOME	123	04	Y	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	20.47

\*\*\*\*\* EAST BRIDGEWTH \*\*\*\*\*

HALLMARK NURSING HOME	123	07	Y	16	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	19.38
WESTVIEW REST HOME	4	06	50	100	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	8.77

\*\*\*\*\* EASTON \*\*\*\*\*

EASTON - LINCOLN NURSING HOME	34	05	Y	40	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	18.60
LAKEVIEW NURSING HOME INC.	3	07	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	16.96
VILLAGE REST HOME	4	06	40	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	9.93

\*\*\*\*\* HOLBROOK \*\*\*\*\*

HOLBROOK NURSING HOME	3	07	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	14.79
-----------------------	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

\*\*\*\*\* STOUGHTON \*\*\*\*\*

BLUE HILLS CONValesCENT HOME	123	07	Y	21	NY	F	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	21.24
------------------------------	-----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

[illegible]





# FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	Age Max	SEX	Deaf	Blind	Mute	Non-Ambulant	Term. Ill.	WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:														LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:										Cost/ Day																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
											Retarded	Epileptic	Cardiac	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	Paraplegic	Tracheotomy	Colostomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian	Norwegian	Polish	Portuguese		Russian	Spanish	Swedish	Yiddish	Other																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
LONGMEADOW NURSING HOME	3	05	Y	21	NY	MF	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															



## FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

[illegible]





# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

TABLE 200

REGION 7	CLINIC	CLINIC TYPE	CLINIC ADDRESS	CLINIC CITY	CLINIC STATE	CLINIC ZIP	CLINIC PHONE	CLINIC FAX	CLINIC EMAIL	CLINIC WEBSITE	CLINIC HOURS	CLINIC SERVICES	CLINIC POPULATION	CLINIC VISITS	CLINIC PERCENT	CLINIC RANK	CLINIC TYPE	CLINIC ADDRESS	CLINIC CITY	CLINIC STATE	CLINIC ZIP	CLINIC PHONE	CLINIC FAX	CLINIC EMAIL	CLINIC WEBSITE
AREA 1	COMMUNITY HEALTH AGENCY, INC.	C 00000020	0 0	000000	1113	8099	321	4010	1.7	7.3	0.4	00/01	00/01	00/00	12281	1103	8								
	SERVICE AREA: Attleboro, Foxborough, Mansfield, North Attleborough, Norton, Plainville																								
AREA 2	ABINGTON VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C 10010030	0 0	000000	73	1710	44	966	0.0	1.0	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	11717	1624	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Abington																								
	BRIDGEWATER VNA	C 00010221	1 0	000000	774	1889	176	728	0.2	0.9	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	20607	2050	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Bridgewater, West Bridgewater																								
	BROCKTON VNA	C 00010020	0 0	000000	1553	15495	562	7415	4.2	12.3	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	7995	1250	9								
	SERVICE AREA: Brockton, Avon, Halifax, Plympton																								
	E BRIDGEWATER HOME HLTH AGCY	C 00012110	1 0	000000	448	2775	90	1720	0.2	2.0	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	4173	1387	9								
	SERVICE AREA: East Bridgewater																								
	EASTON NURSING ASSOCIATION,	C 20020022	0 0	000000	604	2403	118	1263	0.3	1.1	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	10743	2123	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Easton																								
	HOLBROOK VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C 10000010	1 0	000000	547	2681	95	965	0.5	1.2	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/00	9321	2122	4								
	SERVICE AREA: Holbrook																								
	STOUGHTON PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOC	C 00010210	0 0	000000	91	3210	51	2747	0.2	1.5	0.2	00/00	00/00	00/00	14857	2033	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Stoughton																								
	WHITMAN VNA	C 00012220	0 0	000000	439	1715	54	514	0.2	1.2	0.2	00/01	00/01	00/01	10787	1416	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Whitman																								
AREA 3	CARVER PUB HLTH NURSE COMM	C 00000010	1 0	000000	16	333	0	0	0.0	0.6	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	3678	506	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Carver																								
	HANOVER VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C 10010010	0 0	001000	43	599	25	424	0.3	0.8	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	11638	689	8								
	SERVICE AREA: Hanover																								
	HANSON VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C 10012110	1 0	000000	400	1759	0	824	0.2	1.2	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	5779	1422	5								
	SERVICE AREA: Hanson																								
	PEMBROKE P.H.N. ASSOCIATION	C 20000222	1 0	000000	131	1126	11	280	0.2	1.0	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	10906	1097	4								
	SERVICE AREA: Pembroke																								
	PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOC	C 20020220	1 0	120110	995	7496	353	5446	1.0	5.8	1.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	5469	1271	9								
	SERVICE AREA: Plymouth, Duxbury, Kingston																								
	ROCKLAND VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C 10010031	0 0	000000	502	2390	66	1545	0.5	1.3	0.1	00/01	00/01	00/01	11454	1746	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Rockland																								
	MARSHFIELD VISITING NURSE	N 00000110	0 0	000000	0	0	0	0	0.0	1.3	1.9	00/00	00/00	00/00	11569	0	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Marshfield																								
	NORWELL VNA	N 10100010	0 0	001000	41	814	23	627	0.0	1.0	0.5	00/00	00/00	00/00	7406	773	0								
	SERVICE AREA: Norwell																								

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

	CERTIFICATION				CLINICS				GROUP TEACHING		UTILIZATION			NURSE-EQUIVALENTS			THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES									
	Well Baby	Pediatric	Maternity	Elderly	Family Planning	Tuberculosis	Immunization	Screening	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	Prenatal	Postnatal	Home Health Aides	Parents	Adolescents	Total Patients	Total Visits	Over Age 65 Patients	Over Age 65 Visits	Administrative	Home Care	Other Nurse	Physical Full/Part-Time	Speech Full/Part-Time	Occupational Full/Part-Time	Population Per Nurse	Visits Per Nurse	Nurses Per Supervisor	
AREA 4																														
TAUNTON VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C 10000220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000100	316	5007	151	2476	1.9	2.1	0.2	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/00	00/00	29504	2320	1		
SERVICE AREA: Taunton, Berkley, Dighton, Raynham, Rehoboth																														
LAKEVILLE BOARD OF HEALTH	N 00000110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	0	634	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	41572	6023	0		
SERVICE AREA: Lakeville																														
SEEKONK BOARD OF HLTH	N 11100110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	399	2503	78	1017	0.2	0.5	0.2	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	20114	4529	2		
SERVICE AREA: Seekonk																														
MIDDLEBOROUGH Bd. OF HEALTH	N 00010110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.5	0.5	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	25853	0	0		
SERVICE AREA: Middleborough																														
AREA 5																														
D.N.A. OF FALL RIVER	C 00010001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	1085	10276	456	5988	4.6	7.3	0.9	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	13828	1404	8		
SERVICE AREA: Fall River, Freetown																														
SOMERSET BOARD OF HEALTH	C 00010110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	452	1611	62	706	0.5	1.0	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	17624	1569	6		
SERVICE AREA: Somerset																														
SWANSEA BOARD OF HEALTH	C 00012110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	67	1401	41	823	0.1	0.9	0.5	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	13723	1521	5		
SERVICE AREA: Swansea																														
WESTPORT BOARD OF HEALTH	C 10010111	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	712	3720	103	1842	0.5	1.3	0.9	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	7441	2827	5		
SERVICE AREA: Westport																														
AREA 6																														
ACUSHNET BOARD OF HEALTH	C 10000210	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	2194	3676	44	373	0.2	0.9	1.9	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	8432	3991	3		
SERVICE AREA: Acushnet																														
DARTMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH	C 10000110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	358	1447	0	896	0.0	1.5	0.5	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	11906	916	0		
SERVICE AREA: Dartmouth																														
C.N.A. OF FAIRHAVEN	C 00010020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	1780	3955	0	1589	0.8	1.0	0.1	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	15913	3853	9		
SERVICE AREA: Fairhaven																														
MARION VISITING NURSE ASSOC	C 20020200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	74	1361	47	1050	0.2	0.8	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	5852	1521	0		
SERVICE AREA: Marion, Rochester																														
MATTAPoisett DISTRICT NURSES	C 00020220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	130	1769	50	1049	0.3	0.9	0.0	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	4621	1816	7		
SERVICE AREA: Mattapoisett																														
NEW BEDFORD VNA	C 00000000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	775	7184	0	4612	0.6	4.8	0.2	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	20905	1475	61		
SERVICE AREA: New Bedford																														
AREA 7																														
VNA OF CENTRAL CAPE COD	C 00210200	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000101	1608	7795	473	6863	1.7	8.2	0.8	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	4839	940	10		
SERVICE AREA: Barnstable, Brewster, Dennis, Yarmouth																														
CHATHAM VISTING NURSE ASSOC	C 00000010	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000000	348	3544	251	3145	0.5	1.6	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	2836	2207	6		
SERVICE AREA: Chatham																														
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973																														

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

	CERTIFICATION				CLINICS				GROUP TEACHING				UTILIZATION				NURSE- EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES							
	Well Baby	Pediatric	Maternity	Elderly	Family Planning	Tuberculosis	Immunization	Screening	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIASON	Prenatal	Baby Sitters	Parents	Home Health Aides	Family Planning	Adolescents	Total Patients	Total Visits	Over Age 65	Patients, Over Age 65	Visits, Over Age 65	Administrative	Home Care	Other Nurse	Physical Full/Part-Time	Speech Full/Part-Time	Occupational Full/Part-Time	Population Per Nurse	Visits Per Nurse	Nurses Per Supervisor	
EASTHAM TOWN NURSING SERVICE SERVICE AREA: Eastham	C	00000010	1	0	00000000	1	0	000000	154	667	33	516	0.0	1.0	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	1940	633	0											
FALMOUTH NURSING ASSOCIATION, SERVICE AREA: Falmouth, Bourne, Mashpee	C	10012110	1	0	110110	0	7367	0	1548	1.6	3.7	2.5	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	7992	1971	7												
HARWICH TOWN NURSING SERVICE SERVICE AREA: Harwich	C	00000000	0	0	000000	156	2672	140	2405	0.0	1.0	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	5597	2538	0												
ORLEANS TOWN NURSING SERVICE SERVICE AREA: Orleans	C	00000220	1	0	000000	48	985	44	856	0.0	0.5	0.5	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	6110	1970	19												
PROVINCETOWN HEALTH DEPT SERVICE AREA: Provincetown	C	00010000	0	0	000000	88	786	27	492	0.0	0.8	0.2	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	3568	963	0												
SANDWICH NURSING DEPARTMENT SERVICE AREA: Sandwich	C	30000033	1	0	000000	161	1806	54	1412	0.1	0.7	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	6636	2287	0												
WAREHAM VISITING NURSE SERVICE AREA: Wareham	C	10100220	1	0	010100	833	4303	104	2166	0.5	2.1	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	5261	1970	8												
WELLFLEET HOME HEALTH AGENCY SERVICE AREA: Wellfleet, Truro	C	20000200	1	0	000000	253	562	28	187	0.2	0.3	0.3	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	7541	1423	0												
NANTUCKET OFF OF PUB HLTH NURS SERVICE AREA: Nantucket	N	10000100	0	0	000000	121	1217	51	1021	0.0	1.0	0.0	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	3774	1217	0												
VISITING NURSE HOME MAKER SERV. SERVICE AREA: Tisbury, Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Oak Bluffs, West Tisbury	C	00000200	0	0	000100	259	3515	129	3252	0.2	1.7	0.0	00/02	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	3474	2023	0												
SEE explanation preceding Table 98.																																
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973.																																

SEE explanation preceding Table 98.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973



ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS: HOMEMAKER - HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 7

NAME OF AGENCY	SERVICE AREA		UTILIZATION RATE/1000		TYPE SPONSORSHIP			NUMBER OF STAFF				
	In Region	Outside Region	Individuals	Families	Voluntary			Admin-istrative		Clerical		
					Independent	Health Affiliated	Social Affiliated	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	
												Proprietary
Greater Brockton Homemaker Service, Brockton Sub-Office, Plymouth	22	0	1.0	4.2	x			3	0	2	1	112
Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service of Greater Fall River	5	0	2.1	7.9	x			3	0	2	1	105
Cape Cod Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service,	16	0	2.0	7.7	x			2	1	1	1	58
St. Luke's Hospital, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service, New Bedford	7	0	1.0	3.9		x		2	0	1	0	54
Taunton VNA, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service	5	0	2.1	8.5		x		2	0	1	0	70
Martha's Vineyard Visiting Nurse Homemaker Service	6	0	4.5	16.9		x		0	1	0	1	10

\*Information not available at this time.

SEE explanation preceding Table 99.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health Annual Survey of Homemaker Services, 1973

## NOTES







POPULATION OF TOWNS ALPHABETICALLY WITHIN REGION  
FOR 1940, 1950 1960 and 1970  
INCLUDING PERCENT CHANGE BETWEEN CENSUS YEARS

## MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

	1940	PERCENT CHANGE	1950	PERCENT CHANGE	1960	PERCENT CHANGE	1970
AMESBURY	10,862	- 0.1	10,851	- 0.6	10,787	5.1	11,388
ANDOVER	11,122	11.8	12,437	37.8	17,134	38.3	23,695
BILLERICA	7,933	39.9	11,101	60.9	17,867	77.1	31,648
BOXFORD	778	19.0	926	117.1	2,010	100.6	4,032
CHELMSFORD	8,077	16.5	9,407	60.8	15,130	107.7	31,432
DRACUT	7,339	18.1	8,666	57.8	13,674	33.2	18,214
DUNSTABLE	447	16.8	522	57.9	824	56.8	1,292
GEORGETOWN	1,803	33.7	2,411	55.7	3,755	40.9	5,290
GROVELAND	2,122	10.3	2,340	40.9	3,297	63.2	5,382
HAVERHILL	46,752	1.1	47,280	- 2.0	46,346	- 0.5	46,120
LAWRENCE	84,323	- 4.5	80,536	11.9	70,933	- 5.7	66,915
LOWELL	101,389	- 4.1	97,249	- 5.3	92,107	2.3	94,239
MERRIMAC	2,320	20.9	2,804	16.3	3,261	30.2	4,245
METHUEN	21,880	11.9	24,477	14.9	28,114	26.1	35,456
NEWBURY	1,599	24.7	1,994	26.3	2,519	51.0	3,804
NEWBURYPORT	13,916	1.4	14,111	- 0.8	14,004	12.9	15,807
NORTH ANDOVER	7,524	12.8	8,485	28.6	10,908	49.3	16,284
ROWLEY	1,533	15.3	1,768	57.4	2,783	9.2	3,040
SALISBURY	2,376	13.4	2,695	17.0	3,154	32.5	4,179
TEWKSBURY	6,261	19.9	7,505	111.9	15,902	43.1	22,755
TYNGSBOROUGH	1,634	26.0	2,059	60.4	3,302	27.3	4,204
WESTFORD	3,830	11.3	4,262	46.9	6,261	65.6	10,368
WEST NEWBURY	1,515	5.5	1,598	15.4	1,844	22.2	2,254
REGION TOTALS	347,335	2.3	355,484	8.6	385,916	19.7	462,043

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the population,  
Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, 1950 Census of Massachusetts Volume 11, Part 21, pp. 10 and 11.

TABLE 203

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF THE 1970 POPULATION  
WITH PERCENT OF ALL AGES AND PROJECTIONS  
FOR 1975, 1985 and 1990

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

		1970			1975			1985			1990		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0-4	N	21935	21050	42985	20019	19114	39133	28026	26714	54740	29366	27952	57318
	%	9.9	8.8	9.3	8.4	7.5	7.9	10.1	9.1	9.6	9.9	8.9	9.4
5-14	N	49238	47268	96506	47855	48267	96122	45080	43169	88249	52747	50453	103200
	%	22.1	19.7	20.9	20.2	18.9	19.5	16.3	14.7	15.5	17.9	16.1	17.0
15-19	N	20130	19630	39760	23856	23436	47292	22489	22167	44656	20551	20098	40649
	%	9.1	8.2	8.6	10.0	9.2	9.6	8.1	7.5	7.8	7.0	6.4	6.7
20-44	N	67435	71603	139038	79086	81774	160860	110528	114898	225426	117918	122273	240191
	%	30.3	29.9	30.1	33.3	31.9	32.6	40.0	39.0	39.5	39.9	39.1	39.5
45-64	N	44717	49584	94301	47267	52142	99409	48144	52467	100611	50928	55479	106407
	%	20.1	20.7	20.4	19.9	20.4	20.1	17.4	17.8	17.6	17.2	17.7	17.5
65-69	N	6404	8906	15310	7135	9632	16767	8905	11923	20828	9393	12139	21532
	%	2.9	3.7	3.3	3.0	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.1	3.6	3.2	3.9	3.5
70+	N	12478	21665	34143	12182	21661	33843	13341	22969	36310	14445	24590	39035
	%	5.6	9.0	7.4	5.1	8.5	6.9	4.8	7.8	6.4	4.9	7.9	6.4
All Ages		222337	239706	462043	237400	256026	493426	276513	294307	570820	295348	312984	608332
		100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.2	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

SOURCE: University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972, pp. 262-3, 1101-2, 1130.

ACUTE HOSPITAL UTILIZATION, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

	Hospitals With Service	Operating Capacity* at end of F.Y. 1973	Net Change in Beds	Beds per 1,000 Pop.	Patient Days*	Discharges*	Patient Days per Person	Average Daily Census*	Occupancy Rate* Using Mean Beds	Average Length of Stay*
MEDICAL/ SURGICAL	8	1356	62	4.2	434671	47231	1.34	1190.9	88.87	9.20
MATERNITY	7	187	8	2.04	31495	8004	0.34	86.3	46.89	3.93
PEDIATRIC	8	209	0	1.49	40475	9218	0.29	110.9	53.31	4.39
PSYCHIATRIC	1	22	20	0.06	6986	388	0.02	19.1	86.95	18.0
LONG TERM CARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SERVICES		1774	90	3.84	513627	64841	1.11	1408.47	79.32	7.92

\*Indicates definition available in glossary

SEE explanation preceding Table 54.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report - Acute Hospitals, 1973



TABLE 205

Region 8

This line listing of hospitals is organized into three groups: acute hospitals, chronic and rehabilitation hospitals, and psychiatric and related hospitals.

The acute hospitals include those classified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health (MDPH) as general with maternity, general without maternity, and such specialty hospitals as maternity, orthopedic, pediatric, etc.

The chronic and rehabilitation hospitals include those classified by MDPH as chronic disease hospitals and others whose primary role is that of long-term treatment of chronic disease and/or rehabilitation.

Psychiatric and related hospitals include those licensed by MDPH and classified as hospitals for the observation and treatment of mild nervous disorders, psychiatric hospitals operated by Massachusetts Department of Mental Health (MDMH), psychiatric hospitals licensed by MDMH, and Veterans Administration Hospitals where the majority of the patient populations have psychiatric disorders. Mental Health Centers and State Schools for the Retarded are not included in the listing because they will be included in a later publication on residential care facilities.

School and College Infirmaries and Homes for Unwed Mothers are included in the hospital licensure statutes; they are not included in these listings due to their somewhat limited medical scope. Homes for Unwed Mothers will be included with the data published on residential care facilities.

Most of the data elements presented are defined in the glossary, but additional explanations of some of these are provided below:

- 1) Ownership type was reported by hospitals on the 1972 Annual Hospital Statistical Report and has been apportioned into six categories: profit, not for profit, municipal, county, state and federal.
- 2) Licensed bed capacity is that reported by Massachusetts Department of Public Health's Division of Health Care Standards and Regulations.
- 3) Number of operating beds at the end of the 1973 fiscal year was reported by hospitals on the 1973 Annual Hospital Statistical Report. The fiscal years of hospitals vary, and a significant relationship exists

between type of ownership and the fiscal year. Proprietary and non-profit hospitals generally utilize an October to September fiscal year, and governmentally operated facilities follow another, e.g., state and federal use July to June and municipally operated hospitals use the calendar year.

The distribution of beds among clinical services as presented is altered from that reported only in that ICU and CCU have been combined.

- 4) Average Cost Per Day data was accumulated from either the HCF 400 or HCF 100 of the Massachusetts Rate-Setting Commission, from the MDPH Division of Patient Care Operations for MDPH operated hospitals, or from the hospitals themselves.

The statistical calculations for the remaining columns are defined in the glossary. The average length of stay was not calculated for chronic and rehabilitation hospitals or for the psychiatric hospitals because the majority of such hospitals were unable to provide the necessary data for the calculation.

Three letter conventions have been used to explain the lack of data in certain data elements. They are the following:

- 1) "NNX" denotes that the data is unknown or not available, and
- 2) "NNY" denotes that a value is not applicable.
- 3) "NNZ" denotes that the data is found in a related data element.

Information provided on psychiatric hospitals contains two special cases, i.e., the licensed beds presented are only beds licensed by the Department of Public Health, not those licensed by the Department of Mental Health; and total census days are either total inpatient census days or total active census whichever was provided by the hospital.

The School and College Infirmaries and Homes for Unwed Mothers which are in Region 8, licensed by MDPH, but not included in the line by line printout are as follows:

Isham Infirmary - Phillips Academy  
Bradford Jr. College Infirmary

## UTILIZATION OF MASS. HOSPITALS IN REGION 8

## ACUTE HOSPITALS

TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS	FISCAL YEAR 1973										TOTAL DAILY CENSUS	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG LNTH STAY	AVG COST /DAY
		07-18-74	MED	ICU/ SURG	CCU	MAT	PED	PSY	HAB	LTC	-ER	TOTAL				
AMESBURY HOSPITAL	MUNIC	0063	055	4	000	004	000	000	000	000	0063	017138	02464	47.0	74.5	93.84
ANNA JACQUES HOSPITAL	NPROF	0080	054	6	012	008	000	000	000	000	0080	021199	03086	58.1	72.6	6.89
RON SECOURS HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0278	179	19	026	032	022	000	000	000	0278	085899	10115	235.3	86.8	8.47
HAVERHILL MUNICIPAL HOSP.	MUNIC	0201	142	10	031	019	000	000	000	000	0201	059928	08886	164.2	81.3	6.70
LAWRENCE GENERAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0361	288	22	030	021	000	000	000	000	0361	109622	12179	300.3	84.8	8.98
LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL	NPROF	0252	171	14	037	030	000	000	000	000	0252	069000	09943	189.0	75.0	7.04
ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL	NPROF	0256	167	10	020	059	000	000	000	000	0256	078975	09602	216.4	86.5	8.22
ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, INC.	NPROF	0292	207	8	031	036	000	000	000	000	0292	072329	08566	198.2	70.3	8.51
REGION TOTALS:		1783	1263	93	187	209	22	0	0	0	1774	514090	64841			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

## CHRONIC AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS IN REGION 8

TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS 07-17-74	-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----										TOTAL DAILY CENSUS	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY		
		MED	RE- SURG	HAB	CHILD /ADULT	LTC	ADULT LTC	TH	DRUG	-HOL	ALCO					OTHER	TOTAL
PROF	0104	000	000	000	000	104	0	0	0	0	0	0104	036494	0040	100.0	96.1	27.35
MUNIC	0155	000	000	000	000	155	0	0	0	0	0	0155	027197	0021	74.5	48.1	29.04
PROF	0102	000	000	000	000	102	0	0	0	0	0	0102	036013	0050	98.7	96.7	32.47
PROF	0118	000	000	000	000	118	0	0	0	0	0	0118	041655	0090	114.1	96.7	30.30
STATE		000	000	000	030	854	0	0	0	0	442	1326	384570	0865	1053.6	79.5	24.51
REGION TOTALS:		479	0	0	30	1333	0	0	0	0	442	1805	525929	1066			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

## PSYCHIATRIC AND RELATED HOSPITALS IN REGION 8

TYPE OF OWNER	LIC BEDS	-----NO. OF OPERATING BEDS END OF FY 1973-----										TOTAL CENSUS DAYS	AVG DAILY CENSUS	OCC. RATE	AVG COST /DAY
		07-24-74	MED	ADULT	PSYCH	GERI- ATRIC	ALCO	-HOL	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL DISCH				
HALDAPATE, INC.	PROF		000	0059	000	0000	000	000	0	0059	014201	0564	38.9	65.9	58.42
REGION TOTALS:		0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	14201	564			

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY: DECEMBER 31, 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

BED SIZE OF FACILITY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	PERCENT OF ALL SIZED FACILITIES	TOTAL NUMBER OF BEDS	PERCENT OF ALL FACILITIES BEDS
1-10	2	2.7	17	0.4
11-24	21	28.8	363	9.0
25-49	19	26.0	642	15.9
50-74	9	12.3	547	13.5
75-99	8	11.0	680	16.8
100-149	11	15.1	1274	31.5
150-199	2	2.7	321	7.9
200-299	1	1.4	207	5.1
300+	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	73	100.0	4051	100.1

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
 BY SIZE OF HOME: 1973  
 MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

LICENSED BED CAPACITY 12/31/73	TYPES OF OWNERSHIP					TOTAL All Types of Ownership
	PROPRIETARY			CITY GOVERNMENT	NON-PROFIT	
	Sole Proprietor	Partnership	Corporation			
1-10	1	0	0	0	1	2
11-24	9	2	6	0	4	21
25-49	2	1	11	1	4	19
50-74	1	0	8	0	0	9
75-99	0	1	6	0	1	8
100-149	0	2	8	0	1	11
150-199	0	0	1	0	1	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	1	1
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZE FACILITIES	13	6	40	1	13	73

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



OWNERSHIP CLASSIFICATION OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
ACCORDING TO LEVEL(S) OF CARE PROVIDED; 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES					MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES				TOTAL						
TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	SNF No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds	RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	SNF-ICF-RH No. Facil.	Total Beds	FACILITIES ALL LEVELS Facil. Beds
SOLE PROPRIETOR	0	0	7	200	6	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13 295
PARTNERSHIP	0	0	1	43	2	33	3	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	6 396
CORPORATION	1	101	26	1240	2	159	10	898	0	0	1	153	0	0	40 2551
CITY GOVERNMENT	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 48
NON-PROFIT	0	0	1	73	8	160	2	288	0	0	1	28	1	207	13 761
TOTAL ALL TYPES OF OWNERSHIP	1	101	36	1609	18	447	15	1506	0	0	2	181	1	207	73 4051

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.



NUMBER OF NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES\*  
BY LEVEL OF CARE ACCORDING TO LICENSED BED CAPACITY  
DECEMBER 31, 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

Bed Size of Facility	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES						MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES								TOTAL	
	SNF		ICF		RH		SNF-ICF		SNF-RH		ICF-RH		SNF-ICF-RH		ALL FACILITIES	
	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds	No. Facil.	Total Beds
1-10	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17
11-24	0	0	10	186	11	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	363
25-49	0	0	14	491	4	123	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	19	642
50-74	0	0	7	425	0	0	2	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	547
75-99	0	0	2	162	0	0	6	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	680
100-149	1	101	3	345	1	130	6	698	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1274
150-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	168	0	0	1	153	0	0	2	321
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	207	1	207
300+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL SIZED FACILITIES	1	101	36	1609	18	447	15	1506	0	0	2	181	1	207	73	4051

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, 12/31/73.

SOURCE OF ADMISSIONS TO NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

SOURCE OF ADMISSION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES				MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES				TOTAL FACILITIES ALL LEVELS	
	SNF % of N Admissions	ICF % of N Admissions	RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF % of N Admissions	SNF-RH % of N Admissions	ICF-RH % of N Admissions	SNF-ICF-RH % of N Admissions	N	% of N Admissions	N
ACUTE HOSPITAL	78 79.6	467 59.9	10 7.6	919 61.2	0 0.0	5 21.7	115 43.6	1594	57.0	1594
MENTAL HOSPITAL	1 1.0	69 8.9	27 20.6	35 2.3	0 0.0	0 0.0	28 10.6	160	5.7	160
OTHER NURSING/REST HOME	6 6.1	62 8.0	36 27.5	118 7.9	0 0.0	4 17.4	42 15.9	268	9.6	268
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	12 12.2	173 22.2	53 40.5	189 12.6	0 0.0	11 47.8	65 24.6	503	18.0	503
ANOTHER LEVEL OF CARE IN SAME NURSING HOME	0 0.0	4 0.5	0 0.0	237 15.8	0 0.0	2 8.7	12 4.6	255	9.1	255
OTHER PLACE	1 1.0	5 0.6	5 3.8	3 0.2	0 0.0	1 4.4	2 0.8	17	0.6	17
TOTAL ALL SOURCES	98 99.9	780 100.1	131 100.0	1501 100.0	0 100.0	23 100.0	264 100.1	2797	100.0	2797

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmarys."

SEE explanation preceding Table 67.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

DESTINATION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \*  
JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

DISCHARGE DESTINATION	SINGLE LEVEL FACILITIES			MULTI-LEVEL FACILITIES						FACILITIES ALL LEVELS	
	SNF N	ICF N	RH N	SNF-ICF N	SNF-RH N	ICF-RH N	SNF-ICF-RH N	% of Discharges	% of Discharges	N	% of Discharges
ACUTE HOSPITAL	17	202	43	381	0	9	68	27.5	39.1	720	27.8
MENTAL HOSPITAL	0	28	9	21	0	0	9	1.5	0.0	67	2.6
OTHER NURSING OR REST HOME	4	86	29	75	0	2	7	5.4	8.7	203	7.8
PRIVATE RESIDENCE	26	185	9	206	0	3	39	14.9	13.0	468	18.1
ANOTHER LEVEL IN SAME FACILITY	0	4	0	242	0	0	9	17.5	0.0	255	9.8
OTHER DESTINATION	7	12	11	4	0	0	4	0.3	0.0	38	1.5
DISCHARGE DUE TO DEATH	43	251	9	457	0	9	71	33.0	39.1	840	32.4
TOTAL ALL DISCHARGES	97	768	110	1386	0	23	207	100.1	99.9	2591	100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaryes."

SEE explanation preceding Table 68.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

AGE AND SEX DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING HOME AND REST HOME POPULATION \*  
JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

	SNF PATIENTS						ICF PATIENTS						REST HOME RESIDENTS						TOTAL ALL LEVELS					
	Male			Female			Total			Male			Female			Total			Male			Female		
	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%	N		%
	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0
0-15	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0
16-20	1		0.1	0		0.0	1		0.1	0		0.0	0		0.0	0		0.0	1		0.0	0		0.0
21-59	9		1.0	23		2.6	32		3.6	57		2.3	82		3.3	139		5.6	25		5.1	58		11.9
60-79	103		11.6	247		27.8	350		39.4	295		11.9	691		27.9	986		39.8	77		15.7	128		26.2
80-89	76		8.5	333		37.5	409		46.0	254		10.3	833		33.6	1087		43.9	41		8.4	117		23.9
90-99	7		0.8	85		9.6	92		10.3	57		2.3	200		8.1	257		10.4	13		2.7	30		6.1
100+	0		0.0	5		0.6	5		0.6	2		0.1	7		0.3	9		0.4	0		0.0	0		0.0
TOTAL	196		22.0	693		78.1	889		100.0	665		26.9	1813		73.2	2478		100.1	156		31.9	333		68.1
ALL AGES	196		22.0	693		78.1	889		100.0	665		26.9	1813		73.2	2478		100.1	156		31.9	333		68.1
	1017		26.4	2839		73.6	3856		100.1	1017		26.4	2839		73.6	3856		100.1	1017		26.4	2839		73.6
	1017		26.4	2839		73.6	3856		100.1	1017		26.4	2839		73.6	3856		100.1	1017		26.4	2839		73.6

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SEE explanation preceding Table 69.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973



SELECTED DISABILITIES OF THE NURSING AND REST HOME\* POPULATION  
BY LEVEL OF CARE, JANUARY 15, 1974

MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

PATIENT DISABILITY	SNF PATIENTS No. Patients % of Reported SNF Patients	ICF PATIENTS No. Patients % of Reported ICF Patients	REST HOME RESIDENTS No. Residents % of Reported RH Residents	TOTAL PATIENTS No. Patients % of Reported Patients
TOTAL CONFINEMENT TO BED	72 8.1	26 1.0	0 0.0	98 2.5
TOTAL DEAFNESS	28 3.1	40 1.6	3 0.6	71 1.8
TOTAL BLINDNESS	37 4.2	51 2.1	8 1.6	96 2.5
EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE	32 3.6	288 11.6	84 17.2	404 10.5
MENTAL RETARDATION	13 1.5	76 3.1	82 16.8	171 4.4
EPILEPSY	9 1.0	45 1.8	11 2.2	65 1.7
CEREBRAL PALSY	3 0.3	5 0.2	0 0.0	8 0.2
TOTAL POPULATION REPORTED BY LEVEL	889 100.0	2478 100.0	489 100.0	3856 100.0

\* Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

NOTE: A patient may be counted in more than one category if more than one disability applies to him/her.  
SEE explanation preceding Table 70.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973



**UTILIZATION OF MASSACHUSETTS NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES \***  
**JANUARY 1973 - DECEMBER 1973**

**MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8**

	OPERATING BEDS		OCCUPANCY RATE			LENGTH OF STAY	
	Total 12-31-73	Mean 1973	OCC. RATE	% Facilities Reporting	% Beds Represented	IN DAYS	% Facilities Reporting
SNF	101	101	95.47	100.0	100.0	453	100.0
ICF	1466	1466	94.25	97.1	97.3	466	97.1
RH	424	420	87.74	100.0	100.0	1102	100.0
SNF-ICF	1604	1562	94.99	100.0	100.0	280	100.0
SNF-RH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-RH	254	101	98.12	100.0	100.0	1662	100.0
SNF-ICF-RH	207	337	98.87	100.0	100.0	749	100.0
<b>TOTAL FACILITIES</b>	<b>4056</b>	<b>3987</b>	<b>94.37</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>98.6</b>

See Table No. 71 for further explanation.

\*Includes facilities licensed as "Charitable Homes for the Aged" and "Town Infirmaries."

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	REGION 8 AREA 1			PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
			LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS					
***** BILLERICA *****										
COUNTRY VIEW NURSING HOME	0725	III	126	126	069	043351	94.3	057	014186	249
SIMMONS NURSING HOMF, INC.	0166	III	040	NNX	NNX	NNNNX		NNX	NNNNX	
***** CHELMSFORD *****										
ALPINE NURSING HOME. INC.	0167	III	025	025	005	009011	98.8	005	004714	943
PALM MANOR NURSING HOME, INC.	0168	III	118	118	053	038744	90.0	066	029225	443
SERENITY NURSING HOME, INC.	0169	III	021	021	007	007288	95.1	009	009432	1048
SUNNY ACRES NURSING HOME	0170	III	038	038	037	012816	92.4	037	007996	216
***** LOWELL *****										
BATTLES HOME	1121	IV	015	015	003	004078	74.5	005	001686	337
REECHWOOD NURSING HOME	0172	III	043	043	021	014745	93.9	029	008022	277
CHENFY-ALLARD NURSING HOME	0173	III	016	016	000	005840	100.0	000	000000	
COLONIAL NURSING HOME	0174	III	022	022	011	007608	94.7	008	003006	376
D'YOUVILLE MANOR	0176	TOTAL I/II III IV	207 044 102 061	207 044 159 004	129 060 066 003	074475 018759 054649 001067	98.6 116.8 94.2 73.1	132 064 066 002	125297 042798 076992 005507	949 669 1167 2754
FAIRHAVEN NURSING HOME	0177	TOTAL I/II III IV	153 000 093 060	130 005 090 035	135 001 069 065	047136 001697 032433 013006	99.3 93.0 98.7 101.8	075 000 057 018	029715 000000 025947 003768	396 455 209 744
GLENSIDE NURSING HOME INC	0179	III	032	032	008	011532	98.7	008	005948	744
GLENWOOD MANOR CONV. HOME	0183	I/II	101	101	098	035196	95.5	097	043915	453
HORN HOME FOR AGED	1122	IV	014	008	000	002649	90.7	001	000342	342

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 8		AREA 1		LICENSED		MEAN		PAT		DISCHG		DISCHG		AVG	
NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	BEDS 12/31/73	OPER REDS	ADMS	DAYS	RATE	DAYS	DAYS	DAYS	DAYS	DAYS	DAYS	DAYS	LNTH STAY
KIMBERLY ANN NURSING HOME INC	0180	III	016	016	016	005601	95.9	016	009085	016	009085	016	009085	016	568
WFRITMACK VALLFY NURSING HOME	0182	III	019	019	013	006819	98.3	004	002646	004	002646	004	002646	004	662
PRINCETON HOUSE NURSING HOME	0184	III	060	060	016	021590	98.6	013	004018	013	004018	013	004018	013	309
RIVER VALLEY HOUSE	1123	IV	036	020	007	005800	79.5	001	004959	001	004959	001	004959	001	4959
TOWN AND COUNTRY NURS. HOME	0185	III	050	050	036	017520	96.0	040	028536	040	028536	040	028536	040	713
WILLOW MANOR NURSING HOME	0701	TOTAL	084	082	071	027819	92.9	056	020602	056	020602	056	020602	056	368
		I/II	042	041	044	015846	105.9	030	008651	030	008651	030	008651	030	288
		III	042	041	027	011973	80.0	026	011951	026	011951	026	011951	026	460
***** TEMKSBUYP *****															
CASTLE NURSING HOME	0187	III	026	026	012	009122	96.1	011	003360	011	003360	011	003360	011	305
HFDSTROM REST HOME	1237	IV	017	017	000	006205	100.0	000	000000	000	000000	000	000000	000	
***** WESTFORD *****															
WESTFORD NURSING HOME, INC.	0188	III	061	061	023	014117	63.4	025	010197	025	010197	025	010197	025	408

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 8 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNGTH STAY
***** ANDOVER *****									
COLES, NURSING HOME, INC.	0246	III	018	018	010	006355	96.7	010	000485 49
HUGHES HOUSE NURSING HOME,	0247	III	084	084	058	030087	98.1	055	014775 269
RANDOLPH NURSING HOME	0248	III	017	017	014	005901	95.1	014	004182 299
***** LAWRENCE *****									
ANLAW NURSING HOME	0249	TOTAL I/II III	091 045 046	091 045 046	091 075 016	031385 015076 016309	94.5 91.8 97.1	103 057 046	027528 267 019113 335 008415 183
GERMAN OLD FOLKS HOME, INC	1110	IV	031	030	013	008131	74.3	008	016783 2098
LAMPLIGHTER REST HOME INC	1111	IV	130	130	037	046221	97.4	037	028178 762
LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE	0802	TOTAL III IV	028 005 023	023 005 018	004 002 002	008364 001095 007269	99.6 60.0 110.6	003 001 002	009171 3057 001167 1167 008004 4002
MARI-CLAIRE NURSING HOME	0251	III	018	018	019	006407	97.5	016	010431 652
MARY IMMACULATE NURSING HOME	0771	TOTAL I/II III	168 126 042	168 126 042	217 203 014	061294 045975 015319	100.0 100.0 99.9	192 161 031	060816 317 051206 318 009610 310
TOWN MANOR NURSING HOME INC	0254	TOTAL I/II III	116 056 060	113 053 060	088 065 023	040738 018827 021911	98.8 97.3 100.1	086 061 025	036296 422 022408 367 013888 556
WHITE GARLES NURSING HOME INC	0255	III	018	018	008	006475	98.6	007	001672 239
WINFIELD HOUSE CONV. HOME	0250	TOTAL I/II III	095 046 049	095 046 049	084 040 044	033486 016000 017486	96.6 95.3 97.8	081 039 042	020862 258 016544 424 004318 103
***** METHUEN *****									
BLENWOOD NURSING HOME	0256	III	039	039	023	013713	96.3	024	013048 544



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 8 AREA 2

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED BEDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
BROADWAY CONVALESCENT HOME	0257	TOTAL I/II III	057 025 032	057 025 032	039 018 021	020048 006012 014036	96.4 65.9 120.2	042 015 027	016886 005268 011618	402 351 430
HALCYON HOUSE REST HOME	1144	IV	022	022	009	007243	90.2	010	014401	1440
HENRY C. NEVINS HOME	0259	TOTAL III IV	078 055 023	078 055 023	019 013 006	027807 019659 008148	97.7 97.9 97.1	020 018 002	029065 026909 002156	1453 1495 1078
MCGOWAN NURSING HOME	0260	III	041	041	017	014965	100.0	016	001628	102
WOODLAND NURSING HOME	0261	TOTAL I/II III	102 040 062	102 040 062	132 102 030	036507 014030 022477	98.1 96.1 99.3	139 105 034	030185 012978 017207	217 124 506
***** NORTH ANDOVER *****										
NO ANDOVER PINE CREST NUR HOME	0262	III	065	065	025	023268	98.1	026	020247	779
NORTH ANDOVER REST HOME	1188	IV	015	015	005	004613	84.3	005	001172	234
SHADY KNOLL NURSING HOME	0263	III	049	049	042	016454	92.0	044	035981	818
STEVENS HALL L.T.C.F.	0745	TOTAL I/II III	060 040 020	040 033 007	085 055 030	003107 002623 000484	81.8 83.7 72.8	031 020 011	000674 000576 000098	22 29 9



UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 8 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS	MEAN OPER REDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
***** AMESBURY *****										
EASTWOOD REST HOME INC	1006	IV	029	029	016	010408	98.3	016	011705	732
HILLSIDE NURSING HOME	0264	III	026	025	009	009067	99.4	009	008002	889
MAPLEWOOD MANOR NURSING HOME	0714	TOTAL	120	120	118	042537	97.1	098	019576	200
		I/II	060	060	057	021279	97.2	047	011060	235
		III	060	060	061	021258	97.1	051	008516	167
NORTH EASTWOOD REST HOME	1005	IV	016	013	017	003505	93.9	004	000478	120
PARKSIDE REST HOME	1007	IV	020	020	005	007252	99.3	005	007252	1450
WHITTIER HALL NURSING HOME	0265	III	028	028	005	010148	99.3	005	003973	795
***** HAVERHILL *****										
CHURCH HAVEN REST HOME	1098	IV	011	011	001	002960	73.7	003	004324	1441
CHURCH REST HOME	1099	IV	022	022	003	008008	99.7	003	006066	2022
GLENWOOD TERRACE HLTH CARE N.H.	0271	III	077	077	075	026226	93.3	075	030553	407
GLYNN MEMORIAL HOME	0683	III	048	048	016	017388	99.2	015	006464	431
GRIFFIN WHITE HOME	1100	IV	016	011	001	004012	99.9	002	002727	1364
HAVERHILL MANOR NURSING HOME	0266	TOTAL	101	101	076	035837	97.2	078	027925	358
		I/II	048	040	042	013954	95.6	048	014320	298
		III	053	061	034	021883	98.3	030	013605	454
HAVOLYN NURSING HOME	0268	TOTAL	080	080	090	028527	97.7	092	023039	250
		I/II	040	040	052	NNNNX		054	013330	247
		III	040	040	038	NNNNX		038	009709	256
KENOZA HILLCREST NURS HOME	0267	III	021	021	028	007426	96.9	026	009885	380
KENOZA NURSING HOME	0269	TOTAL	088	088	064	030390	94.6	063	020478	325
		I/II	026	026	009	007908	83.3	018	002457	137
		III	062	062	055	022482	99.3	045	018021	400
LFNOX NURSING HOME	0270	III	027	027	014	009425	95.6	014	005572	398

UTILIZATION STATISTICS - 1973  
NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

REGION 8 AREA 3

NAME OF FACILITY	FACNO	LEVEL OF CARE	LICENSED REDS 12/31/73	MEAN OPER BEDS	ADMS	PAT DAYS	OCC RATE	DISCHG DAYS	DISCHG DAYS	AVG LNTH STAY
OLD LADIE'S HOME ASSOC.	1101	IV	028	028	007	006698	65.5	006	011540	1923
OXFORD MANOR NURSING HOME	0700	TOTAL I/II III	120 060 060	120 060 060	153 128 025	041747 021502 020245	95.3 98.2 92.4	136 106 030	023940 017992 005948	176 170 198
SCOTT'S REST HOME	1102	IV	008	008	001	002251	77.1	002	003920	1960
UNION MISSION NURSING HOME, INC	0739	TOTAL I/II III	120 060 060	120 060 060	089 057 032	043145 020891 022254	98.5 95.4 101.6	083 047 036	011543 006545 004998	139 139 139
WASHINGTON HFIGHTS NURS HOME	0272	III	029	029	012	008807	83.2	008	009899	1237
***** NEWBURYPORT *****										
BRIGHAM MANOR CONVAL HOME	0275	TOTAL I/II III	065 032 033	065 032 033	033 027 006	022868 011120 011748	96.4 95.2 97.5	033 027 006	017678 013821 003857	536 512 643
COUNTRY MANOR CONVAL. HOME	0703	TOTAL I/II III	120 040 080	120 040 080	071 036 035	042130 014235 027895	96.2 97.5 95.5	073 036 037	029415 012914 016501	403 359 446
NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY-AGED MEN	1175	IV	009	009	005	002282	69.5	001	000510	510
NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY-AGED WOMEN	1176	IV	012	012	001	002187	49.9	001	005218	5218
WORCESTER PARK NURSING HOME	0276	TOTAL I/II III	068 000 068	068 000 068	026 012 014	023322 004415 018907	94.0 76.2	026 013 013	007813 002307 005506	301 177 424
***** ROWLEY *****										
SFA VIEW NURSING HOME	0277	III	061	061	030	021503	96.6	030	021230	708
***** SALISBURY *****										
GREENLEAF HOUSE NURSING HOME	0278	III	060	060	022	021669	98.9	020	011849	592

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973

SEE explanation preceding Table 96.

## NOTES

[illegible]

SEE explanation preceding Table 97.





# FACILITY PROFILE, NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES MASSACHUSETTS 1973

City/Town Facility Name	Lic Level	Ownership	18 Certified	Max Age	SEX	Deaf	Blind	Mute	Non-Ambulant	WILL ADMIT/CARE FOR:														LANGUAGE(S) SPOKEN:										Cost/ Day																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
										Term. Ill.	Retarded	Mental Transf.	Epileptic	Cardiac	Cancer	C. Palsy	Diabetic	M. Sclerosis	M. Dystrophy	Paraplegic	Tracheotomy	Colostomy	Catheter	Armenian	Chinese	Dutch	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Italian	Lithuanian		Norwegian	Polish	Portuguese	Russian	Spanish	Swedish	Yiddish	Other																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
REGION H AREA J ***** DMSHUNY *****																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
NORTH ANDOVER REST HOME	4	05		21 NY MF							Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y											Y	Y	Y																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															



# STATISTICAL PROFILE OF HOME HEALTH AGENCIES MASSACHUSETTS, 1973

TABLE 217

REGION	AREA	SERVICE AREA	CERTIFICATION				GROUP TEACHING				UTILIZATION			NURSE - EQUIVALENTS				THERAPISTS				SERVICE INDICES				
			CLINICS	SCHOOL HEALTH	INDUSTRIAL HEALTH	LIAISON	Well Baby	Pediatric	Maternity	Elderly	Family Planning	Tuberculosis	Immunization	Screening	Total Patients	Total Visits	Over Age 65 Patients	Over Age 65 Visits	Administrative	Home Care	Other Nurse	Physical Full/Part-Time	Speech Full/Part-Time	Occupational Full/Part-Time	Population Per Nurse	Visits Per Nurse
AREA 1	LOWELL VISITING NURSE ASSOC	SERVICE AREA: Lowell, Chelmsford, Dracut, Tewksbury, Westford	C	10100001	1	0	010120	1545	14305	542	8581	4.9	8.3	2.4	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	21151	1709	8		
AREA 2	BILLERICA HEALTH DEPARTMENT	SERVICE AREA: Billerica	N	10000000	0	0	000000	638	3129	162	1324	0.0	0.6	0.3	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	00/00	48104	4756	0			
AREA 3	VNA OF ANDOVER	SERVICE AREA: Andover	C	00000000	0	0	000000	71	1014	49	779	0.2	0.7	0.0	00/01	00/00	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	32157	1376	7			
AREA 3	HOME HLTH SVCS LAW GEN HOSP.	SERVICE AREA: Lawrence, Methuen, North Andover	C	00000200	0	0	000000	922	8009	348	5191	1.4	5.5	0.2	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/01	00/01	00/01	21470	1449	6			
AREA 3	AMESBURY BOARD OF HEALTH	SERVICE AREA: Amesbury	C	00000110	0	0	001000	38	813	25	604	0.0	0.5	0.3	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	21637	1544	0			
AREA 3	V.N.A. OF HAVERHILL	SERVICE AREA: Haverhill, Georgetown, Groveland, West Newbury	C	00011000	1	0	H	010100	736	9397	299	6197	0.7	6.9	0.5	00/01	00/00	00/00	00/01	00/01	8466	1347	26			
AREA 3	MERRIMAC BOARD OF HEALTH	SERVICE AREA: Merrimac	N	NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE																						
AREA 3	NEWBURYPORT HEALTH CENTRE	SERVICE AREA: Newburyport, Newbury, Salisbury	C	10000110	0	0	000000	497	3035	55	0	0.7	1.8	0.5	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	00/01	12914	1647	7			
SEE explanation preceding Table 08																										
SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973																										

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Home Health Agencies, 1973

SEE explanation preceding Table 98.

ORGANIZATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS: HOMEMAKER - HOME HEALTH AIDE AGENCIES, 1973  
MASSACHUSETTS - REGION 8

TABLE 218

NAME OF AGENCY	SERVICE AREA		UTILIZATION RATE/1000		TYPE SPONSORSHIP			NUMBER OF STAFF				
	In Region	Outside Region	Individuals	Families	Voluntary			Admin-istrative		Clerical		
					Independent	Health Affiliated	Social Affiliated	Proprietary	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time
Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service of Greater Haverhill	8	0	1.7	6.9	x			1	2	0	1	37
Lawrence General Hospital Homemaker Service	4	0	*	*		x		1	0	1	0	54
Family Service of Greater Lowell, Homemaker Service	8	0	1.0	4.1			x	1	1	2	0	26

\*Information not available at this time.

SEE explanation preceding Table 99.

SOURCE: Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Survey of Homemaker Services, 1973.

## NOTES







## GLOSSARY

### SECTION I DEMOGRAPHIC TERMS

#### A. Census Terms

- Median Family Income

That value in the frequency distribution of family incomes that represents the point where half of the incomes are above this dollar value and half are below. ("Family Income" includes the sum of the income(s) of all family members aged fourteen or older before any deductions were made.)

(United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, Appendix B, pages 7-9)

- Poverty Level

This term (originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by the Federal Interagency Committee) includes a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under eighteen years old, and farm and non-farm residence to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected by the consumer price index. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only and no attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state or other local variations in the cost of living.

In 1969 the poverty thresholds ranged from \$1487 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to \$6116 for a non-farm family with a male head and with seven or more persons.

(Ibid., pages 32-33)

- Sex Ratio

$$\frac{\text{Total Number of Males}}{\text{Total Number of Females}} \times 100$$

(United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970)

- SMSA: Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

One of 243 areas in the U.S. which (except in the New England States) is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In the New England States, SMSA's consist of towns and cities instead of counties.

(Ibid., Appendix A, Page 6)

- Non-White

All persons not covered by the definition for "white".

(United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970, Appendix B, page 8)

- White

Persons who indicated their race as white as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the 8 specific race categories on the census questionnaire (number 4). Anyone entering "Mexican, Puerto Rican or a response suggesting Indo-European Stock" in the "other" category was included in the "white" category.

(Idem.)

## B. Vital Events Terms

All definitions below refer to events occurring to residents of the Commonwealth regardless of place of occurrence. Residents from other states who have lived in Massachusetts for more than one year are considered residents of this state except in those cases of deaths within resident institutions regardless of the length of stay within the institution. Former residents of Massachusetts who have been absent more than one year are no longer considered residents of this state.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document No. 1, 1970, page 2)

- Birth Rate

Number of births for a given area during a given time period in relation to the resident population of that area for that time.

$$\frac{\text{Number of resident live births}}{\text{Total resident population}} \times 1,000$$

(Ibid., page 3)

- Death Rate

Number of deaths for a given area during a given time period in relation to the resident population of that area for that time.

$$\frac{\text{Number of resident deaths}}{\text{Total resident population}} \times 1,000$$

(Idem.)

- Live Births

The complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of human conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached.

(United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, Model State Vital Statistics Act, 1959, Revision, Publication Number 794, 1960)

- Natural Increase

The vital statistic obtained by subtracting a given year's resident deaths from that same year's reported resident births.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document No. 1, 1970)

- Neonatal Death

Deaths occurring within the first twenty-eight days of life.

(Ibid., page 2)

- Neonatal Death Rate

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths of infants 28 days old or less in a specified year}}{\text{Total number of live births in the same year}} \times 1,000$$

(Idem.)

- Underlying Cause of Death

The disease or injury which initiated the sequence of morbid events leading directly to death or the circumstances of the accident or violence which produced the fatal injury. The responsibility for indicating the underlying cause of death is that of the certifying physician or medical examiner.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Document No. 1, 1970, page 3)

## SECTION II HOSPITAL

Any institution, however named, whether conducted for charity or for profit, which is advertised, announced, established or maintained for the purpose of caring for persons admitted thereto for diagnosis, medical, surgical, or restorative treatment which is rendered within said institution.  
(Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 52, 1972)

### Acute Hospital Terms

- **Acute Hospital**

A hospital providing general and specialized medical and surgical care to its patients and where 50% or more of the patients stay less than thirty (30) days. This category includes among others, maternity and pediatric hospitals; but the statistics which are associated with newborns in hospitals with maternity services are never included.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, 1973)

Beds in these hospitals are generally organized into the following units.

- **Coronary Care Unit**

(Abbreviated CCU) Beds designated for a separate and distinct adult or child coronary care unit.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Acute Hospitals, 1973)

- **Intensive Care Unit**

(Abbreviated ICU) Beds designated for a separate and distinct adult or child intensive care unit. This category includes all specialty intensive care except distinct and separate coronary care units and special care nurseries.

(Idem.)

- **Long-Term Care Unit**

(Abbreviated LTC) Excludes rehabilitation units or psychiatric units as defined elsewhere; includes the following: a) a unit set aside as a skilled nursing facility (SNF or Level II) certified as such for participation in Medicare or Medicaid, b) a unit set aside as an intermediate care facility (ICF or Level III) and certified for participation under Medicaid, c) a unit set aside as a residential care facility (RH or Level IV), or a Chronic Care Unit where the average length of stay is 30 days or more.

(Idem.)

- **Maternity**

(Abbreviated Mat.) Includes all beds located within the maternity unit regardless of whether used for maternity or clean gynecology. This number excludes bassinets and newborn statistics from maternity unit data.

(Idem.)

- **Medical-Surgical**

Beds designated for short-term adult medical-surgical patients. These beds include all medical-surgical sub-specialties except distinct bed complements designated for rehabilitation.

(Idem.)

- **Pediatrics Beds**

Designated for short-term inpatient pediatric care; inclusive of cribs or bassinets unrelated to the maternity service. Facilities which provide pediatric care exclusively report all beds and utilization statistics under the "pediatrics" heading except for distinct bed complements designated for short or long-term rehabilitation, psychiatric or long-term care for children.

(Idem.)

- **Psychiatric Beds**

Beds designated for a separate and distinct inpatient psychiatric unit.

(Idem.)

- **Rehabilitation Unit**

Rehabilitation services are an integral part of all patient care, but only beds designated to a separate and distinct unit which is staffed and equipped for the primary purpose of providing inpatient rehabilitation, i.e., coordinated multi-disciplinary physical and restorative services, should be indicated as a rehabilitation unit.

(Idem.)



## Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospital Terms

- **Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals**

Any hospital in which 50% or more of the patients stay thirty (30) days or more and which provides diagnosis and treatment for patients who have medical conditions which require care or treatment that cannot be provided in a skilled nursing facility. This facility specializes in the treatment of chronic disease and rehabilitation of patients who may have received, but no longer need, acute hospitalization and are not yet ready to be discharged home or to a lower level of care.

Beds in these hospitals are generally organized into the following units.

- **Medical-Surgical Unit**

Beds designated for acute episodes of chronic disease or conditions and other medical conditions necessitating a high level of medical care or for surgery. This unit may be relatively short-term but its use is generally reserved for inpatients of the chronic and rehabilitation hospital.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973)

- **Adult General Long-Term Care**

Beds designated for long-term adult inpatients; includes generalized chronic disease beds. Any specialized units for particular diseases, physical conditions, or amount of care needed by the inpatients are considered under "specialty" long-term care.

(Idem.)

- **Child and/or Adolescent Inpatient Long-Term Care**

Beds designated for child or adolescent inpatients; includes all generalized chronic disease beds unless a specialized unit exists similar to that specified in "specialty long-term care."

(Idem.)

- **Rehabilitation Unit**

Same as Acute Hospital Rehabilitation Unit.

- **Specialty Long-Term Care Unit**

Any separate and distinct bed complements for particular diseases, physical conditions or amount of care needed by inpatients. A self-care unit, a drug unit, a tuberculosis unit, etc., would all fall into the "Specialty" category if a distinct bed complement were assigned to each unit.

(Idem.)

## Psychiatric Hospital Terms

A hospital with its own governing body, its own administration and its own medical staff, and having as its primary function the diagnosis, treatment and rehabilitation of the psychiatrically ill, and in which there are psychiatrists or other physicians who assume clinical responsibility for all patients with a primary diagnosis of psychiatric disorder. Includes those facilities which treat mild nervous disorders licensed by the Department of Public Health.

(Joint Commission of Accreditation of Hospitals, Accreditation Manual for Psychiatric Facilities, 1972)

Beds in these hospitals are generally organized into the following units.

- **Adult Psychiatric Unit**

Beds designated for a separate and distinct adult psychiatric unit.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973)

- **Alcoholism Service**

Designated as a separate and distinct unit for inpatients being treated for alcoholism.

(Idem.)

- **Child and/or Adolescent Psychiatric**

Beds designated for a separate and distinct unit for child and/or adolescents with psychiatric disorders.

(Idem.)

- Drug Abuse Service  
A separate and distinct unit for inpatients being treated for a drug abuse problem.  
(Idem.)
- Geriatric Psychiatric  
Beds specifically designated for elderly patients with psychiatric disorders.  
(Idem.)
- Long-Term Care Unit  
Same as Acute Hospital Long-Term Care Unit.
- Medical-Surgical  
Beds designated for medical conditions necessitating a high level of medical care. These beds may be either short or long-term but they are generally reserved for inpatients of the psychiatric hospital.  
(Idem.)
- Mental Retardation  
Any separate and distinct bed complement for the care and treatment of inpatients whose primary psychiatric disability is mental retardation.  
(Idem.)
- Rehabilitation  
Same as Acute Hospital Rehabilitation Unit.

### SECTION III NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES

In this publication, the two terms "nursing homes" and "rest homes" will be used to refer to all types of facilities licensed by the Department under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 71, and the "Rules and Regulations for the Licensing of Long-Term Care Facilities" of the Department.

- Nursing Homes includes the following license categories, except as noted: "convalescent and nursing homes;" "town infirmaries," except infirmaries classified solely to provide residential care (Level IV); and "charitable homes for the aged." "Nursing homes" may be classified to provide skilled nursing care, intermediate care, and residential care or a combination thereof.

- Rest Homes includes the following license categories: "rest homes;" "town infirmaries" classified solely to provide residential care (Level IV); and "charitable homes for the aged" classified solely to provide residential care (Level IV). "Rest Homes" may provide only residential care.

- Skilled Nursing Care (Equivalent to SNF, Level I/II or 1,2) - skilled nursing care and related services, or rehabilitation services, provided to inpatients who require such care and services. When used in conjunction with word "facility," refers to entire facility or the portions thereof used for skilled nursing care. (42 U.S.C. 1395x (j) (1))

- Intermediate Care (Equivalent to ICF, Level III or 3) - health-related care and services provided on a regular basis to individuals who do not require the degree of care and treatment which a hospital or skilled nursing facility is designed to provide, but who because of their mental or physical condition require care and services above the level of room and board, which can be made available to them only through institutional facilities. When used in conjunction with word "facility," refers to entire facility or the portions thereof used for intermediate care. (42 U.S.C. 1396d (c) (1))

- Rest Home Care (Equivalent to RH, Level IV or 4) - protective supervision and care incident to old age provided to residents who do not routinely require nursing care and other health-related services. When used in conjunction with word "facility," refers to entire facility or portion thereof used for residential care.  
(Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 71)

## SECTION IV HOMEMAKER AND HOME HEALTH AGENCY TERMS

- Home Health Agency

An agency organized to provide health services in the patient's home, other residential settings or the agency office. The service consists primarily of skilled nursing services and other therapeutic services oriented toward both the patient and his or her family.

A home health agency is staffed by skilled nursing personnel and one or more categories of therapeutic personnel such as physical, speech or occupational therapists; social workers and occasionally other specialists. In addition, home health aides are being used with greater frequency to provide support service under the supervision of other nursing staff.

The major functions of home health agencies include:

- 1) Assessment - observation and recording of patient status with respect to physical functional, behavioral and social performance together with an estimation of the significance of the findings.
- 2) Development and Maintenance of Care Plan - process of developing a plan of care based on problems and goals with subsequent periodic evaluation and resultant modifications as indicated.
- 3) Treatment - provision of physical, social or psychiatric care as prescribed by the physician for the patient.
- 4) Personal Care - deliver directly or assist the patient with the activities of daily living such as: bathing, grooming, dressing, eating/feeding, and toileting.
- 5) Coordination of Care - the in-house functions of planning and consulting with agency staff, other providers, patient and family to assure team performance of integrated and coordinated care.
- 6) Mobilization of Community Resources - seek out and arrange for one or more "support services" to enhance the feasibility of home care.
- 7) Teaching, Counseling and Guidance - instruct the patient, if appropriate, to perform activities directed towards self-care, to teach and guide the family or family substitute to provide patient care when indicated or to support the patient in his or her efforts.
- 8) Health Promotion - identify health practices or environmental factors in the home setting with potential detrimental impact on patient's progress and work toward their elimination or correction; observe and encourage diagnostic follow-up of signs of illness or disease in other members of the household; encourage the regular practice of good health measures by the patient and family.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, 1973).

- Homemaker-Home Health Aide Agency

An organized agency with administrative and supervisory staff responsible for the recruitment in-service training, supervision and assignment of homemaker-home health aides to homes judged to need the service.  
(Idem.)

- Homemaker-Home Health Aide

A professionally supervised person with training and experience pertinent to the performance of such functions as home management and personal care. The service may be directed toward the supervision of care of children or the support of individuals or families with physical or mental illness, mental retardation or social problems effecting the maintenance of the home setting.

(Idem.)

- Homemaker

May be used in lieu of homemaker-home health aide. However, it may apply only to a person providing home management-related services such as meal preparation, light housekeeping and shopping.

(Idem.)

- Home Health Aide

Applies specifically to a person performing designated personal care functions under the supervision of a nurse.

(Idem.)

## SECTION V UTILIZATION TERMS

- Admission

For Acute Hospitals and Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals

A documented entry into a 24 hour facility for the purpose of inpatient care and treatment.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Acute Hospitals, 1973)

For Psychiatric Hospitals

Includes any new inpatients, readmissions, returnees from extramural status, and transfer or discharge commitments; excludes returns from absences of seven days or less.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973)

For Nursing and Rest Homes

Same as for Acute Hospitals but excludes patients who were readmitted to the same facility within 30 days of discharge.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report Instructional Guide, 1973)

- Average Cost Per Day (for Hospitals)

The sum of hospital costs for routine and special services, including related depreciation less newborn cost divided by total inpatient days less newborns.

(Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission, Instructions Pertaining to the Hospital Statement for Reimbursement, HCF-400, 1973)

- Average Cost Per Day (for Nursing and Rest Homes)

Interim 1973 rate of reimbursement for publicly aided patients as set by the Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission. This rate is calculated by using the 1971 unaudited cost reports (RSC-1) and adding a cost adjustment factor to cover anticipated cost increases due to inflation.

(Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission)

- Average Daily Census

The number of patients in a facility on an "average" day.

$$\frac{\text{Total Census Days}^*}{\text{Number of days of operation during the reporting period.}}$$

\*For psychiatric and long-term care services use only census days in this computation. For all other services "discharged patient days" may be substituted for census days when census days are unavailable.

- Average Length of Stay

The average duration of patient stay within an inpatient institution.

$$\frac{\text{Total Discharged Patient Days}^*}{\text{Total Patients Discharged}}$$

\*Acute Hospital - where discharged patient days are unavailable census days may be used.

Chronic and Psychiatric Hospitals - only discharged patient days used.

Nursing and Rest Homes - only discharged patient days used.

- Census Days

That period of service rendered an inpatient between the census-taking hours on two successive days, the day of discharge being counted only when the patient was admitted on the same day.

(Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission, Instructions Pertaining to the Statement for Reimbursement, RSC-1, 1973)



- Discharge

Refers to patients who have left the facility and for whom terminal records have been prepared; this category includes those patients who have died.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Acute Hospitals, 1973)

- For Psychiatric Hospitals

The release of a patient, client or resident (hereafter, patient) from facility control and/or supervision. The following are examples of an exit from a facility which constitutes less than an outright discharge.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973) Extramural Status: On leave from the facility usually for 8 or more days but not more than one year, and still under the formal supervision of the facility. Under this status, the patient's bed is not reserved for his/her return. (Idem.) Absence: On leave for 7 days or less from the facility and under supervision of the facility; the patient's bed is reserved for return. (Idem.)

- For Nursing and Rest Homes

Those inpatients who either left the facility entirely or transferred from one level of care to another within the facility. This figure should not include any patient who was discharged and then readmitted after an absence of 30 days or less.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report Instructional Guide, 1973)

- Discharged Patient Days

Refers to number of days of care, by service, rendered to inpatients who were discharged during the reporting period. As the discharges will include deaths, so should the discharged patient days include the days of care rendered to inpatients who were discharged due to death. The day of discharge is not included except in cases with less than a 24 hour stay.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Acute Hospitals, 1973)

- Inpatient Days

Includes all inpatient days of care exclusive of "Newborn Infant Patient Days" incurred during the mother's hospitalization. "Newborn Days" incurred after the mother's discharge should be classified in the same manner as the statistics which relate to the mother. Infants born outside the hospital and admitted to the pediatric nursery should be recorded as regular inpatients and not as newborn infants.

(Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission, Instructions Pertaining to the Hospital Statement for Reimbursement, HFC-400, 1973, Page 2).

- Licensed Bed Quota

The number of beds a facility is authorized to operate by a licensing authority.

(Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Acute Hospitals, 1973)

- Occupancy Rate

The average percent of beds occupied during the reporting period, usually one year.

$$\frac{\text{Total census days}^*}{(365) \text{ (mean operating bed capacity)}} \times 100$$

\*In short-term services where census days are unavailable discharged patient days are used.

Operating Bed Capacity

Number of beds staffed and prepared to receive inpatients.

- Mean Operating Bed Capacity

The sum of the daily operating bed capacities divided by the number of days in the reporting period (usually 365).

- Patient Days

Metonym for Discharged Patient Days.



## SECTION VI GENERAL

- Non-Profit  
Not operated for profit (as determined by status under U.S. Internal Revenue Code).
- Proprietary  
Operates for profit
- Governmental  
Operated by an agency of government, either federal, state, county, or municipal.

## NOTES

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

American Osteopathic Association, Directory of Osteopathic Physicians, 1974.

Datawell's Medical Directory of Massachusetts, West Roxbury, Ma.: Datawell Associates, Inc., 1972.

Joint Commission of Accreditation of Hospitals, Accreditation Manual for Psychiatric Facilities, 1972.

Massachusetts Blue Cross, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Acute Hospitals, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report Instructional Guide for Chronic and Rehabilitation Hospitals, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Hospital Statistical Report for Psychiatric Hospitals, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Surveys of Home Health Agencies, 1972, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Annual Surveys of Homemaker Services, 1972, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Division of Health Care Standards and Regulation, December 31, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service Record, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, 1973 Ambulance Service Survey.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Nursing Home Annual Report Instructional Guide, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, 1973.

Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Office of Health Planning and Statistics, Public Documents No. 1, 1970, 1972.

Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare, Public Document No. 8016, Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report.

Massachusetts Executive Office for Administration and Finance, Administrative Bulletin No. 65, October, 1968.

Massachusetts Executive Office of Consumer Affairs.

Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 111, Sections 52 and 71.

Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission, Hospital Statement for Reimbursement, HCF-400, 1973.

Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission, "Instructions Pertaining to the Hospital Statement for Reimbursement," HCF-400, 1973.

Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission, "Instructions Pertaining to the Statement for Reimbursement," RSC-1, 1973.

Massachusetts Rate Setting Commission, Statement for Reimbursement, RSC-1, 1973.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Massachusetts, Volume II Part 21, 1950.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1900-1960, U.S. Summary, Volume 1 Part A.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstracts of the United States, 1970, 1972.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1 Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, 1970.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Volume 1, United States Summary, 1970.

United States Department of Commerce, Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957.

United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for use in the United States, Public Health Service Publication No. 1693, December, 1968.

United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Volume 17, No. 12 (Supplement), March 25, 1968.

United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Health Insurance, Boston Regional Office.

United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Form SSA-1515, 1969.

United States National Center for Health Statistics, Current Estimates from the Health Interview Survey: United States 1969, Public Health Service Publication No. 1000.

University of Massachusetts, Department of Sociology, Population Projections of Massachusetts 1970 to 2020, 1972.

University of Michigan, School of Public Health, Department of Medical Care Organization, Medical Care Chartbook, Fifth Edition, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1972.

8456 043





GOV'T DOCUMENTS  
LIBRARY  
UMASS  
- campus mail -



ACME  
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

NOV 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS



